



## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUMES 1-25 (1970-1994)

in tabulations have not been separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in bold. No references are made to the reviews in Bookshelf but references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Logbook and Fabric are included. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indices appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

*R.P. Sanger*

Vol	No.1	No.2	No.3	No.4
1	1-18	19-38	39-60	61-84
2	1-32	33-64	65-92	93-132
3	1-44	45-96	97-136	137-192
4	1-52	53-96	97-148	149-192
5-13	1-48	49-96	97-144	145-192
14	1-48	49-104	105-152	153-200
15-18	1-48	49-96	97-144	145-192
19	1-48	49-100	101-156	157-212
20-25	1-56	57-112	113-168	169-224

AD	Aircraft Depot
AES	Aircraft Experimental Station
ARP	Aircraft Reception Park
ASD	Aircraft Supply Depot
AFC	Australian Flying Corps
ArFlIPk	Armee-Flug-Park
AM	Aviation Martime
AP	Aircraft Park
A&AES	Aircraft & Armament Experimental Station
BG	Bombengeschwader
CCS	Casualty Clearing Station
ERS	Engine Repair Shop
Esc	Escadrille
FBA	Franco-British Aviation Company
FEA	Flieger Ersatz Abteilung
FIS	Flying Instructors School
FlAbt	Feldflieger Abteilung
FlAbt(A)	Artillerie Fleiger Abteilung

## ABSTRACTS

**01.001-018 Bristol Fighter Issue** (7p,5d)

**01.003-006 The Bristol Fighter; Major W.F.J. Harvey**

A personal account of the history of the Bristol Fighter

**01.008 Capt Horace P. Lane; Norman L.R. Franks**

Summary of combat career of a Brisfit pilot

**01.019-029, 037, 038 Night Bomber Pilot; WCdr T.E.W. Browne**

Personal account of training and operational career of a Handley Page 0/400 pilot with the Independent Force (5p)

**01.029-030 216 Squadron RAF, 1918 – A Summary; Mike Armstrong**

Brief history of 216 Sqn during 1918

**01.030-032 Camouflage of Aeroplanes for Observation – RAF 1918; J.G. Weir**

Description of experiments and scheme from Ministry of Munitions Report C.I.M. 733 (d)

**01.033-036 A Rigger's Tale of the First World War; K.G. Slocombe and C. Ryder**

An interview of Roy Albert Qusted, rigger, 6 Sqn, 1914 (p)

**01.039-047 AEG G.IV; Paul Leaman**

Technical reports by the RFC and Ministry of Munitions (5p,3d)

**01.048-049 Airman's Escape; Hermann Kohl**

Extract from the book about a crash landing of a AEG G.IV

**01.050-055 Yesterday's Memories; Douglass Whetton**

Recollections of Capt Cedric N. Jones, 70 Squadron RFC in France, 20 Aug to 20 Oct 1917 (2p)

**01.058 Jasta 5 Notebook; Peter L. Gray**

Some facts about Jasta 5 to accompany 3-view of an Albatros D.V on the preceding pages.

**01.059-60 A Dane in the RFC – Lt F.F. Wessel; Chaz Bowyer**

Summary of Lt Wessel's career in the RFC

**01.061-075 Calshot 1913-1918; Chaz Bowyer**

Detailed history of training activities and active service at Calshot NAS (19p)

**01.078-080 Flying with Forty; Douglass Whetton**

Recollections of Lt Lionel B. Blaxland whilst flying with 40 Sqn RFC, 1917 (5p)

**02.001-10 Roderic Stanley Dallas, Forgotten Ace; Douglass Whetton**

Service in the RNAS and RFC from 1915 until his death in combat on 1 June 1918, including citations and summary of 32 victories (9p)

**02.011-16 Ace from 29, Lt W.B. Wood MC; Jack Wales**

Early life and six months service until his death in combat on 4 Nov 1917 after 17 victories (2p)

**02.017-019 L.H. Slatter, OBE DSC DFC; Norman L.R. Franks**

Summary of service in RNAS and RAF and description of two of his aircraft (5p)

**02.020-021 Reg Fletcher and Len Fowler, with the Training Squadrons; Raymond Vann**

**02.021 Archie Cope, A Fitter in the RFC; Raymond Vann**

**02.023 Freddie Miller, Aircraft Depots in France; Raymond Vann**

Three articles on the experiences of RFC tradesmen (3p)

**02.024-25 I Found an Aircrew; Peter G. Cooksley**

Drawing of a propeller for a 160hp Beardmore powered FE2b (d)

**02.026-030 The Royal Flying Corps**

Reprint of article from *Aeronautics* of Oct 1912 on the constitution of the RFC Military and Naval Wings (2p)

**02.032 Standardization of Circular Design on Wings, Military Aeronautics Directorate, 21 August 1916**

Drawing and dimensions for standardised roundels of RFC aircraft (d)

**02.033-044 Serving with 201 Squadron RAF; Capt Ronald Sykes**

Summary of Capt R. Sykes' early career in RNAS followed by detailed log book entries flying Sopwith Camels from 8 Aug 1918 to 27 Jan 1919 (7p)

**02.045-055 A Brief History of 64 Squadron RFC/RAF**

**1917/18; W. Bailey and O.A. Sater**

Includes list of victories and roster (6p)

**02.056-060 Recollections of a World War One Flyer RFC/RAF 1917-1918; Walter Campbell Daniel**

Trained in Canada and served with 64 Sqn (3p)

**02.060-062 Group Captain J.W. Woodhouse DSO MC (RAF Retired), late O/C Special Duty Flight and 1 Flight RFC**

Own recollections of dropping agents behind enemy lines in France, March-May 1917 (p)

**02.065-079 Mesopotamia, RFC/RAF Operations 1915-1918; Raymond Vann**

Summary of the campaign in which aerial photographic reconnaissance, artillery spotting and supply dropping were of great importance (11p)

**02.080 Effect of firing a Lewis Gun through an unprotected propeller; Harry Woodman**

Extract from RNAS Publication C.B.1161, July 1916

**02.081-087 Captured Enemy Aircraft Exhibition of 1918; Harry Woodman**

Album from the Photographic Collection of *Flight International* of the exhibition held in the Agricultural Hall, Islington (9p)

**02.088-091 Frank McNamara VC; Paul Leaman**

Extracts from his log book, including the episode in which he won his VC with 69 (Australian) Sqn RFC in the Middle East on 21 March 1917 (9p)

**02.093-121 29 Squadron RFC/RAF, 1915-1919; Chaz Bowyer & Norman Franks**

Detailed history with lists of O/Cs, locations, claims, casualties and aircraft serials (23p)

**02.122-129 'Holly', An Appreciation; Norman Franks**

Service of Leslie Norman Hollinghurst (later Air Chief Marshal) in the RFC in Egypt and France from 1916 (4p)

**02.125-129 Wings Over India, The RFC/RAF in India from 1915-1918; Chaz Bowyer**

A brief history culminating in action on the North West Frontier (5p)

**03.001-011 British Squadrons Over the Alps; Raymond Vann**

Summary of British support for Italian operations against the Austrian forces from Nov 1917 (8p)

**03.007-011 Ace on the Piave – Lt Christopher McEvoy, DFC Italian War Medal; Douglass Whetton**

The 7½ victories with 66 Sqn on the Italian front, March to August 1918 (5p,d)

**03.012-016 The Camels of 45; Vic Sheppard & Norman Franks**

Summary of 45 Sqn service in Italy from March 1917 flying Camels, includes table of victories (6p)

**03.017-022 'Archie' A History of Anti-Aircraft Gun Defences; Raymond Vann**

Brief history, equipment and claims of British and German AA (4p)

**03.023-024 Bomber Leader, The Story of Lt-Colonel L.A. Pattinson, DSO MC DFC; M.C. Armstrong**

Brief service as O/C 99 Sqn RFC/RAF flying DH9s in France (1p)

**03.025-027 Flying With 84; Douglas Whetton**

Recollections of Col J. Boudwin, USAF with 84 Sqn RFC from June 1918 in France (5p)

**03.028-033 Kite Balloon Reminiscences; Raymond Vann**

Recollections of Harold Sheffield, Max Barber and Bernard Oliver operating kite balloons in France, 1916-1919 (7p)

**03.034-037 'Pink Pups'; Barrington J Gray**

Colourful markings on Sopwith Pups (3p,d)

**03.038-042 As I Remember: Recollections of 209 Sqn RAF, Capt C.N. Jones, AFC; Douglas Whetton**

Camel squadron in France, June to September 1918 with combat record and casualties (4p)

**03.045-057 'Pusher Pilot with 22'; Barrington J Gray**

Recollections of 2Lt Geoffrey Mayne Hopkins and Capt H. Rupert Hawkins flying FE2bs with 22 Sqn in France early



1917, including courts martial by German authorities for dropping propaganda leaflets (12p)

**03.058-067 FEE Folio; Chaz Bowyer**

Selection of FE2/2b/2e photographs (17p)

**03.068-077 British Propeller Production, 1914-1918; Peter G. Cooksley**

Construction methods and list of manufacturers (8p,4d)

**03.078-085 Palestine, 'The Forgotten War'; Raymond Vann**

Brief history of Egyptian and Palestinian campaign with personal memories of groundcrew members H. Medlam and A. Roberts (17p, map)

**03.086-092 Triplane Triumph; Peter G. Cooksley**

History of RAF Museum example N5912 (14p, plan)

**03.097-112 Thirteen for Luck, Lt E.N. Macdonald DFC; 97 Squadron RAF**

Training and night bombing with the Independent Force flying O/400s (13p)

**03.0113-114 A Brief History of 97 Squadron**

Based on records of Major V.A. Albrecht dated 14 January 1919

**03.115-118 'The Wild Australian'; Norman L.R. Franks**

Combat record of Sqn Ldr A.A.N.D. Pentland MC DFC AFC, 19 & 87 Sqns flying Spad S.7s and Dolphins (3p)

**03.119-125 'Pilot de Chasse'; Ray Vann**

Profiles of six French Aces (13p)

**03.126-129 Fokker Dr.I 588/17; Paul Leaman**

Report on and markings of aircraft brought down by 1 Sqn, 9 June 1918 (3p, plan)

**03.137-146 Royal Naval Air Service, Order of Battle, 2 Aug, 1914; M. Goodall**

Summary of aircraft availability (with serials), personnel and readiness of 11 RNAS stations (13p)

**03.147-156 Dallas; Norman Franks**

Combat record of Major R.S. Dallas in Nieuports and Sopwith Triplanes with 1 Wing RNAS and 40 Sqn RFC from April 1916 to his death on 1 June 1918 (8p)

**03.155-157 Reconnaissance with '55'; M.C. Armstrong**

Reconnaissance activities of 55 Sqn RFC/RAF in DH4s from October 1917 in France (3p)

**03.160-163 Nightfighters 1918, A History of 151 Squadron RAF; R. Vann**

Combat record and aircraft (with serials) of 151 Sqn in France from June 1918 (2)

**03.164-166 'Art Obs' Pilot, J.W. Schofield; R Vann**

Operations with 15 Sqn in France from August 1917 (4p)

**03.167-170 Care and maintenance of Beardmore Engines in the FE2b; Wg Cdr F.E.F. Prince**

Technical instructions issued to mechanics of 18 Sqn RFC in May 1916 (2p, dwg)

**04.001-019 Blimps - Notes on the British Non-rigid Airships; K. Slocombe**

Technical details, disposition and service history protecting shipping in coastal waters (20p, 2 dwgs)

**04.020-031 Clutching Hand - The de Havilland 6; R. Vann**

Technical description, squadron service and serial numbers of the DH6 (13p,dwg)

**04.032-046 Top Scorers, The Record of 20 Squadron RFC/RAF; Norman L.R. Franks and Frank W. Bailey**

Combat record in France from 1916 flying mainly FE2b/ds and Bristol F2Bs including serials (19p)

**04.047-049 ...Flying with 74; D Whetton**

Personal recollections of Lt H.G. Clements, Alberta Regt & RAF in France from April 1918 (6p)

**04.053-073 XV Squadron RFC/RAF 1915-1919; R. Vann and R.C. Bowyer**

Combat history, casualties and aircraft serials (22p)

**04.074-077 'Ace from 'Naval Eight', R.J.O. Compston, DSC DFC; Douglass Whetton**

Combat record flying Nieuport Scouts, Sopwith Triplanes and Camels, 1916-1918 (5p)

**04.080-083 Flying Brothers, Frank and Robert Best; R. Vann**

Service with 19 and 53 Sqns RFC in France (4p)

**04.084-085 Forgotten Fokker; Peter G. Cooksley**

Fokker D.VIIs in British custody with markings of one flown at Hendon Pageant 3 July 1920 (p, dwg)

**04.087-093 Naval Pilot, L.A. Pendred; R. Vann**

Combat record with 2 Sqn RNAS in DH4s (13p)

**04.101-113 In Italian Skies, 139 Squadron RAF; E. Harlin, N. Franks & F. Bailey**

139 Sqn with Bristol F2Bs in Italy from June 1918 (12p)

**04.114-117 Pithey & Rhodes - RE8 Team; Norman L.R. Franks**

With 12 Sqn RFC in France from March 1918 (4p)

**04.118-125 'Harry Tate' - The RE8; Chaz Bowyer**

(11p, dwg)

**04.128-133 memories of J.V. Gascoyne, DFC; Alex Revell**

Brief account of training and combat record with 3, 9 and 92 Sqns RFC in France on BE2cs and SE5as 1914-1918 (5p)

**04.141 Trio Belgique; Peter G. Cooksley**

Belgian Fokker D.VIIs and Breguet 14A2 (3p)

**04.142-145 Night Flights, Recollections of L.B. Blaxland; D. Whetton**

SE5a pilot with 61 (HD) Sqn from late 1917 (8p)

**04.149-166 Elephants That Flew; Chaz Bowyer**

Brief text on the Martinsyde G.100/G.102 Elephant and many photos (39p,dwg)

**04.167-170 Kite Balloon Recollections: Capt G.D. Machin, DFC; R. Vann**

Service with 23 and 39 Kite balloon Sections on the Somme, 1916-1917 (5p)

**04.171-173 An Airman Remembers; Tony West**

Recollections of Harold John Charles Seymour with 24 Squadron flying SE5as in France (4p)

**04.173 A Chinese Ace?; F.W. Bailey**

Etienne Tsu with Escadrille N37 from 1916.

**04.176-185 Forty Squadron 1916-1919, Part 1; Douglass Whetton, Norman L.R. Franks and Chaz Bowyer**

First part covering service in France, 1916 to mid 1917 with FE8s and Nieuport 17s (24p)

**05.001-012 Forty Squadron 1916-1919, Part 2; Douglass Whetton, Norman L.R. Franks and Chaz Bowyer**

Second part covering service in France, mid 1917 to mid-1919 with SE5s and lists of decorations, casualties and aircraft serials (17p)

**05.013-014 Indra L. Roy, 40 Squadron; Somnath Sapru**

Brief combat history with 40 Sqn (2p)

**05.015-016 'Little Samson'; Norman L.R. Franks**

Brief service of Lt H.S. Wolff with 40 Sqn RFC (2p)

**05.017-023 Eindekker File**

Photoalbum of Fokker monoplanes from H. Woodman collection (16p, plan)

**05.026-028 Drachen Destroyed; Norman L.R. Franks**

List of German observation balloons brought down by units of the RFC/RNAS/RAF

**05.029-039 The Daimler Company of Coventry; Ron Stonehouse**

Extracts from *Munitions of War*, A Record of the BSA & Daimler companies during the war 1914-1918 concerning aircraft and aeroengine manufacture (13p)

**05.049-066 Observer's Story, 205 Squadron RAF; C.H. Latimer-Needham**

Account of brief career of Walter Latimer-Needham with 48 Squadron on F2Bs followed by first part of detailed account of service life in France of Charles Latimer-Needham as observer with 205 Sqn on DH9As (36p)

**05.067-075 The Admiralty Competition Bombers 1915-16; Michael H. Goodall**

Account of designs submitted for this competition won by a modified Short 184 (15p,6dwg)

**05.078-079 Anti-Zeppelin Weapons; Arthur Edwards**

Flechettes, Rankine Explosive Dart, Fiery Grapnel and other weapons (2p,2dwg)

**05.081-089 A Wight Album; Michael H. Goodall**

Photographs of a range of Wight aircraft (21p)

**05.097-103 The Flying Hussar That Got Away; Johann Janzen**

Service and victory list of Lt J.M. Janzen on Russian and Western Fronts, latterly with Kaghol II and JG I flying Gotha G.IIs, Fokker Dr.Is, Pfalz D.IIs, Albatros D.IIs and Fokker D.VIIs, and finally as a PoW and escapee. (5p)

**05.104-116 Albatros D.I; Bill Evans**

Reprint of *Flight* technical report, 28 June 1917 and note on service (17p,18dwg, plan)

**05.117-123 Observer's Story, 205 Squadron RAF; C.H. Latimer-Needham**

Second part his career with 205 Sqn RAF (11p) – the Armistice, the Rhine Army of Occupation and demobilisation (19p)

**05.126-129 Number One for Jasta 2; Barrington J. Gray**

Hptm Oswald Boelcke's twentieth victory (7p)

**05.130-133 The First and Second American Oxford Detachments; O.A. Sater**

Rosters and photographs of arrivals of American personnel at Oxford September 1917 (19p)

**05.134-136 Hewlett & Blondeau Bomber; M.H. Goodall**

Summary of founding of company and design of the bomber (plan)

**05.137 RFC and RAF Casualties, 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For January 1917

**05.144 Duncan Grinnell-Milne, MC, DFC and Bar Obituary**

**05.145-159 Another Man's War; Joseph Carey Crabtree Taylor**

Service as a craftsman with A.V. Roe & Co, and as a mechanic and trainee pilot with the RFC/RAF (18p)

**05.160-174 The Armstrong Whitworth Quadruplanes; E.A. Harlin & J.M. Bruce**

Design and trial results of the FK9 and FK10 Quadruplanes (28p,plan)

**05.174-175 RFC and RAF Casualties, 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For February 1917

**05.176-178 A Peep into a Sideshow; Eric A. Harlin**

Notes and photographs from album of infantry Lt H.E. Daniel relating to aerial activity in Cyprus and Lemnos (5p,map)

**05.179-184 Naval Pilot in the Aegean, 1916: David Lance**

Oral history of Donald Bremner with 2 Wing RNAS flying Bristol Scouts (8p)

**05.185-187 An Airship Affair; K Slocombe**

**05.188-189 'Polegate Incident'**

Accounts of patrols by SS Zero Class airships from RNAS Polegate, 13 November and 20 December 1917 (11p)

**06.001-015 66 Sqn in France & Italy; Frank W. Bailey & Norman L.R. Franks**

Combat history France mid-1916 to end 1917 on Pups and Italy to end of war on Camels. Lists of personnel, bases, decorations, victories, casualties and aircraft serials (26p)

**06.016-027 Pfalz D.XII Technical Report**

On aircraft shot down by 2Lt D.E. Cameron on 15 September 1918 (18p,13dwgs)

**06.030-037 And the Bird is on the Wing, The Story of Lt C.G. Catto RFC/RAF; George H. Williams**

Career in training and with 45 Sqn in Italy and France (11p)

**06.038-039 Dog-fight Beyond the Piave, Recalled by Proctor Huins, late 45 Squadron RFC/RAF**

The combat in which ObLt F Linke-Crawford shot down Capt E.McN. Hand, 1 June 1918 (4p)

**06.040-043 RFC and RAF Casualties, 1917-18**

For March 1918

**06.049-061 Thereby Hangs a Tale, Recollections of Laurence Herbert Pearson 2(N) Sqn; Barbara Bogg**

Training and service with 2(N) Sqn & 202 Sqn RAF from Oct 1917 with serials of aircraft flown (24p)

**06.062-069 Mr Billing's War Baby; Philip Jarrett**

Background to Pemberton Billing's claims on design and construction of the PB9 (15p,dwg)

**06.070-072 F.E.T. Hewlett and the Cuxhaven Raid; Michael H. Goodall**

Orders for raid, table of aircraft and crews taking part, brief

biography of Hewlett and his official report (4p)

**06.073-075 Naval Balloon Observer – R. Begg; Brian Williams**

Operation of naval observation balloons (3p)

**06.076-080 RFC & RAF Casualties 1917-18**

For April 1917 (part)

**06.081-087 A History of Joyce Green Aerodrome 1911-1919; John A. Tyler**

Squadrons, companies and personalities that occupied the site (14p, dwg)

**06.093-096 Vimy Vignette; Eric A. Harlin**

Prototype and service Vimys (14p)

**06.097-104 Werner Voss, The Last Hussar; Dennis Hylands**

Service record and death in combat with victory list (11p)

**06.105 Aftermath; Alex Revell**

Werner Voss' last combat from the British perspective (2p)

**06.106-122 Fokker Fabric; Paul Leaman & Rodney Gerrard**

Discussion of colouring and markings of four Fokker Dr.Is including those flown by Voss and M. von Richthofen, from PRO reports and fabric samples from IWM and elsewhere (14p)

**06.123 An Echo from the Past – Capt R.A. Maybery; Alex Revell**

Letter from Lt D.S. Wilkinson to Capt G.H. Bowman. 15.8.17

**06.126-130 RFC & RAF Casualties; Leslie A Rogers**

April 1917 continued

**06.131-132 Serial Numbers & Production Quantities of Siemens-Schuckert D.I & D.II Type Aircraft; Douglas T. Pardee**

Just that (3p)

**06.133-136 Ho-Fook, Hong Kong; Philip Jarrett**

Presentation BE2es (6p)

**06.136-138 Joyce Green Revisited; Eric Harlin**

Photographs of aerodrome and aircraft (8p)

**06.142 Letter by Colin A Owers**

Pfalz D.XII information and photos (6p)

**06.144 Letter by James Lee Kerr**

Linke-Crawford's last flight (dwg)

**06.145-157 Woman of My Heart, The Story of HMS Ben-my-Chree, Part 1; Ian M. Burns**

Story of British seaplane carriers, particularly *Ben-my-Chree*, in the North Sea and Dardanelles from 1912 to May 1916 with appendix on torpedo attack of 12 Aug 1915 (15p, map)

**06.158-163 An Australian Ace, Major R.C. Phillipps MC DFC; Chas Schaedel**

Service and victories with 2 Sqn AFC/68(Aust) Sqn (9p)

**06.164-179 CFS & Martlesham Heath, Types of Aircraft Tested; Tim Mason**

List of serials and report numbers of aircraft tested at CFS Upavon & Martlesham Heath (27p)

**06.180-183 Flying Sikh, Hardit Singh Malik; Somnath Sapru**

Brief career with 28 Sqn RFC (4p)

**06.183-187 RFC/RAF Casualties 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For May 1917 (5p)

**06.191 Camel Query; Philip Jarrett**

Colourful markings on Sopwith Camel (3p)

**06.192 Letter by Peter M Grosz**

Data on Siemens-Schuckert D.I/D.II aircraft

**07.001-012 Woman of My Heart, The Story of HMS Ben-my-Chree, Part 2; Ian M. Burns**

Story in the Mediterranean and Red Sea from June 1916 until its loss on 9 January 1917, lists of aircrew and aircraft (12p, map)

**07.013-021, When All Roads Lead to France, Captain A. Little, DSO DSC; Douglass Whetton**

Service career with the 8(N) Sqn in France, list of victories (10p)

**07.022-027 Early Days – HMS Hermes and the 1913 Naval Manoeuvres; Michael Goodall**

Report of Captain of *Hermes* on use of aircraft during manoeuvres (10p)

**07.028-040 Report on the Halberstadt Fighter Type CL.II**



Report on aircraft brought down on 9 August 1918 (8p, plan, 31 dwg)

---

**07.049-060 73 Squadron; Norman Franks & Russell Manning**

Combat history from formation in July 1917 to war end with lists of casualties, claims, decorations and aircraft serials (18p)

**07.061-063 Airship Coxwain – C.C. Bridgland; Peter G. Cooksley**

Memories of an Air Mechanic on SS Types, Parsevals and the R23 (4p)

**07.064-067 From Dusk to Dawn – C. Wallis, 101 Sqn; Douglass Whetton**

Some recollections of a Lt Observer on FE2bs from April to December 1917 (8p)

**07.068-077 Lt Frank Alberdy DCM of 2 Sqn AFC; Jim Prendergast**

Sgt with 8th Battn AIF to pilot training in Britain followed by service on SE5as from June 1918 (8p)

**07.078-083 RFC & RAF Casualties, 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For June 1917

**07.084-087 Six Years to Remember – Donald Wainwright Beard; Ray Vann**

Mechanic becomes observer then pilot on Bristol Fighters with 11 Sqn RFC from December 1917 (8p)

**07.096 Tailpiece – AVM T.C. Traill; Colonel Stanley Waters**

Obituary and fortunate result of a mid-air collision

---

**07.097-099 The Height Climbers; Barrington J. Gray**

Development of the L30 Class Super Zeppelin (2p, dwg)

**07.100-102 Target – London! 16-17 June 1917 Zeppelin Raids; Barrington J. Gray**

Raid by Zeppelins L42 and L48, including personal account by survivor of L48 (p, 4 paintings)

**07.103-110 The Destruction of the L48, A personal account; Sqn Ldr F.D. Holder OBE MC JP DL**

By the pilot responsible, includes official report and eye-witness account (10p, map)

**07.111-116 Ransome, Sims & Jefferies Ltd; Michael H. Goodall**

Illustrations of FE2b and DH6 production and experimental FE2h (9p)

**07.117-121 Testing Aeroplanes at Martlesham Heath; Alex Revell**

Recollections of K.K. Muspratt, formerly of 56 Sqn RFC, testing aircraft at Martlesham Heath (7p, dwg)

**07.122-123 Conclusion – notes by Cedric N. Jones; Douglass Whetton**

Personalities he met (4p)

**07.124-127 Coombes's Colourful Camel; Gerald T. Muir & Don Neate**

Photographic study (6p, dwg)

**07.128-133 Semi-Rigid No.1; Kenneth M. Slocombe**

Technical details & design (2p, 5 dwgs)

**07.136 Learning to Fly in Norfolk; Sqn Ldr Frank Douglas Holder OBE, MC, JP, DL**

On DH1s and MF Shorthorns (2p)

---

**07.145-165 Sans Escort, Reminiscences of 206 Squadron RAF by Major J.S. Blanford DFC**

Part 1 of detailed account by Observer Officer on DH9s from 31 May 1918 till war end (14p, map)

**07.166-171 X Aircraft Depot, Egypt; Ian M. Burns**

Resumé of locations from November 1915 until disbanded in 1919 (13p)

**07.172-173 The Controversial Markings of Linke-Crawford; Jon Guttman**

Career and aircraft markings of Austrian ace with some questions (3 dwgs)

**07.174-180 The Origins of South African Military Aviation 1907-1919; Dick Silberbauer**

South African Aviation Corps in SW Africa, 26 Sqn RFC in East Africa and South Africans with the RFC with list of aces (9p)

**07.181-185 German WWI Aircraft in Canada in 1919; Ken M. Molson**

Account of collection and demise with list (9p)

**07.190 Letter; R.T. Whistler**

---

German officer's uniform

**08.001-009 Gordon S. Shephard, A Name Remembered; Marvin L. Skelton**

Career of Major General G.S. Shephard from Memoirs of Gordon Shephard ed Shane Leslie, 1924 (6p)

**08.010-024 Sans Escort – 206 Sqn Reminiscences; Major J.S. Blanford**

Part 2 of detailed account by Observer Officer on DH9s from war end March 1919 with combat record and honours awarded (15p)

**08.025-032 'Proccy' to his Friends – A.(F)W. Beauchamp Proctor; Donald R. Neate**

Service with 84 Sqn RFC from June 1917 till October 1918 and postwar death in flying accident. Lists of victories and aircraft flown (11p)

**08.033-040 Khaki & Blue; The Eight Years Service of Charles J. Beeks DFM; Peter Wright**

From Army private in 1912 to RFC Sgt/Mech in Palestine 1918. (11p)

---

**08.049-61 Experimental Station RFC Orfordness 1916-19; Sqn Ldr F.D. Holder**

Personal reminiscences of personalities and technical work with list of aircraft serials (23p)

**08.062-073 Captain Vernon Castle, RFC; Marvin L. Skelton**

Career with 1 Sqn RFC from June 1916 and with Canadian TS from mid-1917, mainly taken from letters to wife (24p)

**08.074-75 RFC & RAF Casualties, 1917-18; Leslie Rogers**

For July 1917

**08.075-081 Norfolk Fledglings; John A. Tyler**

History of 64 Sqn RFC at Sedgefield, Norfolk, from its formation, Aug 1916, to its departure to France, Oct 1917; has aircraft serials and nominal roll (8p)

**08.082-085 Jimmy Slater Fighter Ace; Norman L.R. Franks**

Combat record with 64 Sqn RFC from November 1917 (7p)

**08.086-089 North Sea Three; Brian J. Turpin**

Development and brief history of the North Sea Class of non-rigids, with details of loss of NS3 (4p)

**08.094 Notes on 'War Birds', Diary of an unknown Aviator; D.R. Johnson-Jones**

The background to the book on Lt John MacGavock Grider by Springs

---

**08.097-110 At the Drop of a Camel; Philip Jarrett**

Background to the carriage of aircraft by airships and details of experiments with a Camel from R23 carried out at Pulham (20p)

**08.111-133 Scorpion's Sting, 84 Sqn RFC/RAF 1917-18; Don Neate**

With nominal roll, locations, serials & markings, and victories (28p)

**08.134-136 An '84' Pictorial Album; H.W.L. Saunders**

More photos of 84 Sqn (9p)

---

**08.145-167 Royal Flying Corps, Part 1 – Formation to 31 August 1915; Tim Mason**

First part of a study of the aeroplanes that equipped the RFC, with tabulation by serial number of each aircraft type, engine, manufacturer and service (29p)

**08.168-176 The Evolution of the BE2 Biplane; via Paul Leaman**

Reprinted from *Aeronautics*, December 1912, with added scale 3-view (10p, dwg)

**08.177-185 Review of Fokker Aircraft Production 1910-1918; Douglas T. Pardee**

From published and unpublished sources such as Schwerin documents, includes prototypes (17p)

**08.186-187 Fokker Folio (7p)**

---

**09.001-007 A Record of Good Luck; Reginald John Bone**

Personal account of midshipman turned aviator. from 1905 to 1919 (8p)

**09.008-012 Newhaven and Telscombe Cliffs; Michael H. Goodall**

Brief illustrated account of RNAS Newhaven and nearby airfield (13p, map)

**09.013-022 53 Squadron 1916-1918, A History; Ray Vann**

Combat history, aircraft serials and casualties (14p)

**09.023-024 Nine Months with 53 Sqn RFC; Raymond Vann**

Recollections of Capt Herman Lloyd Tracy (2p)

**09.025-031 PoW – My Personal Recollections; Lt Norman A. Birks**

Nieuport 23 pilot of 29 Sqn RFC, PoW 5.4.17 at Holzminden Camp (9p)

**09.032-038 Manufacturer's Trade Marks; Peter G. Cooksley**

B/w photos with Methuen colour refs (30tm)

**09.039 Aeronautical Services of the USA ; W.E. de B. Whittaker**

*The Aeroplane* Reprint Feb 26, 1914

**09.040 Laurence Callahan – The Last 'War Bird'; Olive M. Senn**

Obituary of last of trio mentioned in *War Birds, Diary of an Unknown Aviator*

**09.042 Letter John Blandford**

Australian Squadrons

**09.042 Letter Chas Schaedel**

Australian aircraft markings

**09.043 Letter Brian Martin**

RNAS Orfordness and Butley Aerodrome

**09.044 Letter Philip Jarrett**

Additional information on experiments with Sopwith Camel from R23 and markings 56 Sqn RFC aircraft

**09.049-067 The Felixstowe F5L; Kenneth M. Molson**

Details of the design and construction of the NAF F-5-L by Canadian Aeroplanes Ltd (35p)

**09.068-077 Escadrille SPA 93; Paul Chamberlain & Frank W. Bailey**

Combat record April 1917 to War's end, with victory list and known personnel (22p)

**09.072 Bought in France; Colin Waugh**

RFC aircraft bought in France, serials 1801-1900

**09.078-090 Norman Woodhead, Naval Aviator; Graham Mottram**

Service 1916-18 at various RNAS stations in anti-submarine operations (24p)

**09.091-093 RFC & RAF Casualties, 1917-18**

For July 1917, Part II (3p)

**09.097-109 9 Sqn Observer; Lt G.B.S. Fuller**

Personal account of a year beginning spring 1917 including pilot and observer training and artillery spotting (11p,plan)

**09.110-111 Survivor, The IWM's RE8 at Duxford; J.M. Weyers**

Historical background to F3556 (4p)

**09.112-121 The Grim Reapers of SPA 94; F.W. Bailey and A.E. Clausen Jnr**

Combat record from formation in May 1917 with list of known personnel and victories, footnote on formation of Division Aérienne 14 May 1918 (13p)

**09.122-133 Western Front – 1976; Bill Vandersteen**

Humorous account of visit to some memorials and sites of WWI aerodromes (29p, 3 maps)

**09.134-135 ADC Waddon; Peter Cooksley**

Photos of ADC aircraft storage at Waddon (7p)

**09.138-140 War Booty, Allied Aircraft on Display in Germany; Ed Ferko**

Photos of Allied aircraft captured by the Germans (5p)

**09.137 Obituary of WCdr T.E. Guttery; R.W. Elliott**

**09.145-153 Rene Fonck – Ace of Storks; Dennis Hylands**

Brief service record with photos from mechanic Felix Imbert (25p)

**09.154-164 Mann Egerton Aircraft 1915-1919; Michael H. Goodall**

Review of mainly licence built aircraft with contract numbers and serials (25p)

**09.165-172 Royal Aircraft Factory to Royal Air Force – R. Wood; Peter Wright**

Service career of Factory photographer and RFC trainee pilot (6p)

**09.168 Glossary of Aeronautical Terms; Graham Mottram and Harry Wuest**

**09.173-175 Home Defence Competition; Gerald T. Muir**

Summary of Home Defence organisation and description of morale boosting competition for bored home defence squadrons (9p)

**09.176-179 Barnstorming with Charles Kingsford Smith; L.P. Coombs**

Demobilised flying instructor fills in time before university by barnstorming (7p)

**09.180-184 Not What – But Whom You Know; Bill Vandersteen**

Research into log book of Lt J. Walker serving on Bristol Fighters with the Long Range Artillery Flight (8p)

**10.001-019 The Story of the NC-1; Colin Owers**

Detailed account of design and construction of NAF/Curtiss NC flying boats (39p, 3dwgs)

**10.020-022 Biffs and Blimps – Alan Douglas Light; Raymond Vann**

Career summary with 48 Sqn on Bristol Fighters and RNAS East Fortune on North Sea airships (6p)

**10.023-025 Night Bomber Pilot – Frank E. Wilson; Raymond Vann**

Career summary with 149 Sqn on FE2bs (7p)

**10.026-034 The Pup's Precursor; Philip Jarrett**

Story of Hawker's Sopwith SL TBP runabout of 1915 and two similar successors (18p)

**10.035-038 Edward M Maitland – No.1 Airship Company; Marvin L Skelton**

Beginnings of naval involvement with airships and the fate of the R34 and R38 (5p)

**10.039 The Zeppelin Museum in Friedrichshafen; Malcolm T. Hobson**

Models and engines to be seen there (p)

**10.047-048+irc 9 Squadron Revisited – Photo Album; Don Neate and John Williamson**

Showing aircraft and crew (10p)

**10.049-58 65 Squadron RFC/RAF; Norman Franks & Frank Bailey**

Service history from formation in July 1916, with lists of bases, awards, casualties, victories and Camel serials (12p)

**10.059-69 Under Two Flags; Jon Guttman**

Service of G. de Freest Larner with Spa 86 and 103rd Aero Sqn (25p, 2 dwgs)

**10.070-072 Max, Ritter von Muller; Dennis Highlands & Douglas Whetton**

Summary of combat record with victory list (5p)

**10.072 List of Zeppelin production**

**10.073-78 Halberstadt CL.IV**

Ministry of Munitions report (5p, 5dwgs)

**10.079-086 Fokker D.VII**

Ministry of Munitions report (7p, dwg)

**10.086-089 North Sea Three – A Postscript; Brian J. Turpin**

Modifications to NS3 and its loss as described by one survivor, AVM Maitland (6p)

**10.094-096 Royal Air Force – In the Field; Gerald Muir**

62 Sqn RAF aircraft and aircrew in France April/May 1918 (13p)

**10.097-193 Fleeting Fighter; James A. Brown**

Brief career of 2Lt R.G. Frith with 45 Sqn RFC on Camels before becoming a PoW (12p)

**10.104-115, 142 Cockburn-Lange, The Photographs' Authenticity; Ken Gyford**

Analysis of the Cockburn-Lange photographs appearing in *Death in the Air* (22p, 5 dwgs)

**10.116-126 The Long Plod Home; Marvin L. Skelton**

Service of Roy Shillinglaw on FE2bs and O/400s with the Independent Force giving night bombing tactics, crew duties and bomb characteristics (18p)

**10.127-128 Another Pusher Pilot with Twenty-Two; Capt T.H. Gladstone**

Reminiscences with 22 Sqn on FE2bs (3p)

**10.129-133 The Early days of the RNAS; Graham Mottram**

Formation, organisation, training, equipment and personnel strengths and operations of the RNAS till end 1914 (5p)

**10.134-135 Forced landing; Sqn Ldr E.R. Pennell &**



### **Don Neate**

Story of a bombing raid in a Martinsyde Elephant of 27 Sqn ending in unusual circumstances (p)

### **10.138-140 Letter Major John Blanford**

Discusses locations of 204 Sqn RFC during 1918 and gives summary of functions of Aeroplane Repair and Reception Parks

### **10.142 Letter D.R.J. Gray**

Additional details of destroyed Drachen (ref 05.026)

### **10.145-157 The Saga of '1463'; Peter Wright**

Service career of H.C. Vereker who mistakenly landed an HP O/100 behind enemy lines (30p)

### **10.158-164 Hugh Anselm Boulter-Robb; Donald R. Neate**

Service career with 3 Sqn on Moranes, Nieuports and DH5's with extracts from his log (17p)

### **10.165-167 Presentation Profile; Raymond Vann and Colin Waugh**

Some photos of Presentation aircraft (9p)

### **10.168-169 British Airfields on the Continent, 1914-1919; C.G. Jefford and W.E. Morgan**

Map with background to preparation

### **10.170-175 Howden Airship Station, 1916-1930; Ces Mowthorpe**

The station and the airships there (11p, map)

### **10.176-179 A Fitter's tale – Elsen Foard; Graham Mottram**

Service of a fitter mainly with 13 Sqn on BE2s (6p)

### **10.180 Pigeon Droppings; Sqn Ldr Pennell**

Unusual mission for an Elephant with 27 Sqn (p)

### **10.181-183 Kurt Wolff; Dennis Hylands**

Summary of his combat record with list of victories (6p)

### **10.184 More from 204; Gerald T. Muir**

Photos of pilots of 204 Sqn RAF (9p)

### **11.001-007 One of Those Flyers – Ludwig Walk (Jasta 77b & 79b); Bruno Schmäling**

Early career in Royal Bavarian Jasta from May 1917 to July 1918 in France (15p)

### **11.008-020 John McGavock Grider – War Bird; Marvin L. Skelton**

Extracts from the diary and letters of an American killed in action on 18 June 1918 with 85 Sqn (17p)

### **11.021-028 The Recognition of First World War Flying Boats; Austin Robinson**

Details of range improvements, modifications and construction/appearance differences in British-operated flying boats, including corrections to type identification in standard reference works (9p)

### **11.029-034 Sixty Squadron, A Detailed History – Part I (of 5); Joe Warne**

Covers May to September 1916 (9p)

### **11.035-039 On Air Fight Pictures – 21 Dec 1932 Aeroplane Reprint; C. G. Grey**

Discussion on the authenticity of the Cockburn-Lange Collection of aerial action photographs (p)

### **11.039 A Midair Mauling – An Ernst Udet Anecdote; Wg Cdr W.M. Fry MC**

A post-war story about the German WWI ace

### **11.040-041 Max Immelmann's Victories; Norman L.R. Franks**

Summaries of his 17 victories with pen pictures of his victims (3p)

### **11.049-065 Sixty Squadron, A Detailed History – Part 2 (of 5); Joe Warne**

Covers Sept 1916 to Nov 1917 (9p)

### **11.066-067 The Diary of One Day; Capt Malcolm G. Begg MC RFC**

Account of combat in Mesopotamia which led to loss of two RE8s and the capture of four British officers by the Turks (p)

### **11.068-075 The Diary of Three Officers in the Hands of the Turks**

Account of the captivity in Turkish hands of Capt Rex Philpott, Capt Malcolm Begg and Lt Noel Baillon (6p)

### **11.076-085 A Natural Pilot-Aviator in One Hour – Lt Ernst Hess; Dr Gustav Bock, translated Alex Imrie**

Service in France from Nov 1915 until his death in action Dec 1916 (14p)

### **11.086-089 Death in the Air, A Study of the Authenticity of the Text; J.A. Whellans**

Study of the text accompanying the Cockburn-Lange Collection of action photographs

### **11.094-096 Letter by Dr Gustav Bock**

Victory lists of Lt Kurt Wolff and Lt Max Ritter von Müller

### **11.097-110 'Mick' – Fact, Fiction and Legend; James Dudgeon**

An assessment of the character of Major Edward Mannock VC DSO MC and lists of his victories and aircraft (27p)

### **11.111-119 Pioneering at Barrow – A Memoir of Cdr Oliver Schwann RN; Ian M Burns**

Early development of floats using an Avro Type D and the commissioning of HMS *Campania* (17p)

### **11.120-131 Sixty Squadron, A Detailed History – Part 3 (of 5); Joe Warne**

Covers Nov 1917 to October 1918, including lists of aircraft types, locations and personnel (8p)

### **11.132-136 Robert Whitton, Air Mechanic; Robby Robson**

Engine mechanic with 6, 10, 20 Sqns & 198(N) TS from Jan 1916 (11p)

### **11.145-170 Paul Strähle – War Diary of a German Aviator, 11 August 1917 to 22 April 1918; Harry van Dorssen**

Western Front, full details of every sortie flying mainly Albatri D.III and D.V (23p)

### **11.171-185 60 Squadron, A Detailed History – Part 4 (of 5); Joe Warne**

Covers Aug 1918 to Armistice, including log of claims (11p)

### **11.186 Two of a Kind: A Photographic Comparison; Philip Jarrett**

Two SE5as from Vickers and Austin Motor (2p)

### **12.001-018 Fokker Five-0-Nine; Philip Jarrett**

Story of the capture and evaluation of Fokker E.III 210/16 exhibited at the Science Museum (24p,5d)

### **12.019-29 Rather Naughty After Sunset or RNAS; Peter F. Wright**

Diary of A/M George Edward West with HP O/100 equipped Naval A Sqn RNAS (later 216 Sqn RAF) in France and Egypt with details of maintenance procedures, aircraft serials and operations (18p)

### **12.030-043 Sixty Squadron – Part 5 (of 5) – Conclusion; Joe Warne**

Tabulations of aircrew and aircraft casualties, combat claims, aircraft types, serials, camouflage and markings and decorations

### **12.049-063 One of Bavaria's Silver Eagles, Lt August Delling, Royal Bavarian Jagstaffel 34b; Bruno J. Schmäling**

Combat record with aircraft markings (23p, d)

### **12.064-071 James Johnstone – 45 Sqn RFC; James Brown**

Service on 1½ Strutters April & May 1917 (18p)

### **12.072-080 Lighters; Michael H. Goodall**

Conception, design and operations of aircraft launched from lighters towed by naval craft (13p,5d)

### **12.081-083 Zeppelmania; Raymond L. Rimell**

Memorabilia from Zeppelin crashes (8p)

### **12.091-093 letter Dr Gustav Bock**

Victories of Lt Kurt Wolff & Lt Max Ritter von Müller

### **12.097-117 The Development of Dornier Landplanes 1914-1918; Gerard Terry**

Construction and testing of the V1, CL.I, CL.II & D.I, including the D.I in the US (38p)

### **12.118-130 The Comrades of Marcon – 1918-1978; Francis Lombardi**

Reminiscences of fellow pilots in 77a & 80a Squadrilla from March 1918 (13p, 2d, 2 maps)

### **12.131-136 Julius Arigi; Thomas Trauner**

Service career and combat record from prewar to Armistice, includes victories and lists of Austrian aces & Austrian manufactured aircraft (6p)

### **12.137-138 Vignette from the Russian Front; Malcolm Cooper**

Extract from report by Alfred Knox, British Military Attaché

in Petrograd, March 1916 giving total Russian air strength and casualties (5p)

---

**12.145-156 Man of Steel, Major John Charles Bradley Firth MC; James A. Brown**

Service with 45 Sqn in France and Italy with victory list (15p)

**12.157-160 The Black Ship-SS40; Sir Victor Goddard**  
Story of airship designed for spy dropping (4p)

**12.161 Eugene Donald Macdonald – An Appreciation; Alex Revell**

Obituary of pilot who had served with 57 Sqn in 1918 and at Orfordness

**12.162-165 Contractor's Aero Engine Output Aug 14 – Dec 18; Jack Bruce & Michael Goodall**

Annual outputs by manufacturer and engine type, including foreign sources (3p)

**12.166-174 Lohner B.VII, A Photographic Study; Bill Evans & George Haddow**

Includes brief details of dimensions, performance and operational history (16p, plan)

**12.175-184 Flying With Forty-One – Lt H.D. Arkell; Peter Wright**

Training & service in France from October 1916 until July 1918 using FE8s, DH5s and SE5as, list of squadron personnel (14p, map)

---

**13.001-017 Les Aviatiks: from *l'Aerophile***

Detailed and contemporary detailed drawings of Aviatik types as known by late 1917; includes new 1/48th drawings of C.I (19p, 11d, 2 plan)

**13.018-030 War-Time Reminiscences, Flight Commander A.H. Sandwell**

Humorous account of training and service with the RNAS, mainly on flying boats operating from Dundee (17p)

**13.031-038 Arthur Percival Foley Rhys Davis; Alex Revell**

Service with 56 Sqn from April 1916 until his death in October 1917 (6p)

**13.039-040 Aero Engine Development; Graham Mottram**

Simple guide to engine operating cycle and comparative power ratings of engine types (p,d)

---

**13.049-062 Escadrille 31; Paul Chamberlain & Frank W. Bailey**

Service history from beginning to end of the war, including combat log and list of personnel (13p)

**13.063-069 P.F. Fullard – Nieuport Exponent; Mike O'Connor**

Service with 1 Sqn from April 1917 till invalided Nov 1918 (7p)

**13.070-073 Hugh Williamson and the Development of the Aircraft Carrier; Richard D. Layman**

His influence on aircraft carrier design and anti-submarine operations (5p)

**13.074- 083 Wilhelm Prien; Marvin L. Skelton**

Service with Kest 4b and details of German training and home defence organisations (34p)

**13.084-087 RFC & RAF Casualties; Leslie A. Rogers**  
For August 1917 (p)

**13.095 Letter from Bernd Totschinger**

Additional info on Julius Arigi and Austrian aircraft and unit designations (see 12.131-136)

---

**13.097-111 Last Flight of a Bavarian Eagle, Ltn Hugo Geiger; Bruno Schmaling**

Service with FLAht 46 and 34b in Albatros two-seaters and scouts Feb 1917 till killed Aug 1917 (33p, 2d)

**13.112-123 Chippy's Aviator – Herbert Rutter Simms; Peter Wright**

Aircraft constructor and pilot with 1 Wing RNAS Aug 1915 until killed April 1916 (26p, map)

**13.124-126 Painting Instructions – German Marine Aircraft; Michael Schmeelke**

Note of finish and designations (5p)

**13.127-132 Thulin Aircraft, 1914-1919; Thomas Nilsson**

Notes on Thulin, his factory and aircraft (15p)

**13.133 Karl Ekvall, Swedish Mechanic; Thomas Nilsson**

Brief reminiscences of a Swede working in the Gotha factory in Germany (p)

**13.134-139 RFC & RAF Casualties 1917-1918; L.A. Rogers**

For September 1917 (2p)

**13.143 Letter from Gerard Terry**

British training aircraft codes

**13.144 Letter Marvin Skelton**

Note on death of Prince Friedrich Karl of Prussia

---

**13.145-153 Lt J.H.L. Gower, 100 Sqn RAF – His Training; Marvin L. Skelton**

Letters home describing training in Canada, US and Britain between July 1917 and posting to Independent Force in France June 1918 (13p)

**13.154-159 Dornier Cs.I; Gerard Terry**

Discussion of merits of dural and design and construction of the Cs.I (12p)

**13.160-169 Tale of a Tail-Ender, Leslie E. Morris 57 Sqn RAF; Laurence McMurdie**

Trained as a pilot just before the war end took part in the force's mail service before demobilised in August 1919 (20p)

**13.170-176 Historical Reflections; Philip Jarrett**

The principles for accurate historical research (8p)

**13.177-178 Zeppelins Over Bilston**

Crew duties and operation of Zeppelins and raid of L19 on the Midlands, 31 Jan 1916 (p)

**13.179 Gasbags; W/Cdr Townson**

Ground handling of airships at Cranwell (p)

**13.180-183 WWI Aircraft in Poland; Bill Vandersteen**

Photos of Italian aircraft in Polish service (11p)

**13.186-187 Letter Ed Ferko**

German home defence organisation (ref 13.074)

**13.187-188 Letter John Guttman**

Additional information on Esc 31 and British casualties August 1917 (ref 13.049)

---

**14.001-021 Les LVG: The LVG C.II, translated from *l'Aerophile* 1916**

Development of C.II from the D4/PF and details of construction (30p, 10 dwg)

**14.022-031 24 Squadron PoW – 2Lt C.H. Crossbee RFC/RAF, as told to Jeff Taylor**

Brief career with 24 Sqn from Nov 1917 until his capture on 26 Feb 1918 and account of his captivity (18p)

**14.032-041 Lt J.H.L. Gower, 100 Sqn RAF – His 'Shows'; Marvin L. Skelton**

Following on from article on his training (13.145); extracts from his log book of FE2b and HP O/100 raids on Germany and peacetime missions until demobilisation 22 Aug 1919 (20p)

**14.045 Letters from Thomas Nilsson and Stig Jarlerik**

Concerning Thulin aircraft

**14.045 Letters from Brian Turpin and Ces Mowthorpe**

Identification of British airships (ref 13.144)

**14.047 Letter from Marvin Skelton**

Concerning German home defence units (ref 13.074 & 13.186)

---

**14.049-104 Presentation Aircraft 1914-18; Raymond Vann & Colin Waugh**

Brief history of each aircraft listed by presentation source with appendix by aircraft serial and type (72p)

---

**14.105-121 Major W.J.C. Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick DSO MC & Bar; Russ Mullen**

Short summary of service career plus ten short essays on his aerial combats and one on flying the Fokker E.III (33p)

**14.122-125 Richthofen's 23rd – Or Was It?; Peter Wright**

Concludes that Moody and Horn were shot down by Werner Voss (5p)

**14.126-134 Experiences, 1916-17 with 27 Squadron; Leslie S. Campbell**

Some comments about pilot training and not too fond memories of flying Martinsyde Elephants on bombing missions (10p)

**14.135-141 E.T. Busk, An Irreparable Loss; Marvin L. Skelton**



Training and experimental work of a technologist at Farnborough on RE1 and BE2 aircraft and tragic death while on test (4p)

**14.143 Letter by B.C. Kervell**

Royal Aircraft Establishment and Vickers Balloon Sheds (plan)

**14.146-8 Letter by J. Guttman**

RFC combat losses Sept to Nov 1917

**14.153-160 Rigger to Pilot – 2Lt H.E. Hervey, MC & Bar; Peter F.G. Wright**

With 8, 12 and 60 Sqns Jan 1915 till PoW 8 April 1917 (14p)

**14.161-169 L'Escadrille des Crocodiles – SPA 152; Frank W. Bailey**

Activities of unit from formation 12 July 1917 until dissolution 6 April 1919, with list of pilots and ground personnel and combat log (6p)

**14.170-178 Recollections; Francis E. Bridges**

RNAS Sub Lt remembers training followed by sea patrols and bombing missions with 12 (N) and 217 Sqns (6p)

**14.179-187 Jaray's Two Seaters; Gerald Terry**

Aerodynamicist who designed the Zeppelin C.I and C.II. Includes C.II in Swiss service (16p)

**14.188-199 Imperial War Museum Exhibition – Crystal Palace; Harry Woodman**

Photograph collection (7p)

**15.001-019 Les Avions Rumpler**

Extract from *l'Aerophile*, giving detailed account of Rumpler C.I with some data for the B.I (22p, 11 dwg, plan)

**15.020-025 Whispers from Wye – Wye Aerodrome Kent, 1918-19; David G. Collyer**

Training sqns at Wye from diaries of Cpl Tucker and Pte Ella Harling (12p, map)

**15.026-034 Main Show to Side Show, Part 1, Capt Gerald Merton MC, 16 & 30 Sqns RFC; Peter Wright**

Service in France and Mesopotamia (16p)

**15.035-040 Lt Leslie Poulter, RNAS & RAF: Robby Robson & Les Cook**

His training at Vendome and service at Calshot with seaplanes (10p)

**15.049-056 Rear Admiral Sir Murray Sueter CB; Air Marshall Sir Edward Chilton KBE CB RAF (Rtd)**

Appraisal of influence of Murray Sueter in formation of the RNAS (12p)

**15.056-062 Main Show to Side Show, Part 2, Lieut A.E. Lionel Skinner MC, 30 Sqn RFC; Peter Wright**

Training in Egypt and service in Mesopotamia (13p)

**15.063-071 Coastal Patrol Airships, 1915-1918, Part 1; Brian J. Turpin**

Specification, design, construction and operation (1916) of the Coastal Class manufactured at Kingsnorth (11p, dwg)

**15.072-075 Developed for the RFC – The First Practical Aeroplane Wheel; Colin E. Read**

1913 design by Palmer Tyre replacing the bicycle wheel (7p, dwg)

**15.076-082 Dornier Gs.I; Gerard Terry**

Design (including sponsons) and construction with testing in 1919; includes details of Becker automatic canon and Maybach MbIVa engine (10p)

**15.083-088 Bomber Harris, Fighter Pilot; James A. Brown**

Training and service with 45 Sqn RFC (13p)

**15.097-118 The RFC/RAF (Canada) – Its Squadrons and their Markings; Kenneth M. Molson**

Organisation of RFC/RAF training in Canada and Texas with disposition and markings of units (43p, map, dwg)

**15.119-123 ACE: Lt Col William Avery Bishop, VC DSO and Bar, MC, DFC, LdH and CdeG; Dennis Hylands**

Service career with 60 and 85 Sqns, with list of combat victories (8p)

**15.124-132 Coastal Patrol Airships, 1915-1918, Part 2; Brian J. Turpin**

Towing trials, operations with the Grand Fleet (1917-18) and anti-submarine duties, with specifications, production and notes on individual machines (9p)

**15.133-137 Ehrenbecher; Paul S. Leaman**

German beaten-silver commemorative mugs (14p)

**15.145-168 Royal Naval Air Service: Aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval Wing) and RNAS 1911 to 31 August 1915, Part 1 (of 4); Tim Mason**

Review of procurement policy, markings, numbering systems and aircraft types by manufacturer with tables of Naval Wing strength, RNAS squadrons, seaplane carriers and shore stations (54p)

**15.169-173 Submarine Scout Pusher Pilots: Captain George E. Bungay and Lt John Hoskins RNAS; Peter Wright**

Service careers and summary of design and service of the 6 SSPs built (7p)

**15.174-181 RNAS Casualties – 1916-1918; Leslie A. Rogers**

Circumstances of each loss in chronological order by squadron, aircraft type and pilot (13p)

**15.182-185 Letters from a Young Airman: Lt John Gardner White; James A. Brown**

Service career with 24 Sqn on DH5s from June 1917 until death in action August (2p)

**16.001-017 Report on the Friedrichshafen G.III, from Aeronautics for 8 May 1918**

Report on aircraft brought down on the 16th February (18p, 35 dwg, plan)

**16.018-031 Interned: A list of aeroplanes of all nationalities that were interned by the Dutch authorities 1914-18; Harry Van Dorssen & Frits Gerdessen**

Aircraft, crew and circumstances in chronological order (15p)

**16.032-043 Armament Notes; Harry Woodman**

Arming of British aircraft 1912 to outbreak of war, includes description of Vickers, Davis Rexel and Lewis guns (13p, 4 dwg)

**16.049-071 Royal Naval Air Service: Aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval Wing) and RNAS 1911 to 31 August 1915, Part 2 (of 4); Tim Mason**

List of first 285 aircraft (Nos 1 to 921) in official number order with engine type and brief service history (13p)

**16.072-082 Extracts from the Diaries of Air Mechanic 29281 Alexander Paice (34 and 70 Squadrons; Harry Cooper**

8 July 1916 to demob 31 May 1919 (8p)

**16.082-084 Aviation on Playing Cards; Michael H. Goodall**

British & German, ancient & modern (16p)

**16.085 Brazilians in Britain – 1918; Keith Hart**

Training at Eastbourne and Lee-on-Solent

**16.086 An Early Military Reconnaissance in India; Somnath Sapru**

During Indian Army manoeuvres, 15 January 1911

**16.087 BE2c: Rigging Details; Vic Cook**

By 3 School of Military Aeronautics, March 1917 (plan)

**16.091 Letters by Barry Gray & Geoffrey Williams**

The origin of the RNAS/RAF Eagle emblem (3p)

**16.091 Letters from Philip Jarrett & Frank Cheesman**

Cpts S. Cockerell & F.C.G. Broome and the Vimy Commercial flight from Cairo to Capetown

**16.092 Letter from Grahame Neale**

Victories of WA Bishop with 85 Sqn

**16.093 Letter from Ken Molson**

Commanding Officers of RFC/RAF Sqns in Canada

**16.097-105 The Przemysl Air Mail; Bill Lamberton**  
Organisation of Austrian air units and aircraft manufacture in 1914 and delivery of despatches to Przemysl cut off by Russian forces (10p, map, plan)

**16.106-111 L'Escadrille Spa 153; Frank W. Bailey & Daniel Brunet**

History from formation July 1917 to disbandment April 1919, with combat log and personnel list (4p)

**16.112-138 Royal Naval Air Service: Aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval Wing) and RNAS 1911 to 31 August 1915, Part 3 (of 4); Tim Mason**

List of 491 aircraft (Nos 922 to 1383) in official number order with engine type and brief service history (8p)

**16.145-167 In Search of Mrs Cockburn-Lange, Part 1;**

**Peter M. Grosz & Karl S. Schneide**

Study of material held by the NASM shows that the Cockburn-Lange photo collection and the book *Death in the Air* were produced by Wesley D. Archer and that his wife (née Gladys Maud Garrett) posed as Mrs Cockburn-Lange; includes photos of models and photographic equipment (39p)

**16.168-181 Royal Naval Air Service: Aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval Wing) and RNAS 1911 to 31 August 1915, Part 4 (of 4); Tim Mason**

List of 646 aircraft (Nos 3284 to 8518) in official number order with engine type and brief service history

**16.182-184 Royal Canadian Naval Air Service at War 1918; Dan McCaffery**

Summary of activities and personnel (p, map)

**16.185 History of 89 Squadron in WWI; Joe Warne**

Summary of formation and disbandment before seeing action in WWI

**17.001-023 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part One (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Includes history and organisation of Austrian airforce, lists of manufacturers and aircraft types (39p, 7 dwg)

**17.024-035 The Austrian Berg Single Seater Scout; Reproduced from *Flight***

Technical appraisal of the Aviatik D.I based on captured 138.27 (15p, 17 dwg)

**17.036-037 The Mitchell Paratroop Plan: Feasible or Fantastic; Richard D. Layman**

Suggestion in March 1919 SAE lecture to drop an infantry division armed with machine guns behind German lines

**17.038-045 Famous Aeroplanes Reproduced from John Hamilton Postcard Series; Ronald Good**

32 examples illustrated

**17.049-061 The British Experience of Strategic Bombing; Dr Malcolm Cooper**

The story from early attempts by the RNAS and RFC through the formation of the Independent Force to the end of the War with an assessment of the results (13p)

**17.062-071 In the Year 1918 I Disobeyed the Order of my Superiors and the King Said to Me; Chevallier Willy Coppens de Houthulst**

Account of Coppens' early military career, flying training and reputation as a Drachen buster resulting in award of a MC (16p)

**17.072-073 Hans Georg Horn; Dan Egan**

Summary of career as observer with FLAbt (A)221 (4p)

**17.074-075 Accidentally Killed; Jeff Taylor**

Capt Van Goetham and 2Lt Tatham in DH6 at Beaulieu (5p)

**17.076-087 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Two (of 12); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Paints, printed fabrics and camouflage schemes particularly of the Aviatik D.I (28p)

**17.092-094 Letters from Jack Foster and Peter Grosz**

The Cockburn-Lange photographs

**17.097-111 HMS *Vindex* – Mixed Carrier 1915-19; Ian M. Burns & Roger Nailor**

Conversion of the *Vindex* from the IoM packet *Viking*, its service history, including air attacks on Tondern and Zeebrugge, and aircraft deck launching trials (18p)

**17.112-113 Memories of 63 Squadron RFC; H. Holden via James Cross**

Training and service in Mesopotamia (2p)

**17.114-120 Captain Gordon Alchin, AFC, RFA, RFC, RAF; Ronald Dixon**

Observer and pilot with 8, 43 and 20 Sqns (6p)

**17.121-131 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Three (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Lozenge fabric and the Aviatik D.I markings (23p 2 dwg)

**17.132-135 The Airship Constructional Works at Barlow, East Yorkshire; Ces Mowthorpe**

Construction of the R23, R29, R33 and R39 (8p)

**17.145-153 Russia's Air Forces in War and Revolution 1914-1920, Part I; Mark George & Vic Sheppard**

Resumé of IRAS organisation, aircraft supply and maintenance

and operations with victories (19p)

**17.154-161 The RFC/RAF Engine Repair Shops, Pont de l'Arche, France; Aidan J. Williams**

Biographical notes on Lt Col L.F.R. Fell, Chief Engineer of ERS, data on engines including average hours between overhauls and summary of causes of failure (14p)

**17.162-164 Track Test & Wind Tunnel, An Interesting But Inconclusive Experiment; Gerard Terry**

Use of high speed railtrack for aerodynamic experiments south of Berlin (5p)

**17.165-170 Of Camels & Two-O-Eight; Lt Harold Goodwin RAF; Peter F. Wright**

Combat record of 208 Sqn RAF from April 1918, including infamous destruction of 16 Camels to save from capture (6p)

**17.171-175 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Four (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Details for the Phönix scouts (9p)

**17.176-180 Flying Boudoir; Clifford N. Tinson**

Description of the Sage Type 2 and its demise (5p plan)

**17.181-183 Adolphe Pégoud, Pioneer Pilot & Early Ace; Thomas Nilsson**

Killed in action August 1915 (3p)

**17.187 Fitz; Philip Jarrett**

Obituary of Henry Fitzwilliam Gregory Cowley (2p)

**17.188 Planes of the Great War, 1914-1918; Howard Leigh**

18 more postcards from the John Hamilton series

**18.001-024 Albatros Aircraft; Bill Evans & Paul Kelly**

Extract from *l'Aerophile*, mainly C.I, C.II and C.III (37p, 19 dwg)

**18.025-030 The Allies' Albatros; Philip Jarrett**

Service career of prewar Albatros B.II demonstrator (12p)

**18.031-036 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Five (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Hansa-Brandenburg C.I (15p)

**18.037-040 Vereker Revisited; Peter F. G. Wright**

Pilot of a captured V/1500, includes serial numbers of V/1500s flown by him (7p)

**18.047 L.H. Richford – A Very Good Chap; W/Cdr Gwilym H. Lewis DFC RAF(Retd)**

Obituary of 3 (Naval) Sqn pilot

**18.049-054 Russia's Air Forces in War and Revolution 1914-1920, Part 2 – The Worker's & Peasant's Air Fleet; Mark George & Vic Sheppard**

The Russian Air Fleet after the Revolution before the formation of the Red Air Force, with squadron strengths and operational aircraft, Aug 1920 (10p)

**18.055-059 Second Lieutenant Harold Kelly, 34 Squadron RAF; Don Neate**

Training and service with 34 and 52 Sqns in France & Italy 1917/18 with serials of aircraft flown (13p)

**18.060-067 'Spike' Howell; Dennis Newton**

Australian with 45 Sqn in Italy, lost on England-Australia flight in 1919, list of victories and honours (9p)

**18.068-074 LFG V19, Submarine borne spotter aircraft; Gerald Terry**

Includes brief history of submarine-borne aircraft (8p, plan)

**18.075-087 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Six (of 12); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Hansa-Brandenburg C.I(U) and Aviatik C.I(Lo)/(LI)/(WKF) (33p)

**18.088-090 Desert Pilot: Lieutenant Fred Haig; Gerald T. Muir**

Australian with 1 Sqn AFC, captured by Turks; also summary of rescue of aircrew from behind enemy lines (4p)

**18.096 Chevalier Willy Coppens de Houthulst; Mike Pearce**

Obituary

**18.097-118 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Seven (of 12); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Lloyd, Knoller, WKF, Fischamend, MAG and Thöne & Fiala aircraft and the Phönix C.I and UFAG C.I (57p)



**18.119-125 At War with the Soviets: The RAF in North Russia 1918-1919; Mark George**

Based on experiences of Sgt M CEO Banks (12p map)

**18.126-130 Wings Over Westgate; Geoffrey Williams**

Use of homing pigeons at Westgate (7p map)

**18.131-135 'Clem' – Lt Harris G. Clements; James Dudgeon**

Mick Mannock's wing man with 74 Sqn (6p dwg)

**18.145-157 HMS Ark Royal – 1914-1922; Richard D Layman**

Brief details of genesis of seaplane carriers, design, construction and preparation of *Ark Royal* and her operational career in the Dardenelles, Aegean and postwar (16p, 2 dwg)

**An Exceptional Man: Major Frank Widenham Goodden RFC (Special Reserve); Peter Wright**

Career of a pioneer aviator, designer and test pilot who died testing a prototype SE5 (18p)

**18.168-173 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Eight (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Hansa-Brandenburg D.I or KD (14p)

**18.174-183 The Astonishing Zozo – Revolutionary Aviator, Spy, Author; Michael N. Pearce**

Career of Joseph Davrichery or Zozo, pioneer Russian aviator and test pilot with operational service for France and Marthe Richard, woman pioneer pilot and spy (8p)

**18.189 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One; Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Corrections to previous articles

**19.001-025 Sopwith Pup; J.M. Bruce, M. Davis & G.S. Leslie**

Brief history, detailed specs, production, performance, markings information and drawings (32p, 8 dwgs, 15 side views)

**19.026-028 RNAS Station, Tresco -1917-1919; Michael H. Goodall**

Brief history of the RNAS Station in the Scilly Isles (2p, map)

**19.029-039 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Nine (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Oeffag-built Albatros scouts (30p)

**19.040-041 New Light on Air Launch; Philip Jarrett**

Successful launch of a Bristol Scout from a Felixstowe F3 (3p)

**19.042-045 Corps of Royal Engineers: Pioneers of Army Flying; Mike Buckingham**

Brief history from 1878 to 1912 using balloons and airships (5p)

**19.049-064 Henry George Crowe; G.S. Leslie**

Service career with 20 Sqn RFC, then RAF service in Ireland, Mesopotamia and Palestine (23p)

**19.065-083 Armament Notes No.2, The Lewis Gun in British Service, Part 1; Harry Woodman**

Origins, design, development and field modifications of the Mk I, Mk II, Mk II\* and 'RNAS Pattern' Lewis guns (21p, 3 dwgs)

**19.084-090 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Ten (of 12); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Albatros D.III (Oef) series 253, including Backhausen swirl fabric (15p)

**19.091-093 Official Report on a Visit to the Works of the Humber Company**

Inspection of Company's Avro 504J production (3p)

**19.096 Letter from Mike Pearce**

More information on Zozo

**19.097 Letter from Frank Dorber**

More information on Slavo-British Air Corps

**19.098 Letter from Bill Morgan**

Locations of Aircraft Parks and Depots

**19.101-112 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Eleven (of 12); Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Aircraft of the Austro-Hungarian Naval Air Service (38p)

**19.113-124 Armament Notes No.2, The Lewis Gun in British Service, Part 2; Harry Woodman**

Armoured propellers, synchronisation gear and mountings (16p, dwg)

**19.125-137 A South African's War; Sibbard Percy Ball via Donald Silberbauer**

Extracts from letters home describing life with the South African Scottish Regiment and later with 29 Sqn RFC in France, 90 HD Sqn and 85 Sqn (17p)

**19.138-144 RFC Ferry Pilot – Sgt S.J. Mitchell AFM; Peter F.G. Wright**

Structure of Aircraft Depots etc. Early training and service ferrying from Oct 1917 until killed 4 April 1918, lists of aircraft flown and 2 AD aircraft returns (12p)

**19.145-147 A More Logical Approach to Research and Tailpiece; Dr Martin D. O'Connor & Raymond Vann**

Advice on how to trace information on people

**19.148-149 Life in Blimps: F710 AMI H. Gamble**

RNAS

Operations and service with SSZ Class blimps; from lecture given in 1936 (p)

**19.154 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One; Dr Martin D. O'Connor**

Corrections to previous articles

**19.157-171 Markings and Camouflage of Austro-Hungarian Aircraft in World War One, Part Twelve (last); Dr Martin D O'Connor**

Foreign Aircraft in LFT service and squadron markings (40p)

**19.172-176 Report on the Essential Characteristics of Successful Aviators**

Reprinted from *Aeronautics*, 9 October 1918

**19.177-181 Ark Royal Revisited; David J. Barnes**

Photographic review of first *Ark Royal* and its aircraft (13p)

**19.182-185 Lieutenant Godwin Chance RFC; Robby Robson**

Extracts from letters; training and service with 28 Sqn in France and Italy, killed Jan 1918 (p)

**19.185-191 Captain Denis Knowles, DFC, RNAS; Kenneth G. Slocombe**

Captain of SS and SSZ Class operated from Polegate; postwar with airship advertising (13p)

**19.192-195 Charles Brock Whitney, RFC, RAF, RCAF; Merle C. Olmstead**

Canadian trained in US and at CFS Upavon, injured in Camel accident (8p)

**19.196-201 Harold Francis Beamish, DSO, RNAS, RAF; Charles Black**

New Zealander on Camels with 3 (Naval) Sqn (12p)

**20.001-20.025 Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The De Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout; Barrington J. Gray et al**

George Holt Thomas and the Aircraft Manufacturing Company. Early career of Geoffrey de Havilland and his designs up to the DH2, detailed design of DH2 and capture by the Germans of prototype flown by Capt R.M. Pike (41p, 3 dwgs 2 plans)

**20.026-043 Royal Prussian Jagdstaffel Number 36; Stephen T. Lawson**

Formed on 11 January 1917, flying mainly Fokker Dr.I's, roster of pilots; list of airfields, detailed combat log and markings (14p, 5 dwg)

**20.044-051 216 Squadron, Part 1 – Independent Days; 2/Lt J.H.V. Wood & Peter F.G. Wright**

Wood's training and service career; includes codes of airfield 'Lighthouse' beacons (16p)

**20.057-067 'Chidlaw': Robert Leslie Chidlaw-Roberts MC Hampshire Regt and RFC: Just an Ordinary Humdrum Pilot; David Tappin**

Interviewed just before his death in 1989. Lists of victories and aircraft flown (17p)

**20.068-074 216 Squadron, Part 2 -The Blazing Trail; Sgt T.J. Aspley AFM & Peter F. G. Wright**

Training and postwar service of A.M.R. Aspley on HP O/400s with 216 Sqn, including two unsuccessful attempts to reach Egypt from Marquise (13p)

**20.075-082 'Monsieur Moniteur': Cigogne: Interview with Louis Risacher; Jon Guttman**

A flavour of officer's life with Spa 3 and 159; discourse on

Guynemer's last action (13p, 2 dwg)

**20.083-086 Recollections of Night Flying; The memories of J.A. Steadman**

Experiences with 100 Sqn RAF flying FE2bs (7p)

**20.087-089 Solitaire: A German Pilot's One Man War; Tony Mellor-Ellis**

Experiences of Ltn Gunther Pluschow alone with a Taube at the beginning of the war in Tsingtao, China, against the Japanese (p)

**20.090-092 Presentation Aircraft: A Brief Second Look; Raymond Vann**

Photo album (9p)

**20.093-097 'Althaus'; Stephen T. Lawson**

'Diary' summary of career of of Oblt Ernst von Althaus (10p)

**20.098-102 Some Reminiscences of Seventy Years Ago; Lawrence A. Wingfield MC DFC**

Adventures of an escapee (p)

**20.103-105 In Memoriam: Sir Thomas Octave Murdoch Sopwith; J.M. Bruce ISO**

Obituary (4p)

**20.113-118 Prince Ruffo di Calabria, Italian Ace; Chevalier Willy Coppens de Houthulst**

Service compared with other Aces with comments on politics and aircraft and armament development (5p)

**20.119-131 Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The De Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout, Part 2; Barrington J. Gray et al**

Discourses on early scout machines, gun synchronisation and LG Hawker's early career before dealing with early service career of pusher scouts including the DH2 (25p)

**20.132-138 A Summer Outing - The Anatomy of an Idea; Peter G. Wright**

Attempt to retrace the background to an exercise to assess field mobilisation of aircraft units, Evesham August 1913 (11p)

**20.139-149 Vince Emery; Geoffrey H. Hine**

Manfred von Richthofen's death by a witness, a discourse on anti-aircraft gunnery and including details of Australian ground and air forces on Western Front (5p dwg)

**20.150-152 A Fitter in the RFC 1914-1919, The Story of Arthur Leonard Englefield; Andrew Simpson**

Includes some eyewitness accounts of James McCudden's fatal crash (2p)

**20.153-163 Lieutenant Ernest Noel Copping, RFC, RAF; Tony West**

Ferry pilot from 3 AD Courban during 1918 (33p)

**20.164 56 Squadron; Flt/Lt A.L. Nightingale BSc, 56(F) Sqn RAF**

Very brief account (2p)

**20.169-210 The Observant Quirk, Edward & Bernard Rice, A Family History 1914-1948; David Rice**

Discerning correspondence from two volunteer despatch riders at beginning of the war, Eddy became a pilot on SE5as and DH5s ending with 55 Sqn and Bernard became a commissioned observer and pilot on BE2cs with 2 Sqn and various reserve and training squadrons (22p)

**20.210-215 Albatros DV 1162/17-G56; Stuart Leslie & Mick Davis**

Changes of markings of D.V captured on 16 July 1917 and tested at Martlesham (14p, 5dwgs)

**20.216-218 A Wreath for Boelke; Jeff Taylor**

Brief career of 2Lt Thomas Seaman Green, who dropped the wreath, with 3 Sqn RFC flying Morane Parasols; details of grave (5p)

**21.001-012 Letters from Home, Duncan Bell-Irving's Letters to his Family; via the late Rt Hon Lord Balfour of Inchrye PC MC**

Canadian with 60 Sqn on Moranes and CO 1 TS Gosport (12p)

**21.013-030 Skies Over the Holy Land; Peter F. G. Wright**

Service of 14 and 111 Sqn RFC in Palestine with mention of 142 Sqn RFC and 1 Sqn AFC; appendices of 14 Sqn aircraft at Hounslow, Gosport and Middle East, 14 Sqn aircrew, German-Turko units and German aircrew (36p)

**21.031-035 Feasting on a Dodo; Stephen T. Lawson**

Contrast of external features and various markings of Albatros (Oef) D.III 153.16 with German built examples (10p)

**21.036-040 Recollections of a Short Life of Service Flying During WWI; James Cross**

Training followed by just one day with a service squadron (6p)

**21.041 Missing; Jeff Taylor**

About J.C. Akester shot down in a Pup and made prisoner 26 Sept 1917 (p)

**21.042-043 Interned; Jeff Taylor**

Further to 16.018 sketches on F.H. Pritchard and A.D. Gaye interned 2 June 1915 (2p)

**21.047 Book Review; Jon Guttman**

Extensive list of errata in Fokker Dr.I in Action by Heinz J. Nowarra, Squadron Signal

**21.050 Letter by Kevin Kelly**

Information on Chidlaw Roberts (ref 20.057) and Gunther Pluschow (ref 20.087)

**21.053-054 Obituaries: Sir Norman Brearley & Norman A. Birks**

**21.055 Lest We Forget; Hal Giblin**

Sketches on T. Crean, C.G. Hosking, R.E. Nowell, J.F. Lascelles, A.T. Loyd, R.J. Tipton, G.Cowie and A.E. Morgan (8p)

**21.057-079 The War Diary of a Naval Airman 1915-1918, Capt Augustine Francis Marlowe; via Peter Cooksley**

Comprehensive diary of squadron life and events in the Aegean 1915-1918, with career summary and text notes (17p map)

**21.080-097 Breguet 14**

Brief history including specification (27p, plan,

**21.103 Letter from Kevin Kelly**

More information on Bernard and Edward Rice (ref 20.169) and M.v Richthofen's inspection of an HP O/100

**21.105 Letter from J.D. Thompson**

Sources of information on Lewis gun

**21.106 Letter from J. Warne**

Information on Bell-Irving

**21.113-146 The Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The de Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout; Barrington J. Gray et al**

Move to France and service with 24, 29 and 32 Sqn Feb to June 1916, engine and structural problems, details of pilots, aircraft serials, appendix on ground signals (55p, 2dwg, map)

**21.147-157 Memoirs of Service with the Royal Flying Corps 1915 and 1916; Capt H.B.R. Rowell; via Mike Oakley**

With 8 and 12 Sqn, personal views on aircraft types, artillery spotting, aerial photography and air combat (p)

**21.158-160 Flying Down to Plymouth; Philip Herbert via Kevin Kelly**

Return journey accompanied by J.H.W. Becke in record time in a MF Longhorn (4p)

**21.161-162 3 (Reserve) Squadron, RFC at Shoreham, January 1917; via Ken Keeling**

Photograph requiring identification (p)

**21.167 Letter from J. Bruce**

Corrections to Breguet 14 (ref 21.080)

**21.169-187 The Sopwith Bat Boats; A.E. Tagg**

Design background with specifications (36p 5dwg)

**21.188-197 High Visibility Schemes on Felixstowe and Great Yarmouth Flying Boats; Adrian Vicary**

Description of sixteen schemes (14p 16dwgs)

**21.198-199 Day of Days - A Fragment; Arthur Rhys Davids via Alex Revell**

Action during a dawn patrol (3p)

**21.200-203 Geoffrey Hilton Bowman DSO, MC, DFC; Alex Revell**

Service career with 29, 56 and 41 Sqn RFC (5p)

**21.204-209 Arthur Tester RNAS; R.J. Marchant**

Extracts from diary of tradesman serving at RNAS Manston on HP O/400s (10p)

**21.210-215 Persian Adventure; Ray Vann and Mike O'Connor**

Trek of three fliers to return from behind Turkish lines during Dunsterforce campaign in NW Persia late 1918 (11p, map)

**22.001-040 The Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The De Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout, Part 4; Barrington J. Gray et al**



RFC in combat during the Battle of the Somme, June-July 1916; includes letters home by Edmund Llewelyn Lewis, training and with 32 Sqn June-Dec 1916 (35p 3 maps)

**22.041-047 Tenente Giorgio Pessi-Parvis: Unknown Italian Ace; Alberto Casirati**

Service with 78a and 91a Squadriglia on Nieuport 11 and SPAD SVIIs, lost postwar in a SM S55 (15p)

**22.054-056 Iraq, The First Air War; Ray Vann and Mike O'Connor**

photoalbum (14p)

**22.057-076 Kest 1a – A 32 Day Tour of Duty; Stephen T. Lawson**

Organisation of German home defence units, routine orders of Kest 1a from 1st Sept to 2nd Oct 1918, analyses of RAF raids on Ludwigshafen on 7 and 16 Sept and Frankfurt on 25 Sept; appendices on aircraft strength, pilot rosters and RAF involvement (23p dwg)

**22.077-081 On the Trail of Sergeant Wilson; Mike Armstrong**

Service career with 99 Sqn on DH9s from June 1918 until killed in accident in August (9p)

**22.082-083 Just a Probationer; Steven Harvey**

Service career of observer with 99 Sqn on DH9s from August 1918 until transferred to 49 Sqn in December (3p)

**22.084-090 Lt William Russell Patey; Tony West**

Photo album of service with 55 Sqn RFC (20p)

**22.091-105 Lt Harold V.R. Roberts-Taylor; Martin Le Page**

Photo album of service with 98 Sqn RAF (38p)

**22.113-141 Aéronautique Militaire, Part One; Mike Pearce**

French aviation pioneers, the formation, mobilisation, equipment and operations up to September 1916, with political intrigue and technical innovations (44p, map)

**22.142-145 The History of a Volunteer – The American Ace, Lufbery; Jacques Patin**

Translation of article in *Je Sais Tout* of 15 June 1918 written before Lufbery's death in action (4p)

**22.146-150 Some Experiences of an Embryo Flyer; Kevin Kelly**

Article by Flight Lieutenant J.B. Daniell RNAS in the Schweidnitz POW magazine *The Barb* of Oct 1918, describing his experiences training in Canada, US and Britain (p, 5 cartoons)

**22.151-155 Shot Down – The First Day of the Somme; Kevin Kelly**

Based on the letters home of W.O. Tudor-Hart MC, Northumberland Fusiliers and RFC; served with 22 Sqn RFC and taken prisoner July 1916 (2p)

**22.156-160 Women's Royal Air Force; Peter F.G. Wright**

Brief history from formation in April 1918 to disbandment by March 1920 with details of uniforms (10p)

**22.169-191 Aéronautique Militaire, Part Two; Mike Pearce**

History from 1917 till after the Armistice, including organisational changes, re-equipment, fates of the aces, appendices on aircraft manufacturers, directors of aviation services, aircraft classifications, orders of battle (33p, 3 maps)

**22.192-210 The Anatomy of an Aeroplane, The De Havilland DH2 Pusher Scout, Part 4; Barrington J. Gray et al**

Service during August 1916 with 24, 29 and 32 Sqns with details of opponents (22p)

**22.211-214 Airmen Drowned; Jeff Taylor**

Groundcrew drowned when HMT *Aragon* and SS *Osmanieh* were sunk near Alexandria (5p)

**22.215-217 Warbond Camel; Kevin Kelly**

Sopwith Camel B6416 decorated with War Bond slogans (6p)

**23.001-016 A Month with 4 Squadron Australian Flying Corps; Alan Fraser**

Formation of Australian squadrons, operations of 4 Sqn AFC as part of 80 Wing July 1918, comments on quality of mechanics, engine and armament overhaul (12p)

**23.017-033 Pup to Peronne – 12 Months with 54 Squadron**

**from Castle Bromwich to France and Flanders: Capt R.M. Charley MC Croix de Guerre; Harry S. Clark**

Training in Canada and US before operational service in 1916/17 on Pups (9p)

**23.034-041 Extracts from the Diary kept by Corporal John Tiplady, RAF No 213291, Rigger Aero No 8 Mess, 1st Division, White watch HMS *Furious*; via G. Stuart Leslie**

Diary for March-July 1918; also relevant German combat report and photos of deck landing trials (15p)

**23.042-045 The RFC/RAF Engine Repair Shops Revisited; Aiden J. Williams**

Service of A/M Thomas Boland, aero-engine repair methods and description of repair shops (8p)

**23.046 Aéronautique Militaire Revisited; Michael N. Pearce**

Omission from 22.126 on bomber groups

**23.053 Letter from Jon Guttman**

Corrections to captions on Aéronautique Militaire (ref 22.169)

**23.055-056 The Film *Men With Wings*; Stan Bunce**

Stills from the Paramount film (8p)

**23.057-064 Fokker Triplane-ology; Alex Imrie**

The story behind his book (6p)

**23.065-074 Dicta Richthofen; Rittmeister Manfred Freiherr von Richthofen; Stephen Lawson**

His last testament and views on Geschwader formation and fighting tactics, training, single combat tactics and attacking balloons (18p)

**23.075-077 Mission – East Africa: The Flight of Zeppelin L59; Henry S. Villard**

Abortive attempt to supply German East Africa (2p map)

**23.078-087 Hannover Serial and Works Numbers; Douglas T. Pardee**

Own and licence production, wartime and postwar including Dutch and Polish (27p)

**23.088-099 Halberstadt Serial and Works Numbers; Douglas T Pardee**

Own and licence production, wartime and postwar including Dutch, Swiss, Belgian, Turkish and Polish service (36p)

**23.100-106 Aero Engines; Graham Mottram**

Summary of the development the aero-engine from 1851 to 1918 (10p)

**23.111 Letter from Harry Woodman**

More on the Paramount film *Men With Wings* (4p)

**23.112 Letters from Bill Lamberton and Mike Pearce**

Aéronautique Militaire revisited again

**23.113-119 Handley Page Trainee Pilot, The Experiences of Sir Laurence Hartnett in the RNAS and RAF; Colin Owers**

Primary training then training on HP O/400s at 106 TDS Ternhill (16p)

**23.120-130 Handley Page O/400 – Technical Description; Colin Owers**

Details of construction and specification (19p, dwg)

**23.131-144 Dunkerque Days and Nights; Peter F.G. Wright**

Operations of German and British heavy bombers with extracts from diary of William H. Neve, about 7(N) Sqn RNAS/214 Sqn RAF using HP O/100 and O/400 aircraft against targets in Belgium; also appendix on operations of USNAS Northern Bombing Group (25p)

**23.145-150 Frank Kendall, Camel Pilot; J. Desmond Furze**

Service with 39, 78 and 151 Sqns (15p)

**23.151-160 The Royal Flying Corps; Eric Marsden**

Summary of formation and organisation, more detail on artillery spotting and aerial photography (9p, 3dwg)

**23.164 Letter from Kevin Kelly**

More info on 22.146 and 22.152

**23.165 Letter from Jon Guttman**

More on Aéronautique Militaire (ref 22.169)

**23.165 Letter from Peter Kilduff**

Corrections to Kest 1a (ref 22.057)

**23.166 Letter from Judge A.O.R. Vick**

Information on R. Compston's views on combat tactics

**23.169-178 The 1912 Manoeuvres; Peter F.G. Wright**

Monoplanes are banned and aerial reconnaissance proves its worth, details of aircraft, crews and events (19p)

**23.179-194 Captain Dawes and 2 Squadron Prepare for War; Marvin L. Skelton**

Prewar activities at Montrose and in connection with the Daily Mail 1913 Round Britain Seaplane Race, the Irish Army manoeuvres, sketches of some of the participants (21p)

**23.195-211 First names in the Roll of Honour; Jeff Taylor**

Notes on early casualties; R.R. Skene, A.K. Barlow, E.W. C. Perry, H.E. Parfitt, R.R. Smith Barry, F.J.P. Geard, G.W. Mapplebeck, D.S. Jillings, V. Waterfall, C.G.G. Bayly and V.S. E. Lindop (31p, map, dwg)

**23.212-213 The First to Fire: Leonard E.O. Charlton; Kevin Kelly**

Account of an early reconnaissance flight (2p)

**23.214-216 Rules of the Air and Hints on Flying Instructions for Students of the CFS Detachment at RAF Netheravon; Sqn Ldr H.S. Clarke**

Rules dated September 1916 (5p)

**23.220 Letter from M.L. Skelton**

About Geoffrey Bonnell USAS

**23.220 Letter from J. Taylor**

Women's Army Auxilliary Corps

**23.222 Letter from A. Russo**

The film *Sky Devils*

**23.222 William Mayes Fry Obituary; Alex Revell**

**24.001-011 Biggles Comes Home: Captain W.E. Johns 1893-1968; Barry Gray**

Boyhood, army career, flying training and brief service with 55 Sqn RAF before becoming a POW and summary of literary career (22p)

**24.012-021 The Notes of a Norwegian Warbird: Tryggve Gran; via John Barfoot**

From notes of Norwegian Military Attaché who saw service with RFC in HD Sqns and France (11p)

**24.022-030 Harry King Goode DSO, DFC, AFC; John Grech**

His combat service with 66 Sqn RFC on the Piave front and postwar RAF career; serials of aircraft flown and career summaries of colleagues (17p)

**24.031-043 CO in the Side Shows: The Flying Career of Major F.A. Bates MC, DFC, DL in Palestine and Salonika; Ray Vann**

Diary describing service with 22 RS Aboukir, 14 Sqn Palestine and briefly 47 Sqn Salonika (18p)

**24.044 Log Book; Fergus Read**

First compilation giving typical personnel reference sources

**24.046-048 Obituary: Heinz Joachim Nowarra; Alex Imrie**

**24.051-052 Letter from Stuart Leslie**

RNAS flying boat high-visibility schemes (3p)

**24.054 Letter from Stephen Lawson**

Further comment regarding Kesta 1a (ref 22.0057)

**24.057-070 Eugène Gilbert: A great French Pilot; Mike Pearce**

Pioneer aviator from 1910, wartime ace then interned in Switzerland for year until escape June 1916, killed test flying May 1918 (20p)

**24.071-089 Technical Observer: Capt George McKerron RFC/RAF: Experimental Officer – Orfordness April 1917-April 1918; Harry Clarke**

Testing of gun and bomb sights at Orfordness and with squadrons in France with aircraft types and serials (15p)

**24.090-095 Early Days at Eastchurch; Peter F.G. Wright**

History of the RFC (Naval) Wing (13p)

**24.096-106 Arid Haven: The Champlin Fighter Museum; Stephen T. Lawson**

The museum's collection of restored and reproduction WWI aircraft at Falcon Field, near Mesa, Arizona, with brief histories (20p)

**24.107-8 Logbook; Fergus Read**

Official personnel numbering system RFC and RAF 1912-1918

**24.108 Lest We Forget; Hal Gilbin**

Brief service careers of H.E. Dolan and W.A. Grattan-Bellew (2p)

**24.113-136 Alberto Briganti – An Italian Naval Aviator's Story; Gregory Alegi**

Training at Taranto early 1917, service in the Adriatic till armistice, Fiume late 1918, and afterwards until 1953 (41p, 2 maps, 2 dwgs)

**24.137-157 Italian Markings and Serials in World War One – An Introduction; Gregory Alegi**

Including airships (49p, 5 dwg (some colour))

**24.158-159 Logbook; Fergus Read**

Casualty record cards at the RAF Museum

**24.169-185 The Von Mises-Aviatik G1 Bomber; Michael F. Eacock**

The life of Von Mises, who became a professor at Harvard, and the fate of the three Aviatik G.Is, single Berg G.I and production WKF D.Is designed by him (40p)

**24.186-194 55 Squadron RAF – The Johns Connection; Michael Armstrong**

History of 55 Sqn during W E Johns' active service, from July 1918 until he became a PoW in Sept (12p)

**24.195-198 A Long Distance Raid**

Extract from *Boys Book of Aircraft* by W.E. Johns (4p)

**24.199-205 A Cook's Tour – An Interview With Ernest R. Pett, Observer RAF; Anne E. and William G. Stewart**

Basic and observer training followed by recollections of life in Italy and Aegean theatres with 226 Sqn, 1918 (10p)

**24.206-212 A Study of WWI Air Service Casualties via the Work of the Commonwealth War Graves Commission; Chris Hobson**

The main cemeteries and memorials for RFC/RAF personnel for all WWI war zones; tables of air casualty numbers (8p)

**24.213-214 Austrian Military Aviation in 1920; Gregory Alegi**

Italian assessment of Austro-Hungarian aviation facilities, with tables of aircraft availability at the three main airfields (p)

**24.215-216 Logbook; Fergus Read**

Casualty record cards at the RAF Museum etc

**24.221-222 Letter from S. Taylor**

Comments on raid by 55 and 110 Sqns on Mannheim in which W.E. Johns participated (2p)

**25.001-017 From Sail to Wing – The Career of Air Chief Marshal Sir Frederick Bowhill; Alan Smith**

Career with the Navy and RNAS in North Sea (including Cuxhaven raid), Mesopotamia, Aegean, S Russia, Somaliland and post war (31p)

**25.018-045 British Flying Training in World War I; Ray Sturtivant**

The expansion of flying training facilities and changes in nomenclature during the war with appendices giving changes in siting, aircraft types and typical serials of Reserve and Training Squadrons, Training Depot Stations, miscellaneous schools and RFC Officers Schools of Instruction (46p)

**25.046-047 Logbook; Fergus Read**

More on personnel reference sources

**25.057-068 Tondern, Prelude, Climax and Aftermath; Dick Cronin**

Attacks by RNAS shipborne aircraft on airship sheds at Tondern, March 1916 to July 1918 (23p map)

**25.069-092 Jasta 7 Under 'Kobes'; Stephen T. Lawson**

First instalment of diary of Lt n dR Josef Peter Jacobs from July 1817 to April 1918, with comprehensive explanatory notes on unit strengths, combat claims and losses (19p, map)

**25.093-095 RFC Rendcombe – Rebirth of an Aerodrome; Peter Wright**

Restoration of RFC Rendcombe (7p, map)

**25.096-101 Sad Days for No 3; Peter Wright**

Deaths of 2Lt R.L. Lea and Raymond-Barker with 3 Sqn RAF, April 1918 (6p, 3 docs)

**25.102-107 Log Book; Fergus Read**

Uppingham School Great War Register

**25.107 Letter James B. Morin**

Early Breguet aircraft

**25.113-142 Jasta 7 under 'Kobes'; Stephen T. Lawson**

Second part of diary of Lt n dR Jacobs from May to September 1918 with more explanatory notes, unit roster and combat log (33p, 2 dwgs)



## 25.143-153 Fragments of Service Life with 7 Squadron RFC; Mike Pearce

Photograph albums of 2Lt Nigel James Bengough with 7 Sqn RFC during second half of 1915 (28p)

## 25.154-156 Manfred von Richthofen's 21st Victory; Norman Franks

Doubts cast on this claim (4p)

## 25.157-158 A Pilot of World War One: Sir Austin Bradford Hill DSC FRS; Peter Cooksley

Article originally published in the *British Medical Journal* on training and service in the Aegean (4p)

## 25.159-160 Log Book; Fergus Read

Official personnel numbering system RFC and RAF 1912-1918 continued and update of casualty cards database project

## 25.165 Letter, James B Morin

Identity of Short S.79 and S.80 (ref C&C Vols 3 & 4)

## 25.165 Letter, John Kingsmill

More information on Training Squadron aircraft serials (ref 25.018)

## 25.169-175 To France the Hard Way; Harry S. Clarke

The diary of 2Lt G. McKerrow, transferring with the ground party of 35 Sqn from Narborough to Hesdin, 18 Jan to 3 Feb 1917 (see also 24.071) (11p)

## 25.176-194 Test Pilot at Orfordness, Capt R.M. Charley, MC, Croix de Guerre; Harry S. Clarke

Test flying a variety of aircraft, engines and instrumentation from November 1917, with list of aircraft serials (17p)

## 25.195-207 The Charge of the 'Yellow Ram'; Stephen T. Lawson

Travels and travails of 130 Aero Sqn from the US to France via Montrose in Scotland, appendices on Montrose Air Station and diary of 138 Aero Sqn (23p)

## 25.208-210 Captain Frederick Ives Lord: Texas Air Ace and Soldier of Fortune; James J. Hudson

Career with 79 Sqn RAF flying Dolphins (3p)

## 25.211-213 Captain Oliver C Lebouillier; James J. Hudson

Career of ace with 9(N) Sqn /209 Sqn RAF (3p)

## 25.214-215 Log Book; Fergus Read

Abbreviated list of microfilm records in the Gorrell Collection held by US National Archives

## 25.221-224 Lest We Forget; Hal Giblin

Short obituaries of M.F. Oakley, J.L. Bamford, P.J. Stewart, F.G.B. Pascoe, W.M. Wallace, P.O. Ray, R.T. Townsend, B. King, D.P. Cox, J.R.B. Savage and W.J. Potts (11p)

## AIRCRAFT

### General subjects

Aircraft interned by the Dutch,

1914-18 **16.018**

Aircraft of the Royal Flying Corps **08.145**

Austro-Hungarian aircraft **17.001** 17.076

British carrier aircraft 24.166

German aircraft in Canada 07.181

large aircraft 24.171

RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS

aeroplanes **15.145**

RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS aircraft,

1911 to 31 August 1915 **16.049**

**16.112 16.168**

### Aircraft

#### Admiralty

AD1 (Type 1000) 05.067 05.084

AD Flying Boat 09.047

Allgemeine Elektrizitäts G (AEG)

AEG CFS/MH test report 06.179

AEG 03.149 03.161 07.050

11.001 15.059 21.019 25.072

AEG two-seater 15.062

AEG C.IV 08.180 11.096 16.023

AEG C.Va 15.119

AEG G.II 20.168

AEG. G.IV **01.039** 01.081 02.130 03.004

03.021 03.172 07.093 07.181

AEG G.IV.k 15.077

AEG G.V 03.021 16.189

AEG J.I 02.092 06.125 17.072

Aeromarine 75 09.067

Ago Flugzeugwerke

Ago CFS/MH test report 06.179

Ago 21.122 23.005

Ago C Type 06.003 22.008

Ago C.I 10.070 21.134

Ago C.II 06.124 20.168

Air Department

AD1 Sparrow 10.155

Airco (and de Havilland)

dH CFS/MH test reports 06.168

dH first design 20.004

dH second aircraft 08.148

dH 1915 twin project 20.009

dH first project for AMC 20.012

DH1 07.136 10.127 19.082

**20.007** 25.027 25.170

DH1A 03.081 04.135 **20.008** 21.016

DH2 02.014 **02.093** 03.048 03.078 04.057

04.179 05.127 05.143 06.082 06.098

06.158 07.014 07.048 07.049 07.103

08.053 08.072 09.025 10.127 11.051

12.007 12.089 13.043 13.083 14.076

14.112 14.198 15.020 15.183 16.185

**20.001** 20.010 20.098 **20.119** 20.167

21.016 21.054 **21.113** 21.168 21.201

**22.001** 22.056 22.165 **22.192** 23.023

**23.050** 24.038 24.111 24.168 25.026

25.179 21.164 21.165

DH2 prototype 20.014

DH3 20.009 20.025

DH4 02.026 02.042 02.076 03.019 03.023

03.097 03.156 03.166 04.081 **04.087**

04.136 05.050 05.121 **06.052** 06.058

06.138 06.168 07.016 07.086 07.104

07.119 08.026 08.095 08.099 08.111

09.044 09.167 10.044 10.141 11.060

11.077 11.080 11.121 11.173 11.190

11.192 12.020 12.061 13.033 13.082

13.095 **13.161** 14.040 14.054 14.076

14.115 14.128 14.175 15.020 15.043

15.059 15.078 15.083 15.144 16.025

16.043 17.049 18.049 18.094 18.120

19.143 20.031 20.153 20.198 20.205

21.068 21.103 21.150 21.211 21.224

22.066 22.067 22.088 22.099 22.165

22.221 22.222 22.223 23.052 23.131

23.157 24.004 24.072 24.084 24.166

24.186 24.221 25.012 25.075 25.088

25.113 25.173

DH5 02.045 02.057 05.015 06.048 06.161

06.169 08.048 08.049 08.054 08.080

08.083 08.112 08.190 09.042 09.043

09.144 10.049 10.127 10.162 11.045

11.051 11.079 12.145 12.178 13.035

13.091 13.135 14.023 14.055 15.182

17.165 18.061 20.186 23.025 25.019

25.130

DH6 01.022 02.020 02.122 03.085 03.098

**04.020** 04.087 04.136 05.055 06.050

06.137 07.066 07.086 07.114 08.142

09.167 13.072 13.152 14.076 14.171

15.020 15.143 17.075 17.192 20.045

20.159 20.166 20.199 22.096 23.114

25.023 25.094

DH6 (Can) 15.100

DH9 03.023 03.085 03.103 04.148 05.124

05.192 07.066 07.072 07.074 07.117

07.145 07.170 08.012 08.027 08.054

08.120 09.043 09.043 09.135 09.160

09.168 10.042 10.052 11.044 11.142

11.149 11.191 11.192 12.079 13.049

13.082 13.160 13.188 13.192 14.067

14.173 14.185 15.044 15.143 16.027

16.043 17.058 17.139 18.053 18.058

18.089 18.094 18.120 18.139 18.157

19.057 20.161 21.076 22.057 22.081

22.083 22.088 22.096 22.221 23.002

23.052 23.113 23.143 23.168 23.222

24.042 24.054 24.078 24.186 24.202

24.209 25.012 25.023 25.116 25.172

25.209

DH9 Air Ambulance 24.219

DH9A 05.058 05.059 05.119 05.144

07.096 07.189 08.012 08.144 09.045

09.160 09.170 09.191 10.116 12.088

13.152 13.161 14.076 14.102 14.173

**14.185** 14.199 17.061 18.053 18.058

18.121 19.058 20.154 22.072 23.131

24.004 24.088 24.192 24.219 24.222

25.012 25.025 25.051 25.193

DH9a Air Ambulance 25.164

DH10 05.039 05.093 08.056 09.136 09.163

09.191 09.192 10.091 12.027 13.192

20.010 20.056 22.166 24.086 25.171

DH53 08.107

DH60 Gipsy Moth II 15.033

DH84 Dragon 14.105 24.011

Albatros Flugzeugwerke GmbH

Albatros Aircraft **18.001**

Albatros CFS/MH test reports 06.179

Albatros 'school machines' 19.156

Albatros 01.010 12.088 13.053 13.095

17.145 17.162 18.133 19.204 20.188

21.201 22.123 22.222 25.150

Albatros Scout 07.050 07.117 09.112

09.146 10.020 10.050 10.098 11.049

11.122 12.068 12.146 12.178 14.115

14.130 14.156 15.084 19.051 21.073

23.031 25.056 25.208 25.211

Albatros two-seater 02.070 06.001

12.067 12.171 20.020 20.129 22.014

22.042 23.005 24.025 22.168

Albatros (OAW) D.III 21.035 22.052

Albatros (Oeffag) scouts **19.029**

Albatros (Oef) D.II 19.030 22.052

Albatros (Oef) D.III **21.031 21.167**

22.052 19.029 19.046 19.048

(series 253) **19.084**

Albatros (Phönix) B.I 15.192 16.097

Albatros 890 18.044

Albatros B 03.019 11.001

Albatros B.I 10.144 15.192 16.018

17.014 17.078 18.026

Albatros B.II 11.001 14.120 16.020

18.001 **18.025** 20.168

Albatros B.III 16.018

Albatros C 03.118 03.119 03.121

03.148 04.037 04.177

05.098 18.049 21.106 21.122

Albatros C.I 03.176 11.004 12.089

15.014 **18.002** 20.168

21.134 18.001 18.048

Albatros C.Ia	11.001	18.070	FK3	03.093	04.137	05.050	05.133	Avro 150hp Sunbeam	15.159
Albatros C.II	11.050	18.016	20.195	06.165	09.014	13.045	15.061	Avro 50hp Gnome	15.161 16.185 21.059
Albatros C.III	02.098	06.125	10.145	20.021	20.160	20.167	24.005	Avro/RAF HRE3/RE3	15.149
	11.001	12.138	13.078	24.080	25.020	25.181		Avro 06.001	12.146 16.040 20.015 20.153
	16.023	<b>18.006</b>	18.041	20.183	21.042	21.060	21.120	21.149	
Albatros C.V	12.051	12.070	13.098	02.088	03.085	03.166	04.142	Avro (RNAS No. 94)	15.149
Albatros C.Vc			13.076	06.165	07.051	07.167	08.055	09.125	
Albatros C.VII	13.079	13.098	13.111	09.134	10.140	12.060	13.191	14.079	Avro 500
			16.023	15.020	15.043	15.108	16.043	17.049	18.040 23.199 23.202 23.215 25.018
Albatros C.X	06.185	13.101	16.022	17.096	18.094	20.167	21.088	22.047	Avro 501
Albatros C.XII	11.004	13.097		24.074	25.022	25.054	25.090	25.135	05.046
Albatros D		02.097						25.169	Avro 504
Albatros D.I	02.081	<b>05.104</b>	05.126	FK9 Quadruplane				<b>05.160</b>	02.021 02.033 02.056 03.008
	06.046	10.071	13.075	FK10				<b>05.161</b>	03.025 03.083 04.130 04.139 04.142
	14.154	<b>18.001</b>	22.141	FK11					04.173 05.096 05.146 05.179 06.031
Albatros D.II	03.003	03.008	03.054	Atlas					06.052 07.066 07.118 08.080 08.111
	03.080	05.099	05.129	Ensign					08.190 09.014 09.167 09.171 09.176
	13.078	13.109	15.192	<i>Austin Motor Co</i>					10.146 11.133 12.065 12.143 12.175
			18.090	Austin CFS/MH test reports					14.126 14.156 15.026 16.018 16.111
Albatros D.III	02.003	02.014	02.098	Austin AFB1 Scout					16.120 17.112 17.165 18.138 18.140
	01.060	01.078	03.006	Austin AFT3 Osprey					19.054 19.193 19.198 19.212 20.021
	03.012	03.054	03.083	<i>Automobil und Aviatik AG</i>					20.057 20.086 20.126 21.037 21.053
	03.165	04.035	04.041	Aviatik aircraft					23.131 23.207 24.028 24.035 24.076
	04.101	04.111	04.179	Aviatik CFS/MH test reports					25.149 25.165 25.179
	06.033	06.051	06.102	Aviatik					Avro 504 (Can)
	07.122	07.172	08.082						15.101
	09.107	10.070	10.183	Aviatik (Berg)					Avro 504A
	11.096	11.145	11.146						02.088 05.051 05.154 06.137
	12.084	12.133	12.134	Aviatik (Berg) C.I					08.081 09.134 09.140 10.158 12.089
	13.079	13.092	13.095	Aviatik (Berg) D.I					14.022 15.020 15.056 18.055 19.091
	14.152	15.032	15.119						19.128 19.139
	17.091	17.186	<b>18.001</b>	Aviatik (Berg) G.I					Avro 504B
	19.029	19.161	20.030	Aviatik (DFW)					04.097 08.048 09.079
	20.095	20.111	20.167	Aviatik (DFW) C.V					13.047 14.172 16.018 25.157
	21.034	21.069	21.134	Aviatik (Knoller)					Avro 504C
	22.076	24.024	24.039	Aviatik (Knoller) C.I					09.079 12.021 14.174 14.195
Albatros D.III (Oef)	17.018	24.213	24.196	Aviatik (Knoller) C.II					Avro 504F
Albatros D.IV		18.001							13.093
Albatros D.V	01.056	02.005	02.047	Aviatik (WKF) D.I					Avro 504G
	02.101	03.003	03.014	Aviatik 1913 model					05.155
	03.149	04.041	04.049	Aviatik 1914 model					Avro 504J
	04.142	05.001	05.016	Aviatik 1914-15 model					05.154 07.071 07.188 09.168
	06.099	06.179	07.018	Aviatik 1916-17 types					11.048 11.192 12.175 13.153 13.192
	07.184	08.039	08.083	Aviatik B					14.172 15.021 15.060 16.089 <b>19.091</b>
	09.192	10.182	11.002	Aviatik B.I					22.112 22.166 23.153 25.024 25.094
	11.084	11.094	11.150	Aviatik B.II					Avro 504 J/K
	12.161	12.189	13.068						19.092
	14.076	14.196	15.092	Aviatik B.III					Avro 504K
	16.027	18.001	18.058	Aviatik C					01.022 03.095 05.042 05.120
	19.029	20.057	20.097						05.159 07.096 07.189 10.192 12.096
	21.018	22.052	22.057	Aviatik C.I					15.022 15.100 16.185 17.115 17.170
	24.100	25.071	25.089						18.140 19.134 23.117 23.147 23.168
Albatros D.Va	02.081	03.021	03.080						24.004 25.021 25.094
	03.149	04.041	04.066	Aviatik C.1a					Avro 508 Pusher
	12.050	12.054	13.079	Aviatik C.III					25.019
	10.091	11.120	20.036	Aviatik C.VI					Avro 510
	21.024	22.060	22.065	Aviatik D.I					05.146 13.025 15.063
			25.168						Avro 511
Albatros D.VI			15.077						05.147
Albatros DD			18.004						Avro 519
Albatros F			18.004						07.143
Albatros G.I			15.080						Avro 523 Pike
Albatros J.I	11.003	15.077	21.099						05.158 10.148
Albatros J.II			15.077						Avro 523A, 150hp Green
Albatros WDD			18.004						05.158
Anatra									Avro 528
Anatra Anadva			18.144						<b>05.070</b>
Anatra D	17.147	18.092	18.142						Avro 529
Anatra DS			18.144						05.158 07.048 08.057
Anatra V1			17.147						Avro 530
Ansaldo									05.156
Ansaldo A.1 Balilla	24.118	24.143							Avro 540J
	13.180	24.052	20.117						07.192
Ansaldo SVA-6			13.180						Avro Andover
Ansaldo SVA-9			13.180						19.062
Antoinette	18.001	22.115							Avro Floatplane, 100hp Gnome
AR (see Dorand)									15.152 15.154
Sir W.G. Armstrong Whitworth & Co									Avro Seaplane, 150hp Sunbeam
AW CFS/MH test reports			06.164						16.120
AW			25.083						Avro single-seater
									22.053
									Barber Valkerie
									15.072
									Barnwell Bullet
									06.083
									<i>British Aerial Transport Co</i>
									BAT CFS/MH test reports
									06.165
									BAT Bantam
									12.161 25.190
									<i>William Beardmore &amp; Co</i>
									Beardmore CFS/MH test reports
									06.165
									Beardmore RE12 (WB1)
									<b>05.072</b>
									Beardmore WB1 (RE12)
									05.072
									Beardmore WB.IV
									05.092
									<i>Beatty School of Flying</i>
									Beatty-Wright
									10.158 03.007
									15.027 <b>15.035</b>
									Beatty-Wright 30-hp Wright
									11.092
									Beatty-Wright 50-hp Gyro
									11.092
									Beatty-Wright Pusher
									09.026
									Berg (see Aviatik)
									<i>Blackburn Aeroplane &amp; Motor Co</i>
									Blackburn CFS/MH test reports
									06.165
									Blackburn Type 1
									15.074
									Blackburn Baby
									04.100 08.096
									Blackburn Blackburd
									04.001 09.192
									Blackburn Kangaroo
									12.095 13.072



14.178 24.088 25.187  
 Blackburn Mercury monoplane 15.074  
*Blériot Aéronautique*  
 Blériot 07.175 09.101 09.120  
 21.149 05.179 17.183 18.175  
 21.013 21.060 22.115 24.060  
 Blériot 'rouleur' 10.069  
 Blériot monoplane 18.038 20.001  
 24.092 08.107  
 Blériot Parasol 04.095 25.019  
 09.172 15.026  
 Blériot Parasol RNAS aircraft 15.150  
 Blériot II 08.154  
 Blériot XI 08.156 07.095 13.019  
 20.134 23.213 25.019  
 Blériot XI-2 10.157 24.137 24.093 24.151  
 Blériot XI Parasol 16.181  
 Blériot XII 03.121 08.147  
 Blériot XXI 08.146 19.044  
 Blériot, 25hp Anzani 09.002 13.113  
 Blériot, 50hp 22.143  
 Blériot, 80hp 20.115 23.196 24.014  
 Blériot, 80hp (No.908) 16.120  
 Blériot, Anzani 18.159  
 Bolotoff Triplane 20.069  
*Société Anonyme des Établissements Borel*  
 Borel 1913 Monoplane 22.119  
 Borel Mono-hydroplane 01.063  
 Borel Monoplane 22.190  
 Borel Seaplane 07.026  
 Borel Seaplane (RNAS No 88) 16.056  
 Borel, 80hp Gnome 15.156 15.166  
*Boulton & Paul Ltd*  
 Boulton Paul CFS/MH test reports 06.166  
 P3 Bobolink 07.118  
*Brandenburg (see Hansa Brandenburg)*  
*Société des Avions Louis Breguet*  
 Breguet aircraft 21.080  
 Breguet 09.095 11.003 12.060  
 13.059 16.108 22.116 24.164  
 Breguet III 25.107  
 Breguet IV/V/VI 21.080  
 Breguet XI 21.080  
 Breguet 14 21.080  
 Breguet 14A2 21.080  
 04.141 21.082  
 Breguet 14B 22.090  
 Breguet 14B1 21.093  
 Breguet 14 B2 12.192 22.111  
 21.080 21.091 21.168  
 Breguet 14B2 floatplane 21.080  
 Breguet 14S 21.092  
 Breguet 16 24.084  
 Breguet 16 Bn2 21.092 22.184  
 Breguet 17C2 21.093  
 Breguet B 08.149  
 Breguet BLC 21.081 21.081  
 Breguet BU-3 21.080  
 Breguet E2 21.092  
 Bréguet G3 23.170  
 Bréguet L 18.176 22.118  
 Breguet L2 type Biplane 08.154  
 Breguet SN-3 21.080  
 Breguet Military Trials biplane 21.081 21.168  
 Bréguet pusher 22.169  
 Breguet RNAS aircraft 15.150  
 Bréguet seaplane 22.178  
 Breguet two-seater 25.116  
 Breguet, 110hp Salmson 25.107  
 Breguet, 110hp Canton-Unné 25.107  
 Bréguet-Michelin 23.046  
 Breguet-Michelin BM IV 12.023  
 18.176 22.126  
 Breguet-Michelin BM2 19.070  
 Breguet-Michelin BUM 18.178  
 Bresciani seaplane 24.154  
*British & Colonial Aeroplane Company*  
 Bristol CFS/MH test reports 06.166  
 Bristol 17.145 21.205  
 Bristol 340 (No 1224) 16.180

Bristol Biplane 20.137  
 Bristol Boxkite 02.125 05.179 08.149  
 09.002 10.146 16.086 18.039 19.044  
 19.210 20.003 20.133 21.059 21.221  
 25.003 25.018  
 Bristol Braemar 24.088  
 Bristol Bulldog 12.161 19.082  
 Bristol Bullet 01.023 02.033 08.006  
 15.075 21.060 22.149 25.158 25.211  
 Bristol Coanda Monoplane 19.100 23.174  
 Bristol Coanda seaplane 21.174  
 Bristol F.2A/B Fighter 01.001 01.060  
 02.022 02.050 03.003 03.038 03.080  
 03.101 04.040 04.101 05.047 05.064  
 05.125 06.079 06.167 07.016 07.066  
 07.071 07.072 07.147 07.086 07.087  
 07.170 07.188 07.192 08.040 08.055  
 08.056 08.115 08.191 09.041 09.044  
 09.135 09.170 09.174 09.180 10.021  
 10.047 10.094 10.128 10.140 10.166  
 10.18110.186 11.058 11.083 11.144  
 11.148 11.174 12.046 12.052 12.084  
 13.095 13.069 13.189 14.028 14.039  
 14.053 14.148 14.176 14.185 14.191  
 15.04315.046 15.060 15.092 16.022  
 16.04316.142 17.180 18.090 18.095  
 18.15719.049 19.053 19.140 20.030  
 20.059 20.074 20.198 21.028 21.106  
 21.166 22.103 22.159 23.002 23.029  
 23.117 24.022 24.039 24.074 25.075  
 25.018 25.093 25.114 25.174 25.208  
 Bristol M.1A/C Monoplane 02.077 02.080  
 03.084 04.051 06.167 07.047 09.144  
 10.144 13.068 15.144 16.158 20.054  
 20.065 21.021 22.054 22.104 24.041  
 25.021  
 Bristol No.341 (No.1225) 16.120  
 Bristol Prier Monoplane 08.152 23.175  
 Bristol S2A 06.166 14.157  
 Bristol Scout 02.005 02.088 03.084  
 05.176 06.086 07.013 07.071 07.144  
 07.192 08.006 09.079 09.101 10.049  
 10.192 11.029 11.040 11.191 12.007  
 13.116 14.107 14.127 14.171 16.097  
 16.187 17.117 18.037 19.076 19.212  
 20.056 20.109 20.150 21.060 21.154  
 22.00123.222 24.038 24.076 25.022  
 25.057 25.147 25.165  
 Bristol Scout  
 Bristol Scout B 16.041  
 Bristol Scout C 04.055 05.145 05.181  
 10.146 15.027 15.058 17.099 17.115  
 19.040 20.125 21.029 22.001  
 Bristol Scout D 02.072 03.096 04.097  
 06.052 06.166 06.181 10.155 11.134  
 12.176 13.048 13.190 14.200 15.033  
 15.058 15.144 17.101 17.115 21.004  
 21.222 22.001 23.022 25.181  
 Bristol Scout F 12.161 24.088 25.184  
 Bristol Scout F1 07.117  
 Bristol Solus 23.200  
 Bristol TB8 01.063 04.094 25.146  
 Bristol, 80hp Gnome (No.153) 15.165  
 Bristol Scout,  
 80hp Gnome (No.1250) 16.129  
 Bristol-Burney X2/X3 18.068  
 Burga Monoplane 13.115  
 Burgess RNAS aircraft 15.150  
 Burgess Wright 23.200  
 Burgess-Dunne tailless biplane 15.097  
*Aeroplani Caproni*  
 Caproni 24.152  
 Caproni 720 22.184  
 Caproni bomber 22.041 22.136 22.171  
 Caproni Ca.3 13.095 24.143 24.153  
 Caproni Ca.5 23.141 23.142  
 24.052 24.147 24.139  
 Caproni Ca.18 24.139  
 Caproni Ca.20 24.138  
 Caproni Ca 36 22.050

Caproni Ca 45 24.112  
 Caproni Ca 52 08.001  
 Caspar U-1/U-2 18.074  
*Caudron*  
 Caudron 03.007 11.084 13.098 17.063  
 17.192 18.049 19.029 20.028 20.075  
 20.126 20.133 21.060 21.120 21.205  
 23.113 25.211  
 Caudron RNAS aircraft 15.150  
 Caudron seaplane 22.178  
 Caudron trainer 23.112  
 Caudron, 50hp Gnome 19.209  
 Caudron, 80hp 15.153 18.055 21.149  
 Caudron 23 22.174  
 Caudron 23 Bn3 22.173  
 Caudron 23 Bn4 22.184  
 Caudron Biplane 18.145 23.199  
 Caudron C23 12.192 22.175  
 Caudron F 22.136  
 Caudron G.II 07.022 18.148 22.191  
 23.049 24.061 25.002  
 Caudron G.III 04.083 02.066 02.073  
 06.030 06.180 07.094 09.076 10.061  
 10.14713.022 15.031 15.038 15.144  
 16.169 16.175 17.145 18.146 18.175  
 19.211 20.113 22.044 22.118 23.049  
 24.093 24.142 25.019 25.144  
 Caudron G.IV 02.001 03.094 08.047  
 09.004 09.138 09.146 10.043  
 13.118 14.048 15.044 16.168  
 22.128 23.046 23.131  
 Caudron G.V 22.171  
 Caudron G.VI 12.192 19.208 22.181  
 Caudron R2 08.056  
 Caudron R3 22.132  
 Caudron R4 11.085  
 Caudron R11 25.173 12.192  
 22.171 22.173 24.078  
 Caudron R19 12.192  
 Caudron R23 22.176  
 CC A.13 24.121  
 Cessna 21.040  
 Cody 23.102  
 Cody 1913 pusher biplane 23.179  
 Cody Aeroplane 08.156  
 Cody V Biplane 23.177  
 Collier monoplane 06.147  
 Condor A20 20.112  
 Consolidated Liberator III 24.029  
 Cox-Klemin XS-1 18.074  
*Curtiss Manufacturing Company*  
 Curtiss 3str CFS/MH test report 06.178  
 Curtiss 15.037 20.126 21.060  
 Curtiss America 09.049 10.003 17.108  
 Curtiss biplane 21.041  
 Curtiss BT-1 10.002  
 Curtiss F 23.019  
 Curtiss F-5-L 09.050  
 Curtiss F-6-L 09.055  
 Curtiss FB 19.101  
 Curtiss flying boat 10.132 21.182  
 24.053 05.149  
 Curtiss H-4 09.049 09.080 16.180  
 Curtiss H-7 09.049  
 Curtiss H-8 11.024 24.055  
 Curtiss H-12 01.068 01.074  
 07.100 09.049 09.090 10.002 10.044  
 11.021 12.077 13.029 16.029 18.139  
 19.028 22.053 22.111 25.010 25.186  
 Curtiss H12B 24.087  
 Curtiss H-16 02.017 09.049 09.083 10.002  
 16.182 11.021 13.072 21.189 22.164  
 Curtiss HS-1 24.166  
 Curtiss HS-1L 09.060  
 Curtiss HS-2L 09.053 09.060  
 Curtiss JN3 02.031 11.095 14.076 15.098  
 16.174 16.181 18.039 21.015 25.026  
 Curtiss JN4 01.059 02.033 02.056  
 02.122 05.179 07.048 08.071 10.163  
 11.018 13.148 14.171 18.038 19.198

	20.107 23.020	Dornier Seefalke	12.116	06.159 08.158 10.158 13.095 11.192	
Curtiss JN-4A	15.102 15.139 25.024	Dornier V1	<b>12.097</b>	16.019 23.046 17.165 19.128 19.138	
Curtiss JN4D	08.111	Dornier Wal	15.082	20.021 20.046 20.057 20.152 20.153	
Curtiss JN-4 (Can)	09.051 <b>15.101</b>	Duigan biplane	11.117	21.037 21.148 21.200 23.114 23.147	
	19.192 24.224	Dunne biplane	19.044	23.222 24.004 24.022 24.034 25.144	
Curtiss JN-4A/JN4 (Can) hybrid	<b>15.097</b>	Dunne D.5 Biplane, 60hp ENV	24.090	25.165 03.045 03.113 03.164 04.173	
Curtiss Canuck	15.109	Dunne D.6	24.090	05.015 05.183 07.070 07.136 08.025	
Curtiss K	25.051	Dunne D.7 Monoplane	24.091	08.038 10.049 11.011 12.064 12.146	
Curtiss MF	13.096	Dunne D8 Biplane	08.153	12.175 13.063 13.131 13.152 14.022	
Curtiss Model T	10.002	Etrich A.II	17.012 18.114	14.095 14.133 14.156 14.171 15.028	
Curtiss NC flying boats ( <i>see Naval Aircraft Factory</i> )		Etrich Taube	16.098 17.076 20.088 24.170	15.056 15.092 15.119 15.145 17.114	
Curtiss R4	25.196	Etrich, 65hp Austro-Daimler	15.149	17.143 25.028 14.152 24.152	
Curtiss RNAS aircraft	15.150	Euler D.I	18.067	Maurice Farman MF 16	17.145
Curtiss S.1	23.020	Euler D.II	19.048	Maurice Farman MF 22	17.145
Curtiss Seagull	07.077	<i>Fairey Aviation Co</i>		Maurice Farman MF 40	18.049 07.095
Curtiss Sparrowhawk	08.107	Fairey CFS/MH test reports	06.170		12.137 22.128 22.136
Curtiss TH-1	10.003	Fairey Campania	01.066 09.012		22.169 23.046 23.131
Curtiss Trainer	10.146 13.116		<b>09.088</b> 11.118 16.085	Maurice Farman MF 50	22.184
Curtiss two-seater	22.148	Fairey F2	20.053	Maurice Farman MF 56	12.024
Curtiss flying boat	24.149	Fairey Flycatcher	09.044	<i>Felixstowe (various manufacturers)</i>	
de Havilland and DH ( <i>see Airco</i> )		Fairey Hamble Baby	01.065 09.082	Felixstowe F2a	01.071 09.049 <b>09.083</b>
Demoiselle	22.120	Fairey IIIA	14.200		<b>11.023</b> 12.072 12.141 13.030
<i>Société Provisoire de Aéroplanes</i>		Fairey IIIC	18.053 18.120		13.043 16.029 18.139 19.118
<i>Deperdussin</i>		Fairey IIID	18.157		21.188 24.051 24.112
Deperdussin RNAS aircraft	15.151	Fairey N9	12.096	Felixstowe F2C	11.023
Deperdussin	08.155 08.166 12.137	Fairey N10	12.096	Felixstowe F3	09.048 09.049 11.021
	15.051 18.140 18.141 19.096 19.211	Société Henri and Maurice Farman			17.192 19.026 21.195
	22.116 23.104 23.205 25.018 25.076	Farman	09.071 12.127 12.131		22.110 22.164 01.074
Deperdussin M.1	15.147 23.173		15.074 18.001 20.075 22.115	Felixstowe F5	<b>11.026</b>
Deperdussin Monococque Racer	24.058	Henri Farman	02.068 02.128 03.078	Felixstowe F5L	<b>09.049</b> 09.096
Deperdussin Monococque Racer,			06.083 06.159 06.192 07.014 07.177		11.027 15.100
seaplane version	24.061		07.174 08.145 09.120 13.063	Felixstowe Fury	11.028
Deperdussin, 70hp	23.172		14.106 14.134 19.178 20.001	Finch C	21.109
Deperdussin, 100hp Anzani			20.113 20.121 20.133 21.168	Flanders F4 Monoplane	08.153
(No.885)	16.129		21.200 22.115 24.059 25.145	Flanders monoplane	24.164
<i>Deutsche Flugzeug-Werke GmbH (DFW)</i>		Henri Farman HF16	19.066	Fliegerarsenal Flugzeugwerk,	
(see also <i>Aviatik</i> )		Henri Farman HF20	15.026 16.033	Fischamend aircraft	<b>18.114</b>
DFW CFS/MH test report	06.179		19.141 24.071 25.018 25.145 25.170	Focke-Wulf S1	20.113
DFW	07.017 08.029 11.102	Henri Farman HF22	08.076	<i>Fokker</i>	
	11.118 11.122 13.065 15.087 18.188	Henri Farman HF27	05.178 15.094 15.030	Fokker aircraft	01.010
	20.058 23.010 24.075		15.031 25.006 21.058 21.167 21.223	Fokker aircraft 1910-1918	<b>08.177</b>
DFW B.I	15.190 16.095	Henri Farman RNAS aircraft	15.151	Fokker	11.049 13.051 20.216 21.019
DFW C	02.104 03.118 03.148 04.075	Henri Farman, 80hp Gnome	15.157		21.066 21.200 22.003 22.198
	04.11504.180 05.013 05.016 22.059		16.057 16.121	Fokker A (M8)	16.020
DFW C.V	03.003 05.001 06.192	Henri Farman, 100hp Renault	03.144	Fokker A machine	23.088
	08.037 08.112 11.001 11.188 12.141	Henri Farman, 120hp Gnome	03.144	Fokker A.I	08.177
	13.015 13.037 13.143 14.145 16.021		15.161	Fokker A.II	17.007
	18.140 20.112 25.191	Henri Farman,		Fokker A.III	17.077
DFW MD14	16.098	140hp Canton Unné	16.175	Fokker B.I	19.160
DFW, 100hp Mercedes (No.154)	15.162	Henri Farman Biplane, ENV	18.159	Fokker B.II	08.186 19.157
Donnet Leveque RNAS aircraft	15.151	Henri Farman Floatplane	22.178	Fokker B.III	08.179 18.114 19.158
Dorand	18.175	Henri Farman Type Militaire	20.003	Fokker D.I	08.179 10.071 18.114
Dorand AR1	15.144 20.163 22.137 22.169	Maurice Farman	03.078 05.176 06.147		22.012 22.209
Dorand AR2	11.082 11.084 22.175		08.145 09.079 09.101 09.120 10.020	Fokker D.II	08.181 08.187 18.117
Dorand ARL 1	12.192		14.106 15.064 17.181 19.096		19.157 22.012 22.209
Dorand ARL1 A2	22.133		21.013 21.059 21.206 22.045	Fokker D.II/M17	20.112
<i>Dornier (inc Zeppelin-Dornier Lindau)</i>			23.172 23.199 24.032 24.062	Fokker D.III	05.126 08.179 10.071
Dornier C.I	<b>14.179</b> 14.180 15.092		24.137 24.164 25.004 25.211		17.115 18.114 22.006 22.209
Dornier C.II	12.106 13.044 <b>14.180</b> 16.043	Maurice Farman Floatplane	01.063	Fokker D.IV	08.183
Dornier C.II (Swiss)	<b>14.185</b>	Maurice Farman RNAS aircraft	15.151	Fokker D.V	08.182 13.035
Dornier C.III	14.184	Maurice Farman 130hp Canton-Unné	03.139	Fokker D.VI	03.003
Dornier C.IV	14.187	Maurice Farman, 70hp Renault	07.024	Fokker D.VII	02.026 02.049 02.081 02.085
Dornier CL.I	<b>12.102</b> 14.180	Maurice Farman Type 1913	17.064		02.103 02.123 03.001 03.039 03.040
Dornier CL.II	<b>12.108</b> 15.076	Maurice Farman No.536	19.095		03.044 03.118 03.121 03.157 04.068
Dornier Cs.I	12.098 <b>13.154</b> 15.078	Maurice Farman Seaplane	16.057		<b>04.084</b> 04.115 04.141 05.004 05.013
Dornier D.I	12.089 <b>12.097</b> 13.095	Maurice Farman Seaplane,			05.016 05.047 05.063 05.096 05.100
	13.143 14.076 15.078	120hp Renault	07.025		05.103 06.162 07.053 07.165 07.182
Dornier Delphin	15.081	Maurice Farman S.7 Longhorn	02.033		08.032 08.072 08.134 08.186 08.190
Dornier Falke	12.116 13.043 15.082		02.065 02.068 03.140 05.047 05.179		08.191 09.095 09.116 09.152 10.044
Dornier Gs.I	14.185 15.076		06.178 07.136 08.025 08.147 10.147		10.063 <b>10.079</b> 10.140 10.186 11.045
Dornier Gs.II	15.081		10.127 10.159 12.175 13.019 14.134		11.048 11.148 11.171 11.192 12.025
Dornier Komet	15.081		14.172 15.026 15.092 15.092 15.145		12.027 12.048 12.060 12.089 12.112
Dornier Libelle	15.081		15.156 17.143 17.165 20.002 20.021		12.161 13.058 13.081 14.024 14.185
Dornier Rs.I	12.098 14.180		20.057 20.113 20.135 20.182 21.053		15.123 16.026 16.108 18.047 18.118
Dornier Rs.II	14.180 15.078		21.148 21.158 21.200 22.031 22.119		20.037 20.059 20.071 20.081 20.117
Dornier Rs.III	<b>12.101</b> 14.180		23.174 23.179 23.216 24.022 25.028		20.168 21.112 21.168 21.202 22.053
	15.076 15.078		25.143 25.169		22.061 22.099 22.111 23.005 23.055
Dornier Rs.IV	12.109 15.078	Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn	03.094		24.005 24.083 24.191 24.220 24.221
Dornier Rs.VI	14.180		04.080 08.096 07.191 01.059 02.031		25.117 25.134 25.192 25.209
			02.090 02.122 02.065 02.073 05.049	Fokker D.VII (OAW)	24.099



Fokker D.VIIF	14.185	Freidrichshafen G.IV	24.183	02.048 25.080
Fokker D.VIII	08.185 14.185	Friedrichshafen G.IVb	11.045	<i>Handley Page Limited</i>
	18.192 24.100	Friedrichshafen seaplane	02.002	Handley Page CFS/MH test reports
Fokker Dr.I V4	08.184	Gabardini monoplane	22.045	Handley Page RNAS aircraft
Fokker Dr.I	02.046 02.081 02.102	Gaunt Baby Biplane	05.145	Handley Page
	03.021 <b>03.126</b> 03.151 03.165 04.039	Germania C.II	03.172	Handley Page O/100
	05.004 05.101 <b>06.097</b> 06.099 <b>06.106</b>	Gilbert-Besseyre	24.057	06.170 09.156 10.14512.023 12.140
	06.144 06.161 07.050 07.096 08.117	Gloster Grebe	08.107	14.032 15.179 17.048 17.060
	08.180 09.116 09.187 10.050 10.182	Goodden Dragonfly	<b>18.160</b>	17.144 18.138 18.139 19.141
	11.002 11.048 11.083 11.148 12.049	<i>Gotha Waggonfabrik AG</i>		19.206 20.047 21.049 <b>21.103</b>
	12.060 12.16113.079 13.089 15.120	Gotha	03.160 04.143 06.003	21.207 23.133 25.030 25.089
	20.058 20.117 20.147 <b>23.057</b> 22.222		07.019 09.174 10.021 10.117 11.120	Handley Page O/400
	23.005 24.083 24.099 25.078 25.092		11.136 13.067 19.199 20.204 21.070	03.085 <b>03.097</b> <b>03.113</b> 05.056 05.144
	25.097 25.115 25.208 21.047 21.048		21.201 24.086 25.073 25.179	08.047 10.120 10.192 11.048 11.049
Fokker E.I	05.017 08.179 11.077	Gotha G.I	03.173 10.152	11.096 12.022 13.145 13.189 14.048
	12.142 17.076 20.093	Gotha G.II	10.152	14.143 16.025 16.043 17.036 17.144
Fokker E.II	05.018 20.094	Gotha G.III	05.099	19.141 20.049 20.071 20.073 20.154
Fokker E.III	02.094 <b>05.019</b> 05.126	Gotha G.IIIA2	18.121	20.222 21.067 21.167 22.054 22.076
	08.179 10.071 11.031 <b>12.001</b> 12.047	Gotha G.IV	03.021 16.022 18.081	<b>23.119</b> <b>23.120</b> <b>23.140</b> 24.004 24.081
	12.048 12.084 12.142 13.076 <b>14.112</b>		19.160 23.133 24.183	24.167 24.205 25.190 25.218
	15.043 17.076 19.108 22.036 22.209	Gotha G.V	15.077 17.055 23.136	Handley Page V/1500
		Gotha Ursinus G.I	20.168	10.096 10.153 10.179 11.142
Fokker E.III CFS/MH test report	06.179	Gotha WD4	13.126	13.145 17.036 18.037 20.047 24.021
Fokker E.IV	05.023 08.179	Grade monoplane	18.159	Handley Page,
	11.040 20.094 22.209	<i>Grahame-White Aviation Company</i>		100hp Anzani (No.892)
Fokker E.V	07.185 08.182	Grahame White RNAS aircraft	15.151	16.128
	18.190 20.039 20.059	Graham White	02.001 21.168 23.211	<i>Hannoversche Waggonfabrik AG</i>
Fokker Eindekker	02.070 04.062 11.041	Grahame White Boxkite	01.021 10.049	Hanoverische CFS/MH test report
	15.032 19.115 20.032 20.093 20.098		14.153 15.157 19.067 22.149	06.179
	20.126 20.185 21.133 21.151 22.006	Grahame White type VI	16.037	Hannoveraner
	22.126 22.152 23.046 25.150 25.224	Grahame-White Type X Charabanc	18.162	11.171 23.010
Fokker F.I	20.063	Graham White XV	02.063 09.097	24.190 25.085 25.209
Fokker M2	08.178		10.133 21.076 21.167 21.221 25.025	Hannover C
Fokker M3	08.178	Grahame-White Type 18	<b>05.069</b>	04.076 05.001
Fokker M.5/K/L	05.017 08.179 12.142	Grahame White, 60hp Le Rhône	21.059	Hannover C.V
Fokker M7	08.179	Grahame-White Bomber	05.143	11.007
Fokker M8	08.179	Grain (see Port Victoria)		Hannover CL
Fokker M10	08.181	Grigorovich M5	17.148	05.013 11.123
Fokker M16e/z/zk	08.178 08.180 08.187	Grigorovich M9	17.152 18.053 18.122	Hannover CL.II
Fokker M17/e/el/z	08.179 08.183	Grigorovich M15	18.053	10.051 16.141 23.079
	08.180 08.184	Grigorovich M20	18.052 18.124	Hannover CL.IIa
Fokker M18e/z	08.179 08.184	<i>Halberstädter Flugzeug-Werke GmbH</i>		23.080
Fokker M19f/k	08.179	Halberstadt CFS/MH test reports	06.179	Hannover CL.III
Fokker M20	08.179	Halberstadt	07.014 10.162 11.051	02.123 20.168 23.078
Fokker M21	08.179		11.125 11.174 12.067 15.032 15.058	Hannover CL.IIIa
Fokker M22e/z	08.179		11.066 11.068 23.010 25.070	12.107
Fokker Scout	10.188	Halberstadt (civil)	11.170	Hannover CL.IV
Fokker Spider	08.178	Halberstadt 1913 Taube	23.091	23.086
Fokker V prototype series	08.179	Halberstadt B	23.091	Hannover CL.V
Fokker V29	12.113	Halberstadt B.I	23.091	23.086
Fokker V3	22.052	Halberstadt B.II	23.091	Hannover CL.VI
Fokker V6	08.186	Halberstadt C	04.179 05.005	23.086
Fokker V9	08.184 25.078	Halberstadt C.I	23.094	Hannover F.3
Fokker V11	25.078	Halberstadt C.II	16.026	23.087
Fokker V13	25.078	Halberstadt C.V	07.041 23.094	<i>Aeroplanes Hanriot et Cie</i>
Fokker V17	25.078	Halberstadt C.VII	07.041 14.183	Hanriot D1
Fokker W1	08.178	Halberstadt C.IX	07.041	17.062
Fokker W2	08.178	Halberstadt CL	03.119	Hanriot HD.1
<i>Franco-British Aviation</i>		Halberstadt CL.II	02.082 03.043	03.003 03.014
FBA	02.017 09.080 13.027 16.085		07.001 <b>07.028</b> 07.048 07.093 07.141	17.068 20.114 24.025 24.119 24.145
	22.178 24.115 24.157		09.045 10.073 16.024 16.141 16.189	Hanriot HD3c2
FBA flying boat, 100hp Gnome	16.192		20.168 22.112 23.092 22.165 22.166	08.142
FBA Type A	08.144	Halberstadt CL.IV	10.049 <b>10.073</b>	<i>Hansa und Brandenburgische Flugzeug-</i>
FBA Type B	01.060 <b>01.075</b>		10.188 11.149 12.107 16.189	<i>werke GmbH</i>
FBA Type H	09.139		23.093 24.112 25.142	Hansa-Brandenburg B
<i>Flugzeugbau Friedrichshafen GmbH</i>		Halberstadt CL.V (civil)	23.099	12.132 13.095
Friedrichshafen	06.060	Halberstadt CLS.1	24.112	Hansa Brandenburg C
Friedrichshafen FF21	21.186	Halberstadt D	02.094 06.001	03.005
Friedrichshafen FF29	16.143	Halberstadt D.I	13.075 22.141	04.106 04.109
	18.068 18.188		22.209 23.089	Hansa-Brandenburg C.I
Friedrichshafen FF33E/H/J/L	13.122	Halberstadt D.II	22.012 22.209	03.003 06.033
	13.126 16.029 18.068		23.078 23.088 25.155	12.132 12.167 15.192 17.04822.044
Friedrichshafen FF49c	16.023 16.141	Halberstadt D.III	10.071 13.106	Hansa-Brandenburg B.I
	18.070 23.040		20.095 22.006 23.090	18.115 19.157
Friedrichshafen FF64	18.069	Halberstadt D.IV	23.092	Hansa-Brandenburg C.I
Friedrichshafen G.III	02.065 03.021	Halberstadt D.V	02.087 03.021	17.011 17.079
	03.041 03.043 03.160		03.043 12.084 22.054 23.089	<b>18.031</b> 18.046 19.163 19.212
	16.001 16.030 16.188 17.139	Halberstadt G.I	23.099	Hansa-Brandenburg C.I(U)
Friedrichshafen G.IIIa	10.144 14.189	Halberstadt scout	02.072 20.125 21.019	<b>18.075</b>
	15.077 15.092 16.047 16.141	Halberstadt two-seater	02.017	18.096 18.118
				15.077
				19.103 24.127
				12.133 17.018
				19.030 19.164 24.024
				Hansa-Brandenburg D.I (KD)
				13.095 <b>18.168</b> 22.043
				Hansa Brandenburg G.I (UFAG)
				24.183
				Hansa Brandenburg (GF) G.I
				24.185
				Hansa Brandenburg KDW/3
				13.124
				Hansa Brandenburg seaplane
				24.053
				Hansa Brandenburg W12
				13.097
				13.144 15.128 16.022
				Hansa Brandenburg W18
				19.101 19.104
				24.131
				Hansa Brandenburg W20
				18.070
				Hansa Brandenburg W29
				13.125 13.158
				Henri Fabre Hydravion
				11.111
				<i>Henri Farman (see Farman)</i>
				Hewlett & Blondeau Bomber
				<b>05.134</b>
				<i>Howard T Wright</i>
				Howard Wright Biplane
				08.149
				Howard Wright Biplane,

60hp ENV	20.103	Lombardi FL3	12.119	18.089 19.212 20.109 20.156 21.014
Howard Wright Monoplane,		<i>Luft-Verkehrs GmbH (LVG)</i>		21.124 21.211 22.025 22.055 22.195
40hp ENV	20.103	LVG CFS/MH test reports	06.179	25.038 25.183 25.224
Jaray (see Zeppelin)		LVG 1913 monoplane	14.044	
<i>Junkers Flugzeug-Werke AG</i>		LVG	02.051 02.103 03.008	Martinsyde Elephant,
Junkers	25.078	03.019 06.007 06.033 06.161 07.013		260hp R-R Falcon
Junkers CL.I	11.097 12.047 12.141	07.050 10.070 11.001 11.031 11.052		25.184
Junkers J.I	02.086 05.123 06.124	11.172 12.179 13.076 13.118 16.108		Martinsyde RG
	07.185 12.047 13.094	17.145 <b>17.157</b> 18.064 20.217 22.008		Martinsyde F.1
Junkers J2	16.043	22.193 23.005 23.046 24.024 25.076		08.055 24.076
Klemm	12.046 17.187	LVG B.I	19.121	Martinsyde F.2
Knoller (see Aviatik)		LVG B.II	11.094 16.020	06.171
Knoller-Wright Flyer	13.095	LVG B.III	16.095	Martinsyde F.3
Lebed XII	17.146 18.142	LVG C	03.005 03.118 03.166	25.182
Lee-Richards annular monoplane	06.063	04.033 04.105 04.177 04.180 05.127		Martinsyde F.4 Buzzard
Lépère A.R.1 (see Dorand A.R.1)		LVG C.II	<b>14.001</b> 14.042	23.104 25.190
<i>Établissements Letord</i>			14.111 15.014 21.134	Martinsyde Type AI
Letord 1 A3	22.172	LVG C.V	09.192 10.091 20.056	16.020
Letord 2	12.192	LVG C.VI	07.095 08.060 08.120	Massey SD
Letord 5	22.174		08.190 09.192 16.025 24.089	02.125
Letov SM1 (Smolik S1)	24.183	LVG D/D4/PF	<b>14.001</b>	Maurice Farman (see Farman)
<i>Luftfahrzeug Gesellschaft (LFG)</i>		LVG E.VI	19.114	<i>Mickl (see also Phönix)</i>
LFG Roland Pfeil	07.176	LVG monoplane	14.001	Mickl Type A
LFG Roland	03.012 07.014 10.161	LVG Pfeil	14.001	24.130
	11.050 20.197 21.005	<i>Aeronautica Macchi Spa</i>		<i>Société Anonyme des Aéroplanes</i>
	21.200 22.195 24.025 24.038	Macchi M.5	24.120 24.149 25.054	<i>Morane- Saulnier</i>
LFG Roland two-seater	11.033	Macchi M.7	24.122	Morane RNAS aircraft
LFG Roland C.II	02.098 03.019	Macchi M.8	24.118 24.132	15.154
	03.173 04.062 15.014 17.163	Macchi Parasol	24.138	Morane
	18.045 18.093 21.134 22.011	Macchi M.33 Schneider racer	24.129	09.120 11.072 11.190
LFG Roland CL.IV	07.093	Macchi-Lohner	24.168	17.145 20.113 23.131
LFG Roland D.I	13.076 20.112	Macchi (Lohner) L.1	24.114 24.142	Morane Monoplane
LFG Roland D.II	22.059	Macchi-Lohner L.3	24.117	15.026 23.222
LFG Roland D.VIa	07.184 12.048	Macchi-Nieuport 11	17.008	25.025 11.029 11.050 16.144 21.003
LFG Roland D.VIb	14.189 22.072	Macchi-Nieuport Bebé	11.097 12.046	Morane Biplane
		Macchi-Nieuport M3	15.081	10.161 11.030 11.040
LFG Roland D.VII	22.058	Macchi-Nieuport Ni11	19.099	11.052 15.083 16.192
LFG Roland D.IX	25.078	<i>Ungarische Allgemeine</i>		21.008 25.019 25.165
LFG Roland D.XVI	08.121	<i>Maschinenfabrik AG (MAG)</i>		Morane Parasol
LFG Roland G.I	17.162	MAG aircraft	<b>18.114</b>	04.129 08.064
LFG Roland V13	18.073	<i>Mann, Egerton &amp; Co</i>		09.151 10.001 11.033 11.041 12.137
LFG Roland V19	<b>18.188 18.068</b> 19.048	Mann Egerton Seven Seat Tourer	09.162	13.003 13.053 13.116 15.083 16.179
LFG Roland W	18.070	Mann Egerton Trainer	09.162	16.180 17.146 17.182 18.175 20.119
LFG Roland W16	18.070	Mann Egerton Type A (Short 184)	09.155	20.217 22.027 22.118 22.123 25.154
LFG Roland Walfish	12.092	Mann Egerton Type B (Short 184)	09.154	Morane AC
LFG Roland WD	18.070	Mann Egerton Type C (Short Bomber)	09.154	21.011 23.221
Lilienthal glider	13.171		09.154	Morane AF
<i>Ungarische Lloyd Flugzeug und</i>		Mann Egerton Type CA	09.158	24.068
<i>Motorenfabrik AG</i>		Mann Egerton Type D		Morane AI
(see also Aviatik & Phönix)		(Sopwith 1½ Strutter)	09.158	<b>24.068</b> 24.070
Lloyd aircraft	<b>18.097</b>	Mann Egerton Type E	09.157	Morane BB
Lloyd	16.100 19.155	Mann Egerton Type F	09.157	13.118 14.112 19.078 22.005
Lloyd 40.08	24.182	Mann Egerton Type G (Spad VII)	09.157	16.042 17.153
Lloyd C.I	<b>18.097</b>	Mann Egerton Type H	09.158	Morane H
Lloyd C.II	18.097	Mann Egerton Type HI	09.159	21.113 23.022 24.059
Lloyd C.III	03.003 18.097	Mann Egerton Type J (DH9)	09.160	Morane I
Lloyd C.IV	18.097	Mann Egerton Type M (DH9A)	09.160	19.120
Lloyd C.V	03.095 18.100 18.138 18.189	Mann Egerton Type N (DH10)	09.163	Morane L
<i>Lohnerwerke GmbH</i>		Marina-Fiat Wal	22.046	10.160 11.093
Lohner Pfeil	12.167 16.098	Martin MS-1	18.074	16.018 25.165 17.192 24.068
Lohner Pfeilflieger	12.135 24.170	<i>Martinsyde Company</i>		Morane LA
Lohner seaplane	24.156	Martin Handasyde	23.199	10.096 10.161 25.112
Lohner Taube	12.131	Martin Handasyde Dragon Fly	20.104	Morane M
Lohner 10.20	15.191	Martin-Handasyde,		16.098
Lohnertwo-seater	17.048 20.116	65hp Antoinette	20.104	Morane N
Lohner B.II	16.099	Martinsyde 1913 monoplane	20.069	12.004 20.021 21.005
Lohner B.II(U)	17.003	Martinsyde Transatlantic	20.068	22.002 22.125 23.221 24.064
Lohner B.III	16.100	Martinsyde CFS/MH test reports	06.171	Morane P
Lohner B.VII	<b>12.166</b> 12.188 12.189 17.016	Martinsyde	05.050 06.001 11.029	13.049
Lohner C.I	03.003	11.078 14.171 23.147 24.084 25.146		Morane V
Lohner D	16.098	Martinsyde S.1	02.093 02.122 04.054	Morane, 60hp le Rhône
Lohner F Kinoflugzeug	24.182	02.066 02.073 09.127 14.106 15.026		Morane, 80hp Gnome
Lohner G 10.21	14.152	15.047 20.119 20.150 20.167 21.013		Morane MS3L
Lohner L	19.102 24.129 24.145	21.120 <b>21.149</b> 25.038 20.015		14.045
Lohner M	19.101	Martinsyde G.100/102 Elephant	02.021	Morane MS25
Lohner S	19.106	02.070 02.073 02.093 03.079 04.044		22.172
Lohner Te	19.102 19.156	04.081 04.139 04.145 <b>04.149</b> 05.046		Morane MS30E1
Lohner TL	19.103	06.171 07.048 08.056 09.120 10.134		24.070
Lohner experimental, Hiero	19.156	10.180 11.080 13.032 13.094 14.041		<i>Naval Aircraft Factory</i>
Lohner flying boat	21.182 24.121	14.068 <b>14.129</b> 15.020 15.033 15.058		NC
				09.049
				NC-1
				<b>10.001</b>
				NC-2
				10.012
				NC-3
				10.012
				NC-4
				10.012
				NC-5
				10.013
				NC-6
				10.019
				NC-9
				01.018
				PN-11
				09.055
				PN-12
				09.055
				PN-7
				09.055
				PN-8
				09.055
				PN-9
				09.055
				<i>Société Anonyme des Établissements</i>
				<i>Nieuport</i>
				Nieuport CFS/MH test reports
				06.171
				Nieuport
				03.122
				03.148 08.006 08.025 08.152 09.079
				11.080 12.088 12.137 13.064 13.095
				17.166 20.028 20.075 20.164 21.005
				21.106 22.116 22.195 25.211 14.162
				Nieuport scout
				01.078 02.002 02.012
				04.059 05.015 05.122 05.192 06.098
				07.015 08.063 09.024 09.077 10.181
				12.125 12.153 13.034 13.098 15.061
				17.072 19.096 20.130 23.164 25.089



Nieuport Two-seater	03.012	<i>Paul Schmitt aircraft (see Schmitt)</i>	21.080	BE, 50hp Gnome	08.151
04.087 08.063 10.049 11.077		Paulhan Biplane	08.148	BE, 60hp ENV	24.112
12.120 13.052 13.118 15.086		Pearse aeroplane	13.175	BE, 70hp Renault	21.059
Nieuport IVG	23.172	<i>Pemberton-Billing Ltd</i>		BE1	08.150 18.161
Nieuport VI	07.002 23.049	Pemberton-Billing RNAS aircraft	15.154	BE2	02.020 02.122 03.023
Nieuport VIM	18.125 24.152	Pemberton-Billing PB9	<b>06.062</b>		03.050 07.177 08.003 08.145 <b>08.168</b>
Nieuport VI floatplane	22.178	Pemberton-Billing PB13	06.069		09.168 10.128 10.190 11.093 13.116
Nieuport XI C1	16.020	Pemberton-Billing PB17	06.069		14.153 15.045 15.075 16.040 18.161
Nieuport 10	05.178 13.048	Pemberton-Billing PB23E	05.151		20.010 20.120 21.062 21.159 23.170
13.119 22.041 22.131 23.131 24.052		Perry-Beadle Flying-boat	<b>23.201</b>		23.177 23.181 24.071 24.112 24.164
Nieuport 10AR	22.145	<i>Pfalz Flugzeug-Werke AG</i>		BE2a	08.168 09.101 09.188 10.097 11.133
Nieuport 10AV	17.183 18.046	Pfalz CFS/MH test reports	06.179		11.189 12.086 14.137 15.027 15.152
	18.095 23.112	Pfalz aircraft	01.010		18.039 20.121 23.169 23.180 23.205
Nieuport 11 Bébé	05.126	Pfalz Scout	05.001 08.123 09.150 11.125		23.211 23.224 24.164 25.018 25.146
05.177 05.181 12.007 12.120 13.051			12.161 15.121 16.108 21.220 22.222	BE2b	06.001 15.027 20.021
13.053 13.119 17.069 17.145 17.185			23.005 24.083 25.117 25.180 25.208	RAF BE2c	02.001 02.021 02.033
19.049 20.116 20.129 21.157 21.223		Pfalz D.III	02.046		02.060 02.060 02.067 01.023 01.059
22.042 22.053 23.131 24.144 22.131			02.084 02.102 03.014 03.121 03.149		02.088 02.125 03.079 03.115 <b>04.053</b>
Nieuport 12	03.120		04.115 05.003 05.013 05.100 06.099		04.081 04.087 04.094 04.134 04.177
05.058 05.182 09.006 09.149 13.053			07.046 07.053 07.093 08.083 09.041		05.015 <b>05.029</b> 05.058 <b>05.078</b> 05.126
13.116 19.082 19.120 21.062 21.222			10.051 10.063 11.002 11.083 11.148		05.127 05.138 05.179 05.180 06.001
22.044 22.183 23.131 25.044 25.158			12.054 13.038 14.025 14.076 14.146		06.052 06.081 07.015 07.085 07.097
Nieuport 13	10.059		16.025 17.091 20.058 21.202 23.053		07.100 07.103 07.177 08.004 08.034
Nieuport 14	22.136		25.073 25.090 25.132 25.192		08.076 08.098 08.111 09.016 09.080
Nieuport 15	03.120 10.059	Pfalz D.IIIa	02.086 11.006 11.151		09.097 09.101 09.120 09.127 09.152
Nieuport 16	11.029 11.053 13.053		12.055 13.079 16.001 25.167 25.224		09.171 09.173 10.043 10.045 10.091
14.105 14.152 19.120 20.130 22.133		Pfalz D.VI	25.078		10.141 10.157 10.167 10.168 10.173
Nieuport 17 to 23	<b>02.096</b>	Pfalz D.VII	06.048		10.190 11.025 11.031 11.040 11.050
Nieuport 17	03.003	Pfalz D.VIII	22.070 22.083		11.077 11.133 12.021 12.082 13.045
04.074 <b>04.178</b> 06.126 07.078 08.038		Pfalz D.XII	<b>06.016</b> 06.039		13.046 13.139 14.049 14.123 14.126
08.068 09.138 09.146 10.104 11.033			06.142 07.184 10.168 20.037 24.098		14.130 14.135 14.153 14.200 15.020
11.054 11.101 11.149 13.054 14.185		Pfalz D.XV	06.048		15.030 15.056 15.064 15.154 16.018
15.121 16.081 17.149 18.049 19.098		Pfalz Dr.I	06.048		16.174 17.112 17.114 17.165 17.176
20.058 21.105 21.112 21.219 22.042		Pfalz E.II	07.004 21.015		18.161 19.059 19.075 19.078 19.083
22.135 22.142 22.177 11.053 12.188		Pfalz parasol monoplane	02.068		19.198 19.212 20.021 20.045 20.060
Nieuport 17c	03.083	<i>Phönix (see also Aviatik)</i>			20.091 20.122 20.150 20.156 20.185
14.160 15.093 25.050 18.120 21.019		Phönix (Mickl) Type A2.100	19.106 19.156		20.098 21.006 21.014 21.036 21.043
Nieuport 18	10.059	Phönix scout	19.029		21.050 21.072 21.116 21.148 21.200
Nieuport 20	04.051 08.111 20.056	Phönix C.I	16.189 18.097 18.144		21.224 22.004 22.054 22.093 22.159
Nieuport 21	23.164	Phönix D.I	03.014 07.172		22.194 23.147 23.152 23.166 23.222
Nieuport 23	05.096 09.026		12.121 13.095 14.152 17.001		24.035 24.078 24.093 24.164 24.167
11.054 11.183 15.093 18.049			17.171 19.110 19.161 24.133		25.007 25.019 25.054 25.094 25.149
20.058 21.022 21.054 22.180		Phönix D.II	07.172 14.045		25.154 25.162 25.184
Nieuport 23bis	22.183		15.191 16.094 17.173	BE2c, 150hp Hispano Suiza	05.097
Nieuport 23c-1	14.157	Phönix D.II/IIa	19.109	BE2d	06.001 06.172 09.101
Nieuport 24	09.112	Phönix D.IIa	17.022 17.174		10.179 10.181 11.133 14.122 17.112
12.089 12.188 16.106 19.098 22.182		Phönix D.III	14.045 16.189 19.109		17.116 19.052 25.094 25.155 25.181
Nieuport 24bis	14.162 16.107	Phönix Two-seater, 240hp Hiero	16.096	BE2e	02.076 02.088 02.128 03.084
	18.054 19.100	Pilcher biplane	13.172		03.165 04.055 04.063 04.097 04.135
Nieuport 27	02.132 09.112	Pomilio PE	15.144 24.142		04.185 05.050 05.192 06.133 07.086
11.140 13.067 14.162 15.093		<i>Avions Ponnier</i>			07.179 07.192 08.036 09.017 09.101
22.184 24.104 24.146 24.220		Ponnier	20.118 24.060		09.167 09.179 09.186 10.023 10.124
Nieuport 28	10.059 14.185	Ponnier M.1	04.100 18.095 22.131 22.182		10.140 10.192 11.096 13.120 13.190
18.121 22.179 23.220		Ponnier two-seater	18.181		14.048 14.055 14.125 14.172 15.020
Nieuport 29	20.118 22.184	<i>Port Victoria</i>			15.033 15.044 15.059 15.096 15.190
Nieuport, 50hp Gnome	08.148 23.176	Grain aircraft CFS/MH test report	06.170		17.116 18.049 18.056 18.089 19.142
Nieuport, 80hp Le Rhone	16.168	Grain Kitten	24.075		20.157 20.198 21.015 22.091 23.155
Nieuport, 110hp Clerget	13.051	Port Victoria PV5	09.048		24.035 24.073 25.040 25.178 22.095
Nieuport 110hp	13.053	<i>Porte</i>			22.105
Nieuport 120hp	14.161	Porte Baby	19.040	BE2e, 75-hp R-R Hawk	13.141
Nieuport seaplane	22.178	Porte Baby/Bristol Scout		BE2f	06.128 14.094
Nieuport Triplane	06.178	combination	19.040	BE3	08.152 09.172 20.134 23.169
<i>Norman Thompson</i>		Porte Boat	<b>11.025</b>	BE4	08.151 20.134 23.176
Norman Thompson NT2B	01.075	Porte flying boat in packing case	23.168	BE5	08.151 24.164
05.088 14.189 15.038		Potez 25	14.186	BE6	08.151
Norman Thompson NT4	09.082	Prien W	15.043	BE7	08.156
<i>Oesterreichische Flugzeugfabrik AG</i>		Radley-England pusher biplane	23.179	BE8	08.157 11.029 11.132
Oeffag (Albatros) scouts	19.029	Radley-England Seaplane	06.064		14.108 15.154 23.202 25.038 25.147
Oeffag flying boat	15.077 24.132	Riesenflugzeug monoplane	15.078	BE8a	15.026
Oeffag G	24.185	<i>Robert Esnault Pelterie</i>		BE9	<b>21.152</b> 22.052 18.165
Oeffag K-boat	19.105 19.107	REP Monoplane	06.081 22.119	BE12	02.022 05.033 05.050 05.096
Oppenheimer M	14.105	REP Parasol	16.018		06.001 06.173 07.097 07.144 07.170
OSGA-101 (Russian amphibian)	18.188	REP, 110hp Le Rhone	18.169		08.056 08.111 09.173 10.127 10.189
Otto biplane	10.070	<i>Roe (see Avro)</i>			11.141 14.067 14.131 14.146 15.020
<i>George Parnall &amp; Co</i>		<i>Royal Aircraft Factory</i>			17.155 20.021 20.157 20.167 22.203
Parnall CFS/MH test reports	06.171	CFS/MH test reports	06.172		23.054 24.014 24.073 25.040 25.093
Parnall Panther	09.044 14.190	RNAS aircraft	15.154	BE12a	02.062 03.085 08.054
Parnall Peto	18.068	AE3	08.056		08.111 16.185 22.204
Paterson Biplane	07.175	BE	21.120		

BE12b	19.116	23.02923.114 23.158 24.004 24.022	SAML S.1	24.150
BS1	08.156 20.010	24.040 24.164 25.040 25.088 25.094	SAML S.2	24.146
CE1	09.048	25.113 25.135 25.209 25.222	Savoia Farman SF40	16.096
FE1	08.151 20.004	03.100 08.056 25.178	Savoia Marchetti S55	22.047
FE2	08.151 16.032 16.090 16.094	08.057 24.077	Savoia-Pomilio	
	18.045 20.006 20.109 22.085	08.151	Savoia-Pomilio SP	22.042
FE2/2b/2d	03.058	20.011	Savoia-Pomilio SP2	19.100 24.152
FE2a	14.096 20.009	08.157	Savoia-Pomilio SP4	04.104
FE2b	01.025 02.021 02.097 02.098	06.083 18.164	Paul Schmitt S.B.R.	
	02.128 03.019 03.023 03.047 03.160	02.122 07.079 07.082 07.117	Schmitt Type VI	21.080
	03.170 04.032 04.060 04.074 04.177	08.111 08.191 09.166 09.174 11.045	Schmitt 7	22.131
	04.081 04.103 04.134 04.179 05.015	11.062 11.148 13.032 13.065 14.108	Société d'Études Aéronautiques (SEA)	
	05.062 05.126 06.043 06.098 06.173	14.127 14.198 14.200 15.120 15.183	SEA	22.184
	07.013 07.064 07.079 07.097 07.106	18.164 18.192 20.036 20.064 20.186	Short Brothers	
	07.111 07.136 07.188 07.192 08.006	21.074 22.167 23.114 24.088 25.080	Short CFS/MH test reports	06.173
	08.051 08.057 08.072 08.076 09.139	25.212 25.223	Short RNAS aircraft	15.154
	09.174 10.024 10.071 10.116 10.127	05.001 06.099	Short	16.085 18.159
	10.128 10.165 10.168 10.181 11.041	02.008 02.021 02.025 02.058	Short (No. M2)	15.146
	11.062 11.121 11.133 12.00712.020	02.076 02.105 03.038 03.080 03.096	Short S.26	24.092
	12.046 12.175 13.035 13.072 13.145	03.12703.136 03.149 04.048 04.130	Short S.27	24.092
	14.032 14.049 14.076 14.157 15.020	04.133 04.144 04.148 04.172 05.014	Short Modified S27	06.146
	15.043 15.183 17.057 17.139 17.170	05.016 05.064 05.125 05.132 05.144	Short S28	21.058 21.167 24.092
	19.113 19.142 20.008 20.045 20.057	06.162 07.048 07.070 07.094 07.096	Short S.34	24.091
	20.083 20.089 20.091 20.122 20.150	07.141 07.170 07.180 07.190 08.031	Short S.36	24.092
	20.159 20.167 20.195 20.198 20.224	08.045 08.048 08.082 08.114 08.134	Short S.38	03.137 05.046 05.150
	21.128 21.155 22.003 22.155 23.023	08.190 09.096 09.121 10.071 10.098		06.146 15.148 23.101 24.094
	23.117 23.165 24.019 24.071 25.030	10.181 10.186 11.019 11.062 11.104	Short S38 (Eastchurch Gun)	16.034
	25.056 25.154 25.178 25.224	11.121 11.172 11.186 12.053 12.086	Short S.39	24.092
FE2c	02.010 12.089 19.140	12.141 12.178 13.034 13.048 13.086	Short S.41	03.174 09.002
FE2d	03.045 04.033 04.096	13.094 13.142 14.025 14.048 14.067		10.144 10.189 15.148 16.034
	05.059 06.098 06.129 07.150 08.051	14.076 14.104 14.146 15.046 15.100		16.049 23.171 24.092 24.093
	10.071 10.181 11.077 11.081 11.094	15.120 15.183 16.023 16.092 16.141	Short Improved S41	03.145
	11.155 11.188 12.089 14.081 17.115	16.157 16.185 17.048 17.054 17.091	Short S.42	24.092
	20.045 22.195 25.019 25.223	17.156 18.053 18.094 18.132 18.183	Short S.45 Tandem Tractor	23.175 24.091
FE2h	07.113 07.144 24.080	18.188 19.048 19.054 19.212 20.064	Short S.47	15.147 23.173 24.093
FE3	08.156	20.090 20.102 20.107 20.161 20.164	Short S.61	24.093
FE4	18.166	20.167 20.198 21.019 21.203 21.211	Short S.64 Folder	18.146
FE8	01.078 02.021 02.094 04.177	22.054 23.002 23.053 24.018 24.077	Short S.70	15.156
	05.002 05.138 05.143 06.082 06.084	24.106 24.219 25.033 25.093 25.109	Short S.75	24.093
	11.188 12.089 12.176 13.063 14.113	25.116 25.179 25.224	Short S.77, 80hp Gnome	24.093
	18.162 18.192 20.016 20.128 21.132	05.090	Short S.78	24.093
	22.001 22.192 25.036	TE1	Short S.80 Nile	03.142 25.165
FE9	07.047	Ruffy, Arnell & Baumann Aviation Co	Short S.81	16.038
HRE Floatplane	09.166	Ruffy-Baumann Advanced Trainer 20.223	Short S.82 Folder	25.005
HRE 2	18.163 01.064 23.199	Rumpler Zeugflug-Werke	Short S.83 Three Bay Folder	03.142
HRE2, 90/100hp Renault	15.168	Rumpler CFS/MH test report	Short S.86	15.153
HRE6	15.154	Rumpler 02.050 05.122 07.056 09.113	Short S.90	15.162
NE1	08.061 24.088	09.147 11.054 11.121 12.153 13.066	Short S.248 Landplane Bomber	05.067
RE1	08.156 14.136	14.117 14.164 23.005 24.063 25.073	Short Type 74	03.138 06.070 09.005
RE2	08.157	Rumpler 6BL		13.043 16.064 25.003 25.165
RE3	08.157	Rumpler 1914 'Arrow Taube'	Short Type 135	06.071 18.146 24.055
RE4a	19.115	Rumpler A/AII Taube	Short Type 150	13.023
RE5	09.127 09.140 15.149 16.018	16.018 16.141 20.087 20.222 24.097	Short Type 166	13.023 17.10318.149
	20.150 20.195 24.071 25.019 25.148	Rumpler B		19.177 20.109 24.055
RE5a	05.143	Rumpler B.I	Short Type 174	16.174
RE7	02.021 02.088 04.035	Rumpler C	Short Type 184	01.066 01.067 01.070
	05.036 05.050 06.085 11.031 14.058	Rumpler C.I		02.017 04.052 06.145 07.003 09.009
	15.021 17.155 19.049 19.139 19.212	11.004 14.076 15.001 15.048 15.095		09.082 09.154 10.133 10.142 10.143
	20.090 20.109 20.120 24.071 25.019	16.023 20.112 21.015 22.153 23.078		11.118 13.018 13.072 15.037 15.047
RE7 (mod)	19.075	Rumpler C.Ia		15.052 15.064 15.166 16.029 16.049
RE8	02.020 02.044 02.057 03.002 03.012	Rumpler C.II		17.092 17.102 18.120 18.154 19.026
	03.084 03.084 03.099 03.164 03.168	Rumpler C.III		19.176 20.109 21.013 22.028 23.131
	04.051 04.053 04.083 04.101 04.114	Rumpler C.IV		25.012 25.043 25.057
	04.118 04.171 02.072 02.073 05.039	15.019 16.027 20.036 25.187	Short 184 'Experimental Short'	07.008
	05.047 05.048 05.050 05.125 06.005	Rumpler C.V	Short Improved Type 184	16.188
	06.079 06.187 07.141 07.170 08.038	Rumpler C.VI	Short Type 184/841	06.149
	08.122 09.016 09.023 09.099 09.101	Rumpler C.VII	Short Type 225	03.085 13.023
	09.110 09.144 09.167 10.04210.045		Short Type 310	15.053
	10.047 10.050 10.071 10.098 10.165	Rumpler G.II	Short Type 320	09.081 12.079 09.048
	10.178 10.182 10.188 11.048 11.066	Ryan M1 mailplane	Short Type 827	01.068 09.080
	11.077 11.094 11.121 11.141 11.149	Sablatnig SF2		14.086 15.031 15.048 21.222 21.061
	12.084 12.151 12.179 13.145 13.189	Sablatnig SF5		21.167 25.008 12.022 13.024 16.112
	14.04114.048 14.056 14.191 15.020	Frederick Sage & Co	Short Type 830	03.174 13.024
	15.033 15.035 15.059 15.092 15.190	Sage N4C School		16.176 01.084 02.017 06.148 16.029
	16.091 16.185 17.113 17.116 17.142	Sage Type 2	Short 846	06.154
	17.155 18.057 18.062 18.094 18.120	03.093 17.176	Short 850	06.155 07.002
	19.139 20.059 20.091 20.158 20.161	Société de Moteurs Salmson	Short Biplane	08.192
	20.200 21.026 21.210 21.220 22.001	Salmson	Short bomber	13.026 23.132
	22.056 22.095 22.140 22.158 22.166	Salmson 2A2	Short Canton-Unné	13.023
		Salmson 4 Ab2		
		Salmson AL2a		



Short Folder	01.064 06.070 06.144	05.156 06.001 06.035 06.039 06.086	Sopwith Scout	08.155	
	07.024 10.132 24.055	06.092 06.144 06.160 06.174 06.182	Sopwith Scout, 80hp Gnome		
Short Pusher, 160hp Gnome	16.039	06.191 07.019 07.047 <b>07.049</b> 07.072	(No.1205)	16.129	
Short Seaplane	02.068 10.146 12.020	07.095 <b>07.124</b> 07.170 07.172 08.025	Sopwith Seaplane	07.100	
	15.031 15.148 18.128 22.056	08.059 08.101 08.112 08.192 09.041	Sopwith Seaplane,		
Short Seaplane (RNAS No 42)	16.056	09.044 09.095 09.097 09.142 09.173	100hp Anzani	07.025 16.056	
Short Seaplane, 80hp Gnome	07.027	09.176 09.187 10.041 10.042 10.054	Sopwith Seaplane, 100hp Green	03.141	
Short Seaplane, 100hp Gnome	07.024	10.100 10.166 10.182 11.079 11.122	Sopwith Seaplane, 225hp Sunbeam		
Short Tractor Biplane	23.179 25.018	11.136 11.148 11.173 11.189 12.049		16.120	
Short, 80hp Gnome (No.42)	15.152	12.052 12.065 12.078 12.089 12.096	Sopwith SL T.B.P.	19.001 <b>10.026</b>	
Short, 100hp Gnome (No.20)	15.149	12.144 12.153 12.161 13.035 13.068	Sopwith Snipe	02.041 03.085	
Short, 150hp	21.059 25.006	13.088 13.153 14.028 14.048 14.051		04.148 05.041 05.124 05.156 06.036	
Short, 160hp Gnome (No.119)	15.158	14.076 14.145 14.173 15.022 15.055		07.058 07.180 08.031 09.135 13.068	
Short, 160hp Gnome (No.120)	15.158	15.061 15.088 15.108 15.111 15.181		14.104 14.159 15.144 16.043 17.144	
Short, 160hp Gnome (No.126)	15.158	16.026 16.074 16.185 17.111 17.141		18.053 18.121 20.058 20.083 22.104	
Short, 160hp Gnome (No.81)	15.162	17.165 18.045 18.047 18.052 18.064		23.104 24.103 25.112 25.192 25.209	
Short, 250hp Sunbeam	25.006	18.094 18.095 18.120 18.134 19.048		21.109 21.110	
Short-Farman	24.092	19.117 19.182 19.193 19.196 19.210	Sopwith Spinning Jenny	13.020	
Short Wright No.2	24.091	20.031 20.086 20.107 20.110 20.155	Sopwith 1½ Strutter	09.044 09.079	
SIA 7B	24.119 24.149	20.198 21.036 21.068 21.106 21.111		09.091 02.033 02.122 03.012 03.020	
SIA 9B	24.148	21.215 22.054 22.104 22.215 23.002		03.130 03.176 04.051 04.082 04.087	
<i>Savoia Marchetti</i>		23.040 23.052 23.053 23.054 23.145		04.142 04.179 05.102 05.153 06.048	
SIAI S.59	24.133	24.018 24.022 24.081 24.103 24.164		06.128 06.136 07.017 08.007 08.026	
SIAI S.71	12.119	24.166 24.209 25.012 25.036 25.053		08.059 08.076 08.097 08.111 08.143	
<i>Siddeley-Deasy Motor Car Company</i>		25.063 25.080 25.088 25.097 25.108		09.158 09.188 10.123 11.192 12.064	
Siddeley CFS/MH test reports	06.174	25.114 25.198 25.211		12.147 13.072 13.191 14.022 14.048	
Siddeley RT1	05.092 08.057			14.076 14.104 14.115 14.128 14.153	
	24.077 25.184	Sopwith Camel 2-seater	25.036 15.024	15.084 15.174 16.020 17.051 17.109	
<i>Siemens-Schuckert-Werke GmbH</i>		Sopwith Camel,		17.115 17.165 18.049 18.122 19.098	
Siemens-Schuckert	11.174 20.113	150hp Monosoupape	25.176	19.134 19.198 20.105 20.224 21.039	
Siemens-Schuckert D.I	<b>06.131</b> 06.192	Sopwith Circuit of Britain		21.067 21.088 21.208 22.032 22.176	
	11.002 11.007 12.046	Waterplane	23.180	23.024 23.034 23.131 24.073 24.166	
Siemens-Schuckert D.II	<b>06.131</b> 06.192	Sopwith Cuckoo	09.044 13.072	25.033 25.053 25.066 25.070 25.112	
Siemens-Schuckert D.III	05.003 13.083		25.028 25.043 25.067	25.158 25.180 25.209	
Siemens Schukert D.III	14.185 23.062	Sopwith D.1	24.093 20.105 23.194	Sopwith Tabloid	18.149 19.115
Siemens-Schukert SSW D.VI	12.110	Sopwith Dolphin	02.051 02.093		19.178 20.104 21.059 25.146
<i>Sikorski</i>			02.123 03.038 03.085 03.117 04.173	Sopwith Three-seater (No.103)	15.157
Sikorski Ilya Mourometz	12.138 16.040		05.124 06.175 07.018 11.014 11.122	Sopwith Tractor	03.143
	17.149 20.056 25.051		11.125 12.161 12.184 14.102 16.092	Sopwith Triplane	01.084
Sikorski Ilya Muromets E	18.143		16.185 19.082 19.118 19.134 19.195	Sopwith Triplane	02.001 02.033
Sikorski Ilya Muromets G	18.143 19.202		20.031 20.160 22.167 23.117 25.043		03.048 <b>03.086</b> <b>03.147</b> 04.073 04.074
Sikorsky A	18.141		25.090 25.115 25.179 25.208		04.075 04.184 05.040 05.047 02.002
Sikorsky S-29A	18.137	Sopwith Folder	20.109		02.004 02.010 07.014 07.092 07.094
Sikorsky S-35	09.151	Sopwith Gordon Bennett Racer	16.138		07.120 08.007 08.052 08.096 10.048
Simms 1908 monoplane	13.112	Sopwith Greek Seaplane	13.117		10.127 10.181 12.072 12.091 12.161
Simms 1910 bicycle-glider	13.113	Sopwith Gunbus	10.027		13.034 13.065 13.143 14.102 14.191
Slesarev Sviatogor	17.147	Sopwith Hamble Baby	14.197		15.055 15.176 15.188 17.166 19.200
Slingsby T6 Kite 1	15.120	Sopwith Hippo	19.082		21.041 21.205 21.224 22.165 23.024
Smolik S1 (Letov SM1)	24.183	Sopwith Hydro-Biplane type S	16.039		23.113 24.088 24.102 25.027 25.178
<i>Sommer</i>		Sopwith LCT	20.105 24.141	Sopwith Two-Seater	09.188 11.078
Sommer	17.145 20.001 23.199 24.092	Sopwith Monoplane No.1	09.141		13.053 13.106
Sommer Arrow biplane	20.168	Sopwith		Sopwith Type 807	10.132 13.070 16.113
Sommer biplane, Gnome	18.159	Mortimer Singer Bat Boat	21.175		16.121 18.155
Sommer monoplane	24.058	Sopwith Pup	01.023 02.018 02.020	Sopwith Type 860	06.149 13.028 16.112
<i>Sopwith Aviation Company</i>			02.033 02.061 02.122 03.007 03.025		16.128 18.154 16.113
Sopwith CFS/MH test reports	06.174		<b>03.034</b> 03.048 03.136 04.096 04.130	Sopwith Type 8140	16.020
Sopwith RNAS aircraft	15.159		04.142 04.145 04.173 05.015 05.138	Sopwith, 50/70hp Gnome	15.151
Sopwith	11.078 25.069		05.156 05.192 06.001 06.031 06.047	Sopwith, 80hp Gnome	16.180
Sopwith 'Bee'	10.033		06.053 06.085 06.092 06.099 06.138	Sopwith, 100hp Anzani	15.152 15.154
Sopwith 1A2	10.045		06.184 07.013 07.064 07.071 07.100	Sopwith, 100hp Green (No.151)	15.163
Sopwith 3-seater	08.155		08.025 08.052 08.078 08.112 09.092	Sopwith, 100hp Mono Gnome	
Sopwith B1	07.144		09.143 09.173 10.024 10.049 10.163	(No.149)	15.160
Sopwith Baby	02.017 03.085 07.006		11.014 11.132 11.191 13.034 13.064	Sopwith, 120hp Austro-Daimler	
	09.081 11.118 12.021 13.072 16.029		13.131 14.048 14.077 14.114 14.155	(No.137)	15.160
	18.155 19.120 19.122 19.179 21.059		15.020 15.055 15.061 15.075 15.100	Sopwith,	
	22.053 25.058		15.175 16.020 16.185 17.107 17.141	200hp Canton Unné	15.161 15.164
Sopwith Bat Boat	01.063 03.146		17.165 18.151 <b>19.001</b> 19.131 19.139	Sopwith-Hanriot 1B1	16.021
	15.152 16.181 20.105 <b>21.169</b> 23.112		19.193 19.199 20.086 20.160 20.222	<i>Société Anonyme pour l'Aviation et</i>	
Sopwith Bat Boat (1st machine)	23.050		22.095 22.150 23.017 23.035 23.110	<i>ses Derives (SPAD)</i>	
Sopwith Bat Boat (Type 1)	21.172		23.114 23.147 23.164 24.019 24.022	SPAD	03.014 03.120 04.081 06.099 06.127
	<b>21.184 21.186</b>		24.077 24.102 24.166 25.045 25.056		07.018 07.049 09.114 10.181 11.003
Sopwith Bat Boat (Type 2)	13.115		25.065 25.088 25.158 25.176 25.211		11.053 11.078 11.122 13.065 13.107
	13.123 21.183 <b>21.186 21.187</b>	Sopwith Rhino	07.119		14.143 16.092 16.185 17.113 17.156
Sopwith Bat Boat, 200hp	21.169	Sopwith Salamander	01.060 10.051		20.030 20.197 21.006 21.212 23.031
Sopwith Bomber	23.147		14.191 21.147 24.084 25.182		24.147 24.190 25.069 25.114 25.136
Sopwith Bulldog	02.019 24.085 25.185	Sopwith Schneider	01.065 02.017	SPAD two-seater	03.123 25.069
Sopwith Camel	01.023 01.049 02.015		05.183 06.154 07.002 09.139 11.118	SPAD A2	03.124 18.049
	02.017 02.033 02.079 02.122 03.001		13.021 15.048 16.040 17.098 18.068	SPAD A4	18.049
	03.007 <b>03.012</b> 03.038 <b>03.160</b> 04.074		18.152 21.013 21.060	SPAD 7	02.072 03.003 03.115
	04.089 04.097 04.106 04.173 05.125	Sopwith Scooter	09.141 10.043		05.096 07.081 09.146 09.157 10.044

10.068 12.123 12.137 13.055 13.090	Vickers EFB3	16.037	Wight Twin Seaplanes	05.083 16.165
13.098 14.099 14.048 14.197 15.033	Vickers ES1	06.083 21.142 22.003	Wight Type 840	<b>05.071</b> 05.081 16.113
15.058 15.092 15.143 16.096 16.107	Vickers ES2 Barnwell Bullet	06.083	Wigram Hydro-Biplane	21.170
16.142 17.149 18.049 20.059 20.075	Vickers FB1	06.081	Wiener Karosserie und Flugzeugfabrik	
20.117 20.155 22.043 22.048 22.054	Vickers FB.5	02.093 05.015 06.081 10.049	(WKF) (see Aviatik (WKF))	
22.140 22.169 23.055 23.164 23.223		11.040 14.095 15.026 15.151 16.038	Wright Brothers	
25.030 25.079 25.088 25.195		16.043 16.121 18.165 19.049 19.069	Wright	20.001 22.115
SPAD 7C-1		<b>20.015</b> 20.085 20.119 21.140 21.200	Wright Model B	19.065 22.148
SPAD 11		22.031 25.019 25.020 25.148		22.166 22.167 25.211
SPAD 11A2	10.045 16.189 22.224	Vickers Gunbus (No.32)	Wright Seaplane	13.025
SPAD 12	16.106 22.178 23.221 <b>24.112</b>	Vickers FB9	Wright Type, 1910	08.147
SPAD 12sa1	23.165		Yokasuka E14Y1	18.074
SPAD 13	10.043 10.065 11.005 11.140	Vickers FB12c	Zeppelin Werke Staaken	
	14.161 14.200 15.092 15.110 16.096		(see also Dornier)	
	17.092 20.079 20.220 22.113 22.179	Vickers FB14	Staaken Giant	05.123
	23.221 24.068 24.104 24.112 24.220	Vickers FB16/16D	Staaken R.VI	03.161 16.081 23.135
	25.089 25.202	Vickers FB16A	Staaken R.XIV	03.161 09.045 21.167
SPAD 14 floatplane	22.178	Vickers FB19	Staaken R.XIV/R.XV	21.112
SPAD 16	24.166		Staaken R.XIV seaplane	08.144
SPAD-Herbemont Type 20	22.184	Vickers FB26	Zeppelin-Staaken VGO	12.097
SPL (Russian flying boat)	18.188	Vickers FB27 Vimy	Zeppelin-Staaken VGO II	12.101
Staaken (see Zeppelin-Werke Staaken)		<b>06.093</b> 07.116 07.119 08.056	Zeppelin-Staaken VGO III	12.101
Sturtivant Battleplane	03.131	Vickers Vimy Commercial		
Supermarine Aviation Works		06.086 16.091		
Supermarine Baby	09.047	Vickers RNAS aircraft		
Supermarine Baby Folder	08.096	Vickers Scout		
SVA		Vickers Spider		
SV Scout CFS/MH test report	06.178	Vickers Vampire		
SVA Scout	03.009 24.131 24.168 25.180	Aéropplanes Voisin		
SVA 5	24.144	Voisin RNAS aircraft		
SVA5 prototype	25.183	Voisin		
SVA 9	24.142			
Sviatogor	17.147			
SZ No1	17.147	Voisin 5		
Taube	17.162 20.113	Voisin 8		
Taylor C103 Wagtail	12.090	Voisin 8LBP		
Tellier, 200hp Hispano-Suiza	22.185	Voisin Boxkite		
Thomas RNAS aircraft	15.160	Voisin Canard Seaplane		
Thomas, 90hp Curtiss (No 3812)	16.175	Voisin LA		
Thomas-Morse S-4C	15.110	Voisin LA.S		
Thomas Morse S7	16.096	Voisin LB4		
Thöne & Fiala aircraft	18.115	Voisin Pusher		
Thulin aircraft 1914-1919	<b>13.127</b>	Voisin Seaplane		
Thulin Type A	<b>13.128</b> 14.045	Voisin,140hp Canton Unné		
Thulin Type B	<b>13.127</b>	von Mises 'G' Type		
Thulin Type C	<b>13.129</b>	Watanabe E9W1		
Thulin Type D	<b>13.127</b>	Watanabe E14W1		
Thulin Type DA	14.045	Weichmeann flying boat		
Thulin Type E	<b>13.131</b>	Westland Aircraft Works		
Thulin Type FA	<b>13.129</b> 14.045	Westland CFS/MH test reports		
Thulin Type G	<b>13.128</b>	Westland N16 Amphibian		
Thulin Type GA	<b>13.133</b>	Westland Wagtail		
Thulin Type H	<b>13.131</b> 14.045	WFK aircraft		
Thulin Type K	<b>13.130</b> 14.045	(see also Aviatik, Lloyd, Knoller)		
Thulin Type L	<b>13.132</b>	WFK aircraft		
Thulin Type LA	<b>13.130</b>	WFK D.I		
Thulin Type M	14.045	White & Thompson Limited		
Thulin Type N	<b>13.131</b> 14.045	White & Thompson RNAS aircraft		
Thulin Type NA	<b>13.132</b> 14.045	White & Thompson		
Travel Air		White & Thompson Bognor Bloater		
Travel Air 3000 (Fokker D.VII)	23.112	White & Thompson No.3		
Travel Air 4000 (Nieuport)	23.112	White & Thompson, 70hp Renault		
Ungarische Flugzeugwerke AG		White & Thompson,		
UFAG C.I	18.108 18.130	120hp Austro Daimler		
UFAG W.13	19.107 24.122	White No.3		
Vickers-Armstrong Supermarine		White RNAS aircraft		
Supermarine Walrus	19.119	J Samuel White & Co		
Valkyrie	23.198	Wight CFS/MH test reports		
Valkyrie Monoplane	20.121	Wight 'Converted' Seaplane		
Vendome Monoplane	16.092 17.092			
Vickers Limited				
Vickers fighters	24.071	Wight 1914 Navy Plane		
Vickers No.6 Monoplane	06.081	Wight AI Improved Navy Plane		
Vickers Pusher,				
200hp Canton Unné	16.039			
Vickers biplane	21.042			
Vickers Bullet	03.084 23.222	Wight Baby Seaplanes		
Vickers EFB1	16.037 20.008	Wight Improved Twin Seaplane		
Vickers EFB2	16.035	Wight Pusher Seaplane		
		Wight Seaplane,		
		200hp Canton Unné		
		Wight Seaplane, 260hp Sunbeam		



Silver Queen	09.097	19.148
SS & SSZ airships		<b>19.186</b>
SS Class (Armstrong Whitworth )	04.002	
SS Class	<b>04.001</b>	06.092 <b>12.157</b>
	14.046 15.050 15.063 15.171	
	19.186 19.187 21.071	
SS Class (BE)	04.004	
SS Class (Maurice Farman)	04.008	
SS Twin Class	04.017	15.130
SS Zero Class	04.006 05.176	<b>05.185</b>
	<b>05.188</b>	07.062 08.098 10.170
	13.04814.192 16.189	<b>18.148</b>
	19.149 19.187 19.189	
Submarine Scout Pushers	<b>15.169</b>	16.189
Willows No.1		18.158
Willows No.2		10.129
Willows No.3		18.158
Willows No.4 Envelope	04.004	
postwar advertising	19.190	
<b>British Balloons</b>		
balloons	19.042	19.153
kite balloons	<b>04.167</b>	22.055 25.194
Drachen kite balloons	03.044	18.152
'Mammoth' balloon		10.035
naval observation balloon		<b>06.073</b>
Delahaye winch		03.031
Spencer kite balloon	03.028	04.168
Spencer type kite balloon trapeze		23.166
Roehampton kite balloon basket		23.166
<b>French Airships &amp; Balloons</b>		
balloon at Fleurus 1794		22.113
Clement-Bayard		19.148
L'Interpride balloon		22.113
La France dirigible		22.114
Montgolfier brothers		22.113
observation kite		22.128
observation kite- balloon		<b>22.128</b>
<b>German Airships</b>		
Breithaupts L15		06.084
Schutte-Lanz LZ24/L3		21.101
Schutte-Lanz SL11	09.095 09.097	
	12.082 21.099	
Schwarz Metalballon		12.099
Zeppelin	06.083 08.034	<b>12.081</b> 17.098
	22.221 23.035 25.057	
Zeppelin, list of production		<b>10.072</b>
Zeppelin LZ1		14.179
Zeppelin LZ6		25.005
Zeppelin Z.VII		11.145
Zeppelin LZ 11 Viktoria Luise		13.043
Zeppelin LZ13	<b>13.177</b>	14.046
Zeppelin LZ15		05.078
Zeppelin LZ16		09.095
Zeppelin LZ19		14.046
Zeppelin LZ21	09.095 12.083	21.046
Zeppelin LZ22 ( Z.VII)		11.145
Zeppelin LZ23		19.001
Zeppelin LZ24		09.095
Zeppelin LZ30		<b>07.097</b>
Zeppelin LZ31	07.099 09.095	
	09.098 12.082	
Zeppelin LZ32	09.097 12.082	
Zeppelin LZ33	08.103 12.081	
Zeppelin LZ34		24.015
Zeppelin LZ35		08.100
Zeppelin LZ38		18.029
Zeppelin LZ42		07.100
Zeppelin LZ44/L49		23.166
Zeppelin LZ44		07.100
Zeppelin LZ45		07.100
Zeppelin LZ46	07.100	16.022
Zeppelin LZ47	07.100	16.022
Zeppelin LZ48	07.097 07.100 07.103	
	07.138 08.053 12.083	
Zeppelin LZ49		14.161
Zeppelin LZ55		09.095
Zeppelin LZ57		23.075
Zeppelin LZ59		<b>23.075</b>
Zeppelin LZ65		08.099

Zeppelin LZ70	08.099	15.077
Zeppelin LZ71	10.037	15.077
Zeppelin LZ72		15.077
Zeppelin LZ120		14.185
Zeppelin LZ121		14.185
<b>German Balloons</b>		
AE (Achtungswert Englisch)	04.168	
	22.168 23.166	
Drachen	02.097 <b>05.026</b>	10.036 22.168
Drachen casualties		10.142
German observation balloon		08.027
<b>Italian</b>		
Italia		24.020
Italian 'M' Class		07.128
Italian airship		24.150
Medio dirigible	19.094	19.096
<b>United States</b>		
USS Akron		08.107
USS Macon		08.107
ZR2		10.038

#### AIRCRAFT SERIAL NUMBERS & DESIGNATIONS

Austrian aircraft nomenclature		16.100
Austrian serial number system		<b>17.004</b>
British system, 2.8.1912		08.147
British training aircraft	13.143 14.047	
	<b>25.029</b>	25.165
British aircraft lost in Germany		
7,16 and 23 Sept 1918		22.224
British Presentation aircraft		<b>14.049</b>
	15.043 15.092	
RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS aircraft,		
1911-1915	<b>16.049 16.112</b>	<b>16.168</b>
RFC aircraft bought in France		09.072
RNAS aircraft on Aug 2 1914		<b>03.137</b>
German machines		
Martlesham Heath		07.093
German marine aircraft		<b>13.124</b>
Italian serial numbering system		<b>24.137</b>
corrections to serials		
C&C Vols 21 & 22		22.224
4 RTS		01.059
14 Sqn RFC	21.023	21.027
15 Sqn RFC		04.071
18 Sqn RFC		21.113
20 Sqn RFC		04.044
24 Sqn RFC, Spad SVII/ SXIII		21.113
29 Sqn RFC		02.117
32 Sqn RFC		21.113
40 Sqn RFC		05.011
53 Sqn RFC		09.021
56 Sqn RFC		09.044
60 Sqn RFC	11.177	12.035
60 Sqn RFC	12.030	12.036
64 Sqn RFC		08.081
65 Sqn, Camels		10.057
66 Sqn Pups & Camels		06.014
73 Sqn	07.060	08.093
139 Sqn RAF		04.112
151 Sqn		03.163
208 Sqn machines		17.167
Calshot 1913-1918		01.061
HMS Ben-my-Chree aircraft		07.012
HMS Raven II aircraft		07.012
Killingholme flying boats		11.021
Orfordness aircraft		24.071
Bristol F2B 9 Sqn RFC		10.186
Bristol Scout D		12.036
Curtiss F-5-L		09.053
Curtiss JN3		11.141
DH2 18/24/32 Sqn RFC		21.113
DH4		11.141
DH6		<b>04.029</b>
DH9A		09.045
Felixstowe F-5-L		09.063
Fokker D.VII in British custody		04.086
Halberstadt aircraft		<b>23.088</b>

Hannover aircraft		<b>23.078</b>
HP O/100		22.165
HP V/1500 serials		18.040
Mann Egerton aircraft		<b>09.154</b>
Martinsyde Elephant		04.149
MF Longhorn		11.141
miscellaneous aircraft serials		12.046
Morane Saulnier BB		12.036
Morane Saulnier I		12.037
Morane Saulnier La		12.036
Morane Saulnier N		12.036
Morane Saulnier V		12.037
Nieuports		03.043
Nieuport 16c-1		12.037
Nieuport 17c-1		12.038
Nieuport 23c-1		12.039
RAF BE2c		10.043
RAF BE2e		11.141
RAF RE8		11.141
RAF RE8's to Belgian Avi Mil		10.045
RAF SE5		12.039
RAF SE5a	03.127	12.039
Siemens-Schuckert D.I/D.II		06.131
Sopwith Camel	03.010	13.092
Sopwith Pup		17.139
Sopwith SLTBP		10.030
Vickers ES1		08.024
Zeppelin numbering system		09.095
Proctor AWB aircraft		08.031
Bishop WA aircraft		15.122
Bremner FDH aircraft		05.184
Drewitt, Spad SVII & SXIII		15.092
Goode HK aircraft		24.030
Oliphant JM aircraft		22.223
Pearson LH aircraft		06.061
Phillipps RC, 2 Sqn AFC		06.163
Roberts-Taylor HVR	22.105	22.223
Seymour HJC aircraft		04.173
Simms HR aircraft		13.122
Slatter LH aircraft		02.019
Skinner AEL aircraft		15.056
Sykes R aircraft		02.034
Wilson FE aircraft		10.023
Wilson HH aircraft		22.224
Wood RTE aircraft		09.167

#### AIRCRAFT DESIGN, MANUFACTURE & TESTING

Airship design		07.128
aircraft carrier design		13.070
aircraft arrester systems	13.070	25.053
'Consuta' hull construction		21.174
German Construction Specification		
for Army Aircraft		14.180
duralumin	12.099	13.154
design and construction of British		
non-rigid airships		<b>04.001</b>
Dornier metal construction		<b>12.099</b>
float design & trials		11.114
flying boat sponsons		15.078
flyng boat hull design		10.006
folding wings		18.146
wheel & tyre development,		
Britain 1913		<b>15.072</b>
German ( <i>Idflieg</i> ) aircraft		
structural tests		14.181
SPAD wingtip extensions		<b>24.112</b>
strut section, NACA Report 406		02.016
test flying Orfordness		<b>25.176</b>
Test flying of aircraft Upavon and		
Martlesham		<b>06.164</b>
Morane Bullet flying qualities		21.002
inherent stability of BE machines		14.138
oxygen use at altitude		06.057
preservation of aircraft		
in hot weather		21.013
RNAS experimental work		10.129
towing trials with Coastal airships		<b>15.124</b>

undercarriage dropping trials	25.067	RFC engine repair organisation	17.155	Mercedes 170hp	18.017
wind tunnels	<b>17.162</b>	Manufacture of propellers	<b>03.068</b>	Mercedes 220hp	18.017
gunspotting for the navy	05.182	starting, Huck's Starter	07.116	Mercedes 260hp	16.011
Camera Obscura	24.072	<b>Aeroengines</b>		Mercedes 6-inline	23.106
High Speed railtrack		Allison	25.051	Mercedes DIVa	23.135
(windtunnel substitute)	17.163	Antoinette	<b>23.102</b>	Monosoupape	21.118
Acoustic Experimental Station	08.057	Anzani radial engines	23.102	Monosoupape 100hp	11.136
<b>AIRCRAFT &amp; AIRSHIP OPERATIONS</b>					
advertising by airship	<b>19.190</b>	Anzani, 100hp	23.102	Napier Lion	23.106
aerial combat	21.155	Argus	17.147	Oberursel	23.106
aerial ammunition supply	04.067 21.049	Argus, 125hp	20.056	Oberursel 100hp	05.019
air launch of aircraft from aircraft	<b>19.040</b>	Armstrong Siddeley Puma 230hp	22.077	Opel-Argus	14.188
airship borne aircraft	<b>08.097</b>	Austro-Daimler	17.003 23.105	RAF 3a	05.034
	<b>08.101 08.103</b> 21.059	Austro-Daimler, 160hp	12.172 24.171	RAF 4a	<b>05.037</b> 17.155
airship operations	12.157 13.179	Austro-Daimler 200hp	17.026 21.031	Renault	17.147
	15.126 19.187	Austro-Daimler 346 bhp	<b>24.173</b>	Renault 12Fcx	21.087
anti-submarine duties	09.009 15.126	Beardmore	17.157 23.105	Renault 200hp	22.178
anti-submarine warfare	13.072	Beardmore 120/160hp	19.144	Renault 220hp	15.068 12.191
anti-Zeppelin operations	10.044	Beardmore 160hp	<b>03.167</b>	Rolls-Royce 600 bhp	25.051
artillery spotting	21.037 <b>23.151</b>	Beardmore 160hp propeller	02.024	Rolls-Royce Eagle	15.054 17.155
artillery spotting by seaplanes	18.149	Beatty straight four	23.103		20.072 23.104
balloon operation	19.153 <b>19.042</b> 19.186	Bentley BR1	23.113 23.104	Rolls-Royce Eagle I	12.027
barnstorming	<b>09.176</b>	Bentley BR2	05.037 12.191 23.104 25.182	Rolls-Royce Eagle II	23.134
bomb aiming practice	21.037	Benz	23.106	Rolls-Royce Eagle VIII	10.096 23.105
bombing techniques at low altitude	24.085	Benz, 100hp	23.106	Rolls-Royce Eagle, 360hp	12.163
box kite operation	19.153	Benz 220hp	14.192	Rolls-Royce Falcon	<b>01.006</b> 17.155 23.104
flying boat operation	<b>11.021</b>	Benz engine on LVG C.II	14.021	Rolls-Royce Hawk	04.006 13.092
incendiary attacks on kite balloons	04.059	BHP,Beardmore-Halford-Pullinger	23.105		13.141 23.104
landing & launching aircraft from		Canton Unné engine	07.176	Rolls-Royce Hawk, 75 hp	12.164
lighters and ships	<b>12.072</b> 13.070	Canton-Unné 150hp	22.178	Salmson	17.148
	<b>17.097</b> 25.053	Clement-Bayard	23.105	Salmson-Canton-Unné, 250hp	22.173
naval observation		Clerget	12.162 12.190 23.104	Siddeley Adder	25.188
balloon operation	06.073	Clerget 130hp	17.156	Siddeley Puma	23.105
night bombing tactics &		Clerget 140hp	12.191	Siddeley-Deasey 230hp	03.023
crew duties	10.116 20.085	Curtiss OX-2/-5	15.098	Società Ligure Piemontese (SPA)	14.188
nightfighters	<b>03.160</b>	Curtiss OX-5	23.103 24.166	SPA	23.105
night landing	23.114	Curtiss V8 engine	23.101	Sunbeam	17.147 23.104
observer training	09.100	Curtiss VX	25.051	Sunbeam 150hp	04.009 15.068
pilot/flying training	04.128 05.122	Daimler engines	23.100	Sunbeam 350hp	22.178
	05.155 06.082 08.077 09.098 <b>13.018</b>	Daimler B.12.3C	05.032 05.037	Sunbeam Arab	25.181
	<b>13.145 14.126</b> 14.132 14.171 15.104	Daimler E4uF	19.114	Sunbeam Maori	24.081
	19.054 23.152 24.034 <b>25.018</b> 25.143	DH 'Iris', 45hp	20.006	Sunbeam V8 Nubian	12.022
seaplane carrier operation	<b>06.145 07.001</b>	ENV	23.102	Thulin engines	13.128 14.045
<b>AERIAL RECONNAISSANCE &amp; PHOTOGRAPHY</b>					
aerial observation	08.002	Fiat	23.105	Thulin A engine	13.128
aerial photography	08.051 09.102 14.185	Fiat 240hp	04.015	Vivinus	23.104
	21.154 <b>22.129</b>	Fiat 300hp	04.018	Wolseley Viper	17.156
aerial reconnaissance	09.102	German rotary engine	17.158 20.004	Wolseley, 120hp	23.105
	<b>23.151</b> 24.038		<b>23.102</b>	Wright	23.101
aerial reconnaissance map	21.017 21.019	Gnome, 80hp	23.101	<b>Propellers</b>	
artillery spotting	21.153	Gnome 160hp	24.060	Deperdussin propeller	03.068
night photography	08.056	Gnome Monosoupape	22.003	Garuda propeller	18.017
photographic reconnaissance and		Gnome Monosoupape, 100hp	23.100	Perry-Beadle propeller	17.187
mapping	03.155 21.016	Gnome Monosoupape 150hp	25.179	<b>Silencers</b>	
HP O/100 maintenance	12.025	Green	23.105	engine silencers	24.073
Zeppelin crew duties & operations	<b>13.177</b>	Green 100hp	04.002 23.102	Clair engine silencer	24.073
<b>AEROENGINES &amp; PROPELLERS</b>					
<b>General</b>		Hall-Scott A5A	25.051	Connors Silencer	09.012 09.096 24.073
aeroengine design	05.032	Henri Giffard steam engine	23.100	Spiral engine silencer	24.073
aeroengine development	<b>23.100</b>	Henson & Stringfellow	23.100	<b>ARMAMENT</b>	
aeroengine repair techniques	23.043	steam engine	23.100	<b>General Subjects</b>	
aluminium cylinder blocks	23.104	Hiero	17.003 23.106	AA Gun Defences	<b>03.017</b>
British engines,		Hiero, 230 PS	16.043	antiaircraft gunnery	20.140
summary of causes of failure	17.161	Hispano Suiza	17.156 22.130 23.104	anti-Zeppelin weapons	<b>05.078</b>
average hours between overhauls	17.161	Isotta-Fraschini	23.104	armament overhaul procedures	23.005
engine and propeller evaluation		Le Rhone	17.154 23.104	armament testing at Orfordness	19.052
Orfordness	25.183	Le Rhone 80hp	22.145	camera guns	17.091
engine test bed Rochford	11.136	Le Rhone 110hp	13.040 13.044 17.157	Hythe Gun Camera	23.023
engine cylinder configurations	23.105	Le Rhone 180hp	05.032	supply of ammunition from the air	21.219
engine overhaul procedures	23.005	Liberty	09.058 10.004 24.166	bomb dropping from	
handed engines	18.139	Liberty 400hp	17.155	Sopwith Camels	18.064
RFC engine repair methods	17.154	Liberty L.12	25.051	Trials with anti-submarine bomb	06.092
		Liberty V-12	25.108	development of aerial gunnery	<b>16.032</b>
		Lorraine, 300hp	22.172	development of armament	
		Manley engine	<b>23.101</b>	for the RFC and RNAS	23.152
		Martini	23.104	long range m/g firing	24.081
		Maybach	<b>17.158</b> 23.106	<b>Ammunition and projectiles</b>	
		Maybach MbIVa	14.181 14.185 <b>15.078</b>	Buckingham ammunition	20.060
		Mercedes	23.104	Fiery Grapnel	05.078 24.093
		Mercedes D.IVa	02.087 23.135	Flechette dart	05.078 13.062 13.142
		Mercedes 160hp	15.013 21.137		
		Mercedes 165hp	14.044		



Flechette (French)	13.062	13.142
Hales rifle grenade		10.155
Incendiary ammunition		05.079
Le Prieur rocket	05.078	17.108
	11.034	11.050 22.137
Mk VII .303 calibre ammunition		16.041
Pomeroy explosive and incendiary cartridges		07.103
Prideaux disintegrating links		23.031
Ranken Dart	05.078	10.155 17.098
<b>Bombs and equipment</b>		
bombs		08.053
20 lb Hales incendiary bomb		05.078
25-lb Cooper bombs	04.125	05.078 19.212
112-lb bomb	17.059	20.124 22.102
230 lb bomb	03.097	14.132
	19.079	22.102 24.076
336-lb bomb		18.088
500-lb bomb		23.134
520-lb Mk 1/N HE Light Case		25.051
1650 lb bomb		10.125
baby incendiary bomb	10.123	24.075
German bomb launcher, 1914		14.007
Incendiary and Smoke, MkII/L Type B		23.012
Martinsyde Elephant racks		04.161
Handley Page bomb stowage		25.051
Handley Page O/400 bomb loads		23.132
Carrier Tubular Mk II(F) bomb carrier		25.051
German bomb carriers		18.019
Michelin bomb rack		21.088
Mills grenade trials Orfordness phosphorus bombs		25.187 20.085
Prufanstalt und Werfe 50 kg bomb		21.109
RAF FE2b bomb rack		14.033
Short 184 torpedo gear		15.052
smoke bombs		08.057
<b>Installations &amp; equipment</b>		
gunsights		08.053
Bristol Fighter 4-Lewis gun		19.053
Albatros (Oeffag) installations		22.052
Anderson mounting for Lewis gun armament of Nieuports Nov 1916		19.113 11.054
Austrian early aircraft equipment		16.099
Barr & Stroud sighting telescope		16.034
BSA Patent Trigger Control		19.117
Chabot Lewis gun multiple mounting		19.083
DH2 gun mounting	20.128	21.118
Eemann mounting, Martinsyde Elephant		04.166
EFB1 Mounting		16.036
EFB2 Mounting		16.036
Etevé gun mountings		22.137
Euler patent pusher machine		19.114
foresights of various m/g		20.141
Lewis gun Foster mounting	19.093	20.056
Hazeltan muzzle attachment		24.081
Hutton sight		24.085
Hawker experimental gun sight		21.132
Hawker gunnery practice target		21.132
Lewis gun FB5 mounting		16.038
Lewis gun, SSZ & SSP airships		16.188
Lewis gun fitting Nieuport 17		22.135
Lewis gun forhp O/400		23.126
Lewis No5 Mk1 mounting		19.100
Lewis under fuselage mounting		05.065
Lewis No.10 Mk II mounting		19.114
Lewis Mk III mounting		16.043
Neame sight		24.085
Norman Compensating Foresight		13.165
No 1 Mk II Plain Pedestal		16.037
No.2 Mk1 Vickers mounting		16.037
Rankine delayed action detonator		13.020
Scarff gun mounting		19.073
Scarff No.2 ring	16.032	19.115
RAF BE12 rear gun mounting		22.210
twin Lewis gun mounting		24.081

twin Lewis guns on Nieuport 11	05.177		
armament of Nieuports Nov 1916	11.054		
twin Lewis rear guns	08.022		
Vickers gun installation	09.100		
<b>Guns</b>			
Becker Spandau Type 3 cannon	15.077		
Becker Type 2 cannon	21.099		
Bergmann gun	12.142		
Browning Colt m/g	19.066		
Chamelot-Delvigne revolver	24.062		
Colt pistol	16.041	24.053	
Coventry Ordnance Works 1 Pdr	16.033		
Davis 6-pounder Gun	07.116		
Davis apparatus for firing projectiles from aircraft		16.040	
Davis gun	12.025	16.039	
Elswick one-pounder gun		16.039	
Hazelton gun gear		19.121	
Holland & Holland Aero Gun		16.040	
Hotchkiss heavy m/g		19.066	
Hotchkiss m/g	22.122	24.064	
Hotchkiss Portative	16.035	19.066	19.114
Lee-Enfield rifle		16.041	
Lewis (Light Infantry pattern) gun		19.117	
Lewis gun	16.040	19.064	
	19.065	19.113	20.022 20.055 20.060
	20.140	21.105	21.154 22.122 25.109
Lewis gun Mk I	16.039	19.070	19.120
Lewis gun Mk I stripped			19.081
Lewis gun Mk II	19.074	19.100	19.113
Lewis gun Mk III		19.100	19.119
Lewis gun, RNAS Pattern	19.081	19.116	
Lewis gun, Triple		19.071	
Lewis Mark II* gun		19.082	
Madsen (Rexer) gun		16.034	
Madsen m/g		19.066	
Marlin m/g		19.115	
Mauser automatic		24.062	
Maxim m/g	12.142	19.067	20.126
Michelin Flare		10.125	
Parabellum m/g		09.192	12.002
	12.142	18.023	19.115
Parabellum 1913 Type m/g		14.019	
quick-firing cannon		16.038	
Remington .44 inch calibre rifle		16.041	
Scarff gun mounting		09.102	
Schwarzlose m/g	17.003	21.167	22.052
Smith and Wesson pistol		16.041	
Spandau		21.167	
Spandau IMG.08		12.142	
Spandau MG 08/15		12.142	
Vicker K gun		19.122	
Vickers m/g	16.032	19.066	19.113
		20.060	20.140
Vickers Maxim .303 1912 model		16.036	
Vickers Mk I* m/g		19.113	
Vickers 1 Pdr cannon		16.038	
Webley pistol		16.041	
Webley-Wilkinson pistol		16.041	
Werndl rifle		17.048	
<b>Synchronisation gear etc</b>			
Synchronising guns through propellers		05.151	
Alkan	20.126	22.137	
Constantinesco		08.050	
Franch Alkan		19.114	
Garros armoured propeller		24.065	
Garros deflector system		22.124	
Hazelton		20.056	
Hazelton gear test rig		19.123	
Nelson		19.115	
Petty CC		25.187	
Ross and Arsaid		20.126	
Saulnier	19.114	22.123	
Scarff-Dibrovski		20.126	
Sopwith-Kauper		20.126	
Schneider		19.114	
Vickers-Challenger		20.126	
deflector propellers		19.111	

gun synchronisation				<b>19.113</b>
avoiding the propeller arc				<b>19.113</b>
Orfordness tests				25.179
<b>Anti-aircraft guns</b>				
British 13-pounder AA				03.019
British 3-inch AA				03.018
British RHA 13-pounder AA				03.017
British 18-pounder AA				03.018
British naval anti-aircraft gun				17.053
German 77mm AA				03.018
German AA guns				22.199
<b>CAMOUFLAGE &amp; MARKINGS</b>				
<b>Austrian</b>				
Austro-Hungarian aircraft	17.001	17.076		
	17.121	18.031	18.075	18.097
	19.029	19.084	19.101	19.154
	19.157	24.052	24.141	
Austro-Hungarian Naval				
Air Service aircraft				19.101
Austrian national markings	17.011	17.015		
Austrian serial number specn				17.010
Austrian squadron markings				19.166
Austro-Hungarian paints & fabrics				17.076
Austrian lozenge fabric				17.127
Austrian sworl camouflage fabric				19.089
Austrian 'Brumowski Distribution'				19.030
Flik 55J Albatros D.III				12.133
Albatros (Oeffag) scouts				19.029
Albatros (Oef) D.III		19.084	21.031	
Aviatik C.I		18.083	18.091	
Aviatik D.I	17.080	17.122	19.161	
	17.001	17.033	17.048	
Knoller C.II		18.101	19.161	
Lloyd C.I				18.097
Oeffag (Albatros) scouts				19.029
Phönix C.I				18.097
Phönix D.I/D.II/D.IIa				17.171
UFAG C.I				18.108
Linke-Crawford		07.172	21.167	
<b>Belgian</b>				
Belgian BE2c				05.096
Belgian Fokker D.VII				05.096
<b>British &amp; Empire</b>				
Night Visibility Trials, Orfordness	24.081			
Presentation Aircraft	06.133	09.171		
	10.043	10.141	10.165	10.190
	14.049	16.091	20.090	20.167
RAF BE2c in disruptive				
camouflage scheme, Orfordness				25.184
RAF Observation Aircraft				
camouflage, 1918				01.030
standard for RFC roundels, 1916				02.032
RNAS aircraft markings				15.147
Canadian training sqn markings				15.109
camouflage evaluation Orfordness				25.183
camouflage				08.056
British flying boats				11.025
Directorate of Training				
instruction April 1918				09.096
High visibility markings for British				
flying boats	22.110	22.165	21.188	24.051
4 Sqn AFC, Sopwith Snipe				05.096
5 Sqn RFC, DH2				20.001
11 Sqn RFC	01.011	06.182		
20 Sqn RFC	01.011	01.036		
22 Sqn RFC				01.011
29 Sqn RFC				02.121
40 Sqn RFC				08.046
40 Sqn RFC, Nieuport				15.093
41 Sqn RFC, SE5a				12.176
43 Sqn, Sopwith Camel D1785				25.112
48 Sqn RFC	01.011	01.036		
56 Sqn RFC				09.044
56 Sqn RFC, SE5 of Maxwell GC				21.224
60 Sqn RFC	12.035	15.120		
62 Sqn RFC				01.013
70 Sqn RFC				01.054
84 Sqn RFC				09.096

88 Sqn RFC	01.013	Stahl P, insignia	11.148	bomb sight, CFS 7	24.073
139 Sqn RFC/RAF	01.013 04.113	Voss W	07.093	bomb sight, CFS Ball Level	24.079
141 Sqn RFC	01.013	<b>Italian</b>		bomb sight, Gate	12.142
206 Sqn DH9	08.023	Italian national markings	24.137 24.168	bomb sight, Gray Gyro	24.079
213 Sqn Sopwith Camel	02.019	11 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia	24.138	bomb sight, Le Prier	12.142
Bristol Fighter	01.011 12.046	13 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia	24.138	bomb sight, Lucas Gyro	24.079
Bristol Fighter, 'Ajmeer'	08.191	77 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia SPAD SVII,	12.130	bomb sight, Michelin	24.080
Curtiss H16	21.189	80 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia Hanriot HD1,	12.130	bomb sight, Negative Lens	24.072
DH4, LA Pendred	04.091	Caudron biplane	24.140	bomb sight, Wimperis	24.087
Felixstowe F2A	21.188	Macchi Parasol	24.140	bomb sight lamps, Orfordness	24.073
Felixstowe F3	21.195	Nieuport 10	23.112	camera	21.017
Felixstowe F5L	09.056	Voisin biplane	24.141	camera installation, Avro 504J	23.153
Handley Page O/100 fabric	23.137	Arigi J, aircraft markings	12.135	camera installation, RAF BE2	09.104
Martinsyde Elephant	04.149	<b>Russian</b>		camera installation, RAF BE2e	23.155
RAF FE2b	12.046	Anatra DS	19.153	camera installation, RAF RE8	09.103
RAF SE5a	09.096 24.106	<b>United States</b>			14.048
RAF SE5a night fighter	04.142	103 Aero Sqn, Spad XIII		camera installation,	
RAF SE5a Clements HG	18.131	Larner GdF	10.066	Martinsyde Elephant	04.153
RAF SE5a, Mannock	08.045	138 Aero Sqn insignia	25.199 25.204	camera, deMaria	22.128
Sopwith Camel	21.219	147 Aero Sqn USAS insignia	19.192	camera guns	17.091
Sopwith Camel 'Manchetser-India'	06.182	NAF NC flying boats	10.014	camera gun, Hythe	06.032 10.104
Sopwith Camel, Capt Coombes LP	07.124				11.143 23.023
Sopwith Camel,				camera gun, images	11.044
War Bond scheme	22.215 23.052			camera gun installation, JN4	13.150
Sopwith Pup	03.034 03.136 19.023			compass, RAF Mk II	24.075
Sopwith Salamander	01.031	Aircraft Spotting Stations	17.166	containers for Roland V19	18.072
Sopwith Triplane	07.093	airfield beacon, 'Lighthouse'	20.047 20.050	controls function	14.138
Sopwith Triplane Heart Insignia	07.188	Gosport Tube	25.023	course and distance indicator	10.126
SS Pusher airship	15.172	ground signals to indicate presence		drifts sight, High Altitude	24.080
Major Barker's mascot foresight	02.042	& direction of enemy aircraft	21.145	drift sight, Naval	24.076
<b>Chinese</b>		direction finding by searchlights	24.076	drift sight, Negative Lens	24.076
Chinese unit markings	23.112	navigation	10.118	equipment, RAF RE8	09.023
<b>French</b>		navigation techniques	20.085	flotation gear	08.097, 23.181
French cockade	22.116	navigation, maps	08.051	flying suit, Sidcot	08.112
French unit emblems	22.139	clock code for artillery ranging	23.157	gyro, fuel flow driven	24.073
Esc 97	22.182	cockpit communications	06.057	Gyroscope, RAE Henderson	24.089
Esc Br66	21.167	German ground marker system	22.059	hood for instrument flying	24.082
Esc N93	09.068	Orfordness mirror system for		hydrogen cylinders, German	22.168
Esc N93, Nieuport 27	09.070	estimating wind speed	24.087	instrumentation trials Orfordness	25.186
Esc Spa 48	23.112 23.165	signalling by ground panels	23.156	low height indicator lamp	24.073
Esc Spa 86	10.060	signalling by Very Light	23.155	Norman Vane Sight	24.081
Esc Spa 86, Spad XIII Larner GdF	10.066	signalling by wireless	23.155	oxygen equipment	03.156
Esc N93, SPAD	09.070	use of homing pigeons	18.126	photographic recorder, Ripograph	14.136
Esc Spa 94 insignia	09.112	wireless	06.082	turn indicators	24.079
French Cigogne (Stork) emblem	22.138	wireless signal interception & fixes	11.059	turn indicator system	24.078
Guynemer's aircraft	21.049	wireless telegraphy	04.057 07.024 23.175		
Morane-Saulnier N <i>Le Vengeur</i>	24.064	radio transmitters and receivers	06.057 06.060	<b>Parachutes</b>	
SPAD XIII	20.080	sound detection equipment	24.075	parachute harness testing,	
<b>German</b>		telephone intercom	24.087	Orfordness	25.189
German marine aircraft,		telescopic wireless mast	22.111	Parachutes	25.189
painting instructions	13.124			first? parachute	19.205
LVG trade mark	12.182			Bonnet parachute	17.181
FlAbt 46 Albatros C.X	13.102	<b>EQUIPMENT</b>		Calthrop Button Release Harness	25.189
Jasta schemes 24 August 1918	25.121	<b>Aircraft Cockpits</b>		Calthrop Guardian Angel	25.189
Jasta 5	01.058	DH4	03.157 06.053 13.163	Cawdery Webbing Harness	25.189
Jasta 5 Albatros D.V of Flasher R	01.056	DH9	07.160 08.018 22.078 22.108 24.079	Edgington Harness	25.189
Jasta 7, Jacobs J wing markings	25.124	DH9A	09.191 13.163	GC Spencer Static-Line	
Jasta 16b	09.187	Sopwith Pup	25.056	(Automatic) parachute	10.037
Jasta 18	10.186 11.161	Albatros C.III	18.014	Guardian Angel parachute	08.050
Jasta 34b Albatros D.III	13.110	Breguet 14	21.089	Godwin Harness	25.189
Jasta 57	11.161	Coastal airship control car		German parachute	22.168
Albatros D.III	09.187 11.161 19.161	& cockpit	15.067	Kite balloon observers parachutes	04.169
Albatros D.III	12.047	RAF RE8	04.123 10.046	Mitchell Harness	25.189
Albatros D.V	12.047 20.210	Short 184	09.011	Rope Harness	25.189
Albatros D.Va	20.036	Sopwith Pup	17.106	Sidcot Suit Harness	25.189
Albatros D.Va of Delling A	12.062	<b>Aircraft Components</b>		<b>Training Aids</b>	
Albatros D.Va of J Jacobs	25.168	armour, BE2	04.057	Blériot Rouleurs	
Fokker D.VII	04.085 08.093 08.134	deck landing skids	08.097 20.224 23.038	flying training aids	22.121
	10.085 10.141 11.048	Dunlop Aeroplane Tyre	15.073	'Boxkite' training aid	21.058
	12.047 22.069 22.224	Palmer Cord Aero Tyre	15.074	blind flying	24.074
Fokker Dr.I	07.190 11.048 20.034	Sopwith Camel dropping chassis	25.065	hints and instructions on flying	
Fokker Dr.I 450/17	25.113 25.168	<b>Aircraft Instrumentation</b>		training at Netheravon	23.214
Fokker Dr.I 588/17	03.127	airspeed indicator, German	12.091 14.159		
Fokker Dr.I detailed markings	23.060	airspeed indicator, Morell	22.008	<b>EVENTS</b>	
Hansa-Brandenburg C.I	18.031	airspeed indicator, Ogilvie	24.077	<b>Military Trials etc</b>	
Hansa-Brandenburg C.I(U)	18.075	altimeter, German	22.008	Adlershof,	
Hansa-Brandenburg D.I (KD)	18.168	altimeter, night 'Jenkoscope'	24.078	second fighter competition	12.112
Pfalz D.III	09.187	bomb sights	08.056 24.072 24.079	Admiralty Bomber Competition	
Berthold R insignia	11.148	bomb sight, CFS 4b	24.073	1915-1916	05.067



Brazil declaration of war on Central Powers, 26 October 1917	16.085	Grande Semaine d'Aviation de Champagne, Béthany 1909	22.121	Jabal Hamrin 1917-18	02.072
Diamond Jubilee Naval Review 1897	15.049	Graphic & Sunday Graphic £1000 prize	20.001	Kiel Mutiny	11.021
British Army manoeuvres 1910	20.002	International Conference on Aerial Navigation 1910	15.050	Kut 1916	25.006
British Military Trials, Larkhill	13.113	International Exhibit of Aviation Art, 1931	16.147	Ludendorff Offensive	17.166 19.142 <b>20.140</b> 23.002
British Army manoeuvres 1912	23.151	Islington, Captured Enemy Aircraft Exhibition, 1918	02.081	Ludwigshafen-Mannheim, RAF attacks Sept 1918	22.058 22.066
British Military Trials 1912	25.107	J B Moisant cross-Channel flight	20.103	Mesopotamia 1915-1918	<b>02.065</b>
Naval and Military Meeting Sept 1912	24.164	Lloyd Cup Competition, Middle East Command	19.063	Mexico, Pershing Expedition	22.148
Fatal crash of RFC monoplane 5 July 1912	23.170	Long-Distance Event March 1913	24.059	Murmansk and White Sea	02.033
British Army manoeuvres 1913	23.151 24.093	Mediterranean double crossing	21.093	Neville Offensive April 1917	22.174
British Naval manoeuvres 1913	<b>07.022</b> 25.004	Monaco Rally, April 1914	18.001	North Persia campaign, 1918	<b>21.210</b>
Exercise of field mobilisation of aircraft units, Evesham Aug 1913	<b>20.132</b>	Mortimer Singer prize 1911	13.113 21.169	North West Frontier	02.125
Lewis gun demonstration, Bisley Nov 1913	19.067	Olympia Exhibition 1910	18.158	Operation F5	25.057
Exhibition of allied aircraft Berlin Zoo, Feb-Apr 1917	10.187	Operation ARH	17.101	Operation F6	25.057
Spithead Review 1914	10.131 25.004	Östmarken Flug	14.001	Operation F7	25.057
British Military Engine Trials, Farnborough 1914	23.105	Paris to Madrid Race 1911	22.115	Operation ARH	17.100
formation of Women's National Land Service	20.196	Paris-Bordeaux-Paris car race 1895	23.100	Operation HRA	25.057
first aerial victory, 5 Oct 1914	20.113	Peace Pageant	13.168	Operation XX	17.104 25.057
Military Service Bill	20.196	Prince Heinrich Race	14.001	Palestine 02.088 <b>03.078</b> 07.002	<b>21.013</b>
French Air Exercise Chalons August 1911	23.151	RAC Dinner in honour of Adolphe Pégoud, 1914	24.061	Przemysl sieges	<b>16.099</b>
French Military manoeuvres 1912	22.116	RAF Pageant, Hendon 1921	19.057	Russian Civil War	18.051
Michelin Bombing Prize	22.125	Reims Aviation Meeting, Aug 1909	20.001	Samarra	02.072
Irish Army Manoeuvres 1913 Rathbane	22.182	Rheims Aviation Meet 1913	24.060	Siege of Charleroi	22.113
<b>Shows, Races, Prizes, Records etc</b>		Round Britain Race, 1910	20.057	Siege of Maubeuge	22.113
Aero Show Olympia 1913	16.035 24.093	Schneider Trophy 1913	23.104	Siege of Paris 1870	22.113
Aero Show, Olympia 1914	21.169	Schneider Trophy contest, Monaco 1914	20.105	Sinai Desert	<b>03.078</b>
All-British Distance and Endurance Record, Dec 1910	20.103	Speed & distance record 1912	24.059	Somaliland Campaign 1919-20	25.013
Altitude record 1914	25.146	Summertown & Wolvercote Horticultural Society Show, 1912	18.159	South Persia, 1918	02.078
Altitude record, 9 July 1911	15.001	Tour de France Aérien, 1912	24.059	South Russia 02.018 02.078 25.012	25.209
Aspern Aviation Meeting Vienna 1914	24.061	Tour de France Aérien, 1914	24.061	South West Africa	07.176
Berlin-Budapest-Constantinople flight	15.001	Vien-Aspern Aviation Meet 1914	24.065	Spanish Civil War	25.209
Blackpool Aviation Meeting 1909	20.001	Vienna Aviation Week, June 1914	18.001	Sudan Campaign, 1885	19.043
Blackpool Aviation Meeting 1910	13.112	Whitsun Weekend Meeting, 1914	18.161	Sudan, 1916	08.035
Britannia Trophy 1914	25.004	Willows No.3 airship London-Paris flight, 4 Nov 1910	18.158	Tigris Front 1918	02.078
Brooklands-Shoreham Race, May 1911	11.113	world altitude record, 2 January 1919	25.189	Verdun	22.132
Concours 1912	22.116	world distance record, Feb 1914	13.001	Wadi el Far'a	03.085
Coupe Deutsch-de-la-Meurthe, 1913	24.060	World Speed Record, 1912	20.118	Zeebrugge Mole attack, 23 April 1918	23.138
Coupe Gordon Bennett (Internationale d'Aviation) 1913	24.060	<b>Campaigns &amp; Engagements</b> (most Western Front not included)		Zeppelin shed, Hawker's attack	20.125
Coupe Michelin 1914	24.061	Aegean Campaign	05.176 18.154 <b>21.057</b> 25.012	<b>Treaties</b>	
Coupe Pommery, August 1913	24.059	attack on airship sheds, Tondern	<b>25.057</b>	Treaty of Brest-Litovsk	18.050
Daily Mail £10,000 Transatlantic Prize	10.001 20.068	Algeria, French Campaign 1830	22.113	Treaty of Versaille	22.185
Daily Mail <i>Circuit of Britain</i> Race Aug 1913	05.147 15.064 21.170 23.180	American Civil War	19.043		
Daily Mail London-Manchester Prize	20.001	Arabian campaign	07.002		
Daily Mail Prize Cairo to Cape Town	16.091	Battle of Fleurus	22.113		
Deutsch-Archdeacon Prize	20.001	Battle of the Piave	24.024		
Dreieck-Flug	14.001	Bechuanaland Campaign, 1885	19.043		
Dublin-Belfast Air Race	13.113	Boer War	07.174 19.043		
England-Australia Race, 1919	18.060	Caporetto	03.001		
Exposition de Locomotion Aérienne 1909	22.121	Chanak crisis	18.157		
First Aerial Derby	20.104	Cuxhaven raid	<b>06.070</b> 25.005		
First balloon flight, Montgolfier brothers	22.113	Dardenelles	06.149		
France-Egypt attempt HP O/400	<b>20.071</b>	Defence of Bucharest, Roumania	21.064		
Gordon Bennett Cup 1912	23.104	Dişyala River	02.071		
Gordon Bennett Trophy 1913	23.104	East Africa	07.179		
Grand Prix d'Aviation	20.001	Egypt	<b>03.078</b>		
		Frankfurt am Main, RAF attack 25 Sept 1918	22.069		
		French Revolution 1789	22.113		
		Fiume confrontation	24.130		
		Gallipoli	05.179 18.150		
		German East Africa, Nov 1917	<b>23.075</b>		
		Hindenburg Line	02.037		
		Hit	02.076		
		Irish rebellion	19.055		
		Isonzo, First Battle of	03.001		
		Italian Campaign	06.006		
		Italian Front, November 1917	18.061		

Deperdussin Flying School, Mourmelon-le-Grand	22.121	Dropping, Stonehenge	20.046	8 (Observers) School Cheltenham	25.027
Eastbourne Aviation School	10.132		24.087 25.027	9 (Observers) School Cheltenham	25.027
Ewen School, Hendon	20.133	1 School of Special Flying, Gosport	15.060	9 AAP, Gosforth	10.140
Farman Flying School, Mourmelon-le-Grand	22.121	1 Southern Aircraft Repair Depot	02.021	10 CCS	21.124 22.002
French Military Flying Schools	22.121	1 Torpedo Training Sqn		19 General Hospital Alexandria	24.040
Grahame White School, Hendon	10.132	East Fortune	25.028	26 School of Military Aeronautics	03.085
	23.211	1 Training Centre, The Curragh	25.020	103rd Aero Sqn quarters	
Imperial Aero Club	18.159	2 (Training) Wireless School		Generville	10.067
Ligue Nationale d'Aeronautique	18.175	Flower Down	25.028 25.197	103rd Aero Sqn quarters	
London Gliding Club, Dunstable	14.159	2 AD/AP Candass	02.06112.146	Lisle-en-Barrois	10.067
London & Provincial Aviation Co	07.013		15.182 18.06119.099 19.138	A&AES, Orfordness	05.184 07.103
Louis Blériot Flying School, Pau	22.121	2 ASD, Fienvilliers	19.138		7.111 08.049 12.161 19.052
Milly Beese, Berlin	12.131	2 Cadet Wing, South Farnborough	20.045		23.033 24.072 25.175
Mineola Flying School, Long Is	25.211	2 School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery Marske	13.160 14.076 18.058	Aeronautical Society of South Africa	07.175
Mirafiora, Turin	20.115		20.153 22.166 24.004 24.022 25.028	AES, Martlesham Heath	05.167 05.184
New Zealand Flying School	19.197	2 Flying Training School Duxford	25.029		07.111 24.072 25.179
Pashley Flying School	13.113	2 Marine Observers School, Eastchurch	25.025	Abbassia	07.167
Pisa	20.115	2 Observers School Walmer	25.027	Aboukir	13.192
Ruffy-Baumann School of Aviation	18.058	2 Officer's Technical TW	05.054	Acoustic Experimental Station, Butley Common	08.057
Rumpler School, Muncheberg	14.143	2 School of Aerial Fighting, Worthy Down	25.024	Aden	07.002
Smith Barry School of Special Flying, Gosport	12.156	2 School of Aerial Gunnery, Turnberry	12.175 17.165 25.023 25.097	Admiralty Experimental Works, Haslar	12.072
Sommers Flying School, Reims	13.127	2 School of Aerial Instructors, Redcar	25.027	Advanced Seaplane Base, Dunkirk	02.017 13.022
Sopwith School of Flying, Brooklands	20.104 20.133	2 School of Aerial Navigation & Bomb-Dropping Andover	09.167	Aerial Fighting School	15.033
Stinson Flying School San Antonio	22.147		13.160 25.027	Aero Club Flying Ground Shellbeach	24.090
The Aeronautical Syndicate	23.198	2 School of Instruction Christ Church, Oxford	25.020	Air Compass Research Unit, Slough	24.089
Thulin Flying School, Landskrona	13.127	2 School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford	12.064 12.146 12.175	Air HQ Baghdad	19.058
Vickers School, Brooklands	21.042		17.165 18.055 20.045 24.022	Aircraft Depots	19.138
Voisin Flying School, Mourmelon-le-Grand	22.121	3 AD Courban	20.154	Aircraft Park, Tanouma Basrah	15.056
W.H. Ewen Flying School, Hendon	18.161	3 Fighting School, Bircham Newton	23.222 25.028	Air Night Bombing Detachment, Stonehenge	13.152 20.046
Wright Flying School, Pau	22.121	3 Fighting School, Sedgeford	25.028	Aleppo	11.074
<b>LOCATIONS</b>		3 Flying Training School Scopwick	25.029	Alexandria	07.167
<i>(see also Aerodromes)</i>		3 School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery, Bircham Newton	25.028	Alexandria Port Depot	07.166
School of Aerial Navigation and Bomb Dropping	03.104	3 School of Aerial Gunnery, New Romney	05.055 14.076 25.023	Ali Gharbi, Mesopotamia	02.066
School of Aerial Fighting	04.131	3 School of Aerial Navigation and Bomb-Dropping, Almaza	25.027	Amara	02.065
1 (Auxilliary) School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe		3 School of Military Aeronautics, Egypt	08.038 18.088 25.020	American Acceptance Park, Orly	20.107
<i>(see School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe)</i>		3 School of Navigation and Bomb Dropping, Helwan	15.033	American Aerial Gunnery School, St Jean de Mont	23.220
1 (Auxilliary) School of Aerial Gunnery, Lympne	25.023	4 AP Dunkirk	02.023	American Base Hospital Etretat	21.039
1 (Observers) School of Aerial Gunnery New Romney	25.027	4 ASD	02.017	Amman	08.033
1 Officer's Tech Training Wing	05.053	4 Fighting School, Freiston	25.028	Ancona	24.124
1 (Training) Wireless School Flower Down	25.028	4 School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery, Freiston	25.028	Andrana	24.200
1 AD St Omer	05.151 13.06315.083	4 School of Aerial Gunnery, Marske	25.023	Andrano	24.201
	19.050 19.099 19.138 20.128 25.176	4 School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto	13.146 15.105 25.023	Anglesey airship station	10.132
1 Advanced Aircraft Depot, Dormagen	22.160	4 School of Navigation and Bomb-Dropping Thetford	25.027	AP Dixmude	02.023
1 Advanced Aircraft Stores Depot, Merheim	22.160	5 AP	19.099	AP Farnborough	25.018
1 Aircraft Park	19.098	5 Fighting School Heliopolis	25.028	Archangel	18.123
1 ARP, Marquise	10.138 19.142	5 FTS Sealand	25.029	Armeeflugpark 2	13.076
1 ASD, Marquise	10.138	5 School of Military Aeronautics, Denham	25.023	Armour Heights	20.107
1 Balloon Training Depot, Roehampton	15.170	5 School of Military Aeronautics, Hastings	21.036	Arras, Grand Place	09.127
1 Fighting School, Turnberry	25.021	5 School of Military Aeronautics, Netheravon	25.097	Artillery & Infantry Cooperation School, Hursley Park, Winchester	17.165
1 Flying Training School Netheravon	25.029	6 FTS, Spittlegate	25.029	Artillery Observation School	15.033
1 Observers School Eastchurch	25.027	6 School of Military Flying, Bristol	09.167	Aschen PoW Camp	09.029
1 Reserve Hospital, Dusseldorf	22.111	6 School of Military Aeronautics, Bristol	25.023	Augustabad PoW Camp	10.150
1 School of Air Fighting	03.101	7 (Observers) School, Bath	25.027	Avord training camp	18.177
1 School of Aerial Fighting & Gunnery Turnberry	03.007	7 AP, Kenley	02.122 10.178 18.058 24.022	Avord, Tours, Pau	20.107
	14.107 21.038 25.028	7 General Hospital BEF	20.205	Aziziya	02.066
1 School of Aerial Fighting, Ayr	02.123	7 School of Aeronautics, Bath	13.160	Bad Colberg PoW camp	20.058
	07.071 11.10217.165		14.076	Bailluel, lunatic asylum	09.129
	21.038 25.024 25.097	7 Stores Depot, Mexborough	19.099	Bakharitsa	18.120
1 School of Instruction, Reading	25.020			Baku	21.210 25.012
1 School of Military Aeronautics, Reading	11.100 14.156			Balâtre	11.002
	19.049 20.021 24.004			Balloon School, Farnborough	10.035
1 School of Navigation & Bomb					19.044
				Barran, Somaliland	25.014
				Barrow-in-Furness	07.063
				Basrah	12.084
				Batum	18.155 25.012
				Bavarian Flying School, Shleissheim	10.070
				Belgian Military Aviation School, Etampes	17.064
				Bellenglise	13.169



Beni Salami	24.033	Easthope Night Landing Ground	25.176	Portsmouth	23.133
Berbera	18.155	École de Perfectionnement,		HMS <i>Hermione</i> , Barrow	11.113
Bereznik	18.121	Châteauroux	22.122	HMS <i>President</i> , Roehampton	06.073
Berke-sur-Mer, Pool Pilot's Range	13.160	El Obeid, Sudan	08.034		09.079 15.036 24.093
Bighi Naval Hospital, Malta	21.067	Equimalt Military Hospital	19.193	HMS <i>President II</i> ,	
Black Sea	18.157	Es-Sinn	02.066	Crystal Palace	12.019 15.171
Blériot School, Buc	23.196	Escaping School, Highgate	14.159	HMS Seaplane Station,	
Bonarp, Landskrona, Sweden	14.045	Etaples Base Hospital	21.009	Isle of Grain	25.001
Boubers-sur-Canche,		Etaples, Pilot's Pool	21.038	HMS <i>Vernon</i>	15.049
airship hangar	12.158	EFTS, Heliopolis	08.038	HMS <i>Victor</i> , Devonport	06.073
Boughton Corner Farm	15.020	Famagusta	07.005	HMS <i>Worcester</i>	25.001
Brieftauben-Abteilung Ostende	24.053	Farnborough	08.001 10.131 14.022	Hohenzollern Brudge	05.121
Brooklands	05.138 05.147 18.027		14.046 14.144 18.027	Holzminden PoW Camp	09.028
	20.001 21.169 23.199	Filescamp farmhouse	09.130		14.028 18.138 21.041
Brooklands, Roe 1908 hangar	13.173	Fleet Aerial Gunnery School,		Home Establishment	
Bruges canal	06.059	East Fortune	25.028	Repair Depots	19.099
Butley, Acoustic Experimental		Fleet School of Aerial Fighting		Hounslow Heath	21.013
Station	09.043	and Gunnery, Leuchars	25.028	Houplin	11.189
Butley, Norfolk	08.059	FIS, Ayr	25.028	Hoyer	25.058
Cadet TS, Denham	03.099 18.055 21.036	FIS, El Khanka	25.028	Hurlingham Gas Works	15.170
Cadet Wing, Long Beach Canada	15.105	FIS, Gosport	25.028	Hurlingham Polo Ground, Putney	06.073
Cambrai Hospital	21.052	FIS, Lilborne	25.028	Hursley Park, Winchester	20.045
Camp Borden, Canada	07.181 20.107	FIS, Redcar	25.028	Iero Bay, Lesbos	06.149
Camp Mitchel	25.201	FIS, Shoreham	21.039 25.028	Imbros	18.153 21.064 25.158
Camp Taliaferro, Fort Worth Texas	13.149	FIS, The Curragh	25.028	India	02.125
Camps Hicks Fort Worth Texas	22.221	FTS, Netheravon	23. 214 25.018	Ingolstadt PoW camp	24.005 24.192
Capel (Folkestone) airship station	10.132	FTS, Alexandria	18.088	Ismailia	21.013
Cardington	10.175 19.190	FTS Castle Bromwich	24.022	Italian Corpo Aeronautico school,	
Caspian Sea	18.155	FTS, Chartres	22.143	Malpensa	22.041
Castle Bromwich	23.222	FTS, Amberieux	22.143	Italian Corpo Aeronautico school,	
Crefeld PoW camp	20.100	Fort George	20.196	S Giusto	22.041
Central Landing Establishment,		Fort Rowner	20.196	Italian Flying School, Taranto	24.114
Ringway	14.159	Fort Worth, Texas	19.193	Jastaschule, Valenciennes	13.105
CFS Netheravon	14.107	Fort Zorndorf, German PoW Camp	14.158	Jeddah	07.005
CFS Point Cook, Australia	10.027	Foucaucourt	12.060	Johannisthal	15.043
CFS Sitapur, India	02.125	French Gunnery School, Cazaux	20.075	John's WE home, Lingfield	24.007
CFS Upavon	02.122 06.164	French Gunnery School,		Johns W Tailor's Shop	24.001
	07.071 07.086 07.122 07.174 07.176	Étang de Cazeaux	22.122	Joyce Green	17.178
	08.049 08.082 08.146 09.003 10.129	French Military Academy, St Cyr	18.175	Juterbog airship station	18.045
	12.005 12.065 12.146 12.156 12.161	French Naval Training Unit,		Karlsruhe PoW camp	14.026 24.192
	13.032 13.063 14.127 14.156 15.050	Etang de Cazaux	22.178	Keil-Holtenau	21.182
	19.193 20.057 20.120 21.011 21.042	French School of Military Flying	22.116	Kelly Field, San Antonio	25.196
	21.139 21.200 22.031 23.151 23.200	Gaza	21.013	Kilo 295 GHQ Camp,	
	23.214 24.072 24.092 25.003 25.018	GDE	16.106	Junction Station	24.040
Chalais-Meudon,		Gedos (Bozanti)	11.074	Knoller laboratory,	
Kite balloon centre	10.036	German Consulate Haichow	21.050	Vienna Polytechnic	24.171
Champlin Fighter Museum	24.096	Geschwaderschule, Paderborn	17.072	Kut-al-Imaea, Mesopotamia	02.065
Chartres	20.075	Giessen POW camp	18.037	Laboratory of Aviation, Vincennes	22.115
Chateau de la Louyeterie	05.118	Glider Training Sqn	14.159	Landshut, PoW camp	14.027
Chateau Hanautre, Verviers	05.118	Gondapoul School, Mudros	24.204		24.005 24.192
Châteauroux	20.075	Gosport	20.057 20.194 21.001	Laon, PoW camp	14.026
Chatenois, Pilot's Pool	20.046		21.013 21.053 22.151 25.208	Larkhill	10.035 23.169
Chatham Dockyard	10.131	Göttingen University	17.162	Le Plessis-Belleville	18.180
Clausthal German PoW Camp	14.158	Government Shipyard,		Leaside	20.107
Clausthal PoW Camp	14.158	Richborough	12.074	Ligue de l'Union Patriotique	
Coast Defence Station,		Graham White Flying School	02.122	des Aviatrices	18.179
Great Yarmouth	12.024	Grain Island Repair Station	18.029	Lochstadt Camp	06.098
Comines	11.192	Grateley	11.093	London Aerodrome, Hendon	18.161
Constantinople	18.155	Gregory	10.130		20.001 20.003
Cormont	11.093	Gulf of Adramyti	18.152	London Colney	23.023
Cranwell	15.071 17.178 19.198	Gulf of Xeros	18.152	Longbranch, Canada	13.146 22.221
Cranwell airship base	13.179	Gullane	25.197	Luftsreikräfte 11 AK	24.182
Cromwell	25.211	Gutersloh PoW camp	22.153	Mannheim	22.063
Crystal Palace	23.132	Hage airship base	13.178	Mayence PoW camp	20.099
Ctesiphon, Mesopotamia	02.066	Hampshire Aircraft Parks RFC		Marcke hospital	25.079
Cuffley	09.097 12.082	Territorial Unit	24.055	Marine Observers School,	
Cults Farm, Castle Kennedy,		Handley Page TS, Manston	23.131	Aldeburgh	25.027
Stranraer	22.185	Hawaii	09.039 09.053	Marine Observers School,	
Danzig Technische Hochschule	17.163	Heidelberg PoW camp	22.153	Leysdown	25.027
Dardenelles-Gallipoli	18.150	Hejaz	21.013	Marquise, France airship station	10.132
Deir el Belah	21.015	Hendon (see London Aerodrome)		Military Flying School, Etampes	20.115
Deseronto Canada	08.073 22.221	Hicks Field, Texas	23.220	Minden PoW Camp	10.150
Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für		Hitchen	09.095	Mitylene	18.154
Luftfahrt (German Aeronautical		HM Balloon Factory, Farnborough	20.006	Montrose	25.195
Research Institute)	17.162	HMAS Barrow in Furness	08.099	Mosul	11.070
Donington Hall PoW camp	20.089 21.050	HMS <i>Acteon</i> Sheerness	24.093 25.003	Mourmelon airfield	24.059
Dunquerque naval station	22.178	HMS <i>Britannia</i>	11.113 15.049	Mudros	18.154 21.062 24.202
Dymchurch Redoubt	05.055	HMS <i>Crystal Palace</i>	22.149 25.157	Murmansk, Russia	09.007
Eastern Aircraft Factory, Abu Qir	07.167	HMS <i>Daedalus</i>	13.179	Namur railway sidings	05.063
Eastern Training Brigade	14.108	HMS <i>Excellent</i> School of Gunnery,		National Air & Space Museum	16.145

National Physical Laboratory	14.136	RNAS Clacton	<b>03.140</b> 10.131	Rosenbad Kronach PoW camp	20.099
Naval Aviation School,	17.156	RNAS Cranwell	01.022 02.033 05.072	Royal Aircraft Factory	09.078 09.167
Ilha das Exades, Rio	16.085		09.079 10.129 14.172	14.136 15.044 20.005 24.071 25.169	
Naval College, Greenwich	14.171	RNAS Cromarty	01.061 07.025	Royal Naval College,	
NFS, Eastchurch	15.145 23.151		23.152 25.004	Greenwich	01.020 23.113
	24.090 25.004 25.018	RNAS Crystal Palace	02.033 10.022	Ruddervoorde Chateau	25.080
Naval Gunnery School, Portsmouth	21.057		19.187 19.198 25.211	Saint Raphael naval station	22.178
Naval Training Station, Portsmouth	19.186	RNAS Dettling	23.164	Salisbury Plain	10.191
Netheravon	10.158 13.152	RNAS Dover	01.061 02.033	Salonika	18.154
	15.119 20.183 23.188		05.149 10.131 13.116	San Antonio, Texas	09.039
Netheravon Flying School	25.029	RNAS Dundee	<b>03.142</b> 10.131 13.019	San Diego, California	09.039
Netley Southampton Water	23.179	RNAS Dunkerque	10.132 13.116	Sandown Park	20.001
New Romney	24.200		22.178 23.131	Sannaiyat	02.066
Newcastle, Ireland	22.186	RNAS East Africa	25.008	Satory	17.181
Nordholz airship base	13.178	RNAS East Fortune	10.173 15.124 25.158	Scapa Flow seaplane base	10.132
North Russia	24.020	RNAS Eastchurch	01.024 01.061 <b>03.138</b>	School for Marine Operational Pilots	
Northern Training Brigade	14.108		08.089 08.146 09.002 10.022 10.088	Dover	25.027
Oberwiesenfeld	11.001		10.129 13.160 18.027 19.076 22.109	School for Wireless Operators,	
Observers School of Reconnaissance and			23.152 <b>24.090</b> 24.093 25.003	Farnborough	25.020
Aerial Photography, Shrewsbury	25.027	RNAS East Indies	25.006	School of Aerial Co-operation,	
Officer's Mess, Droglandts	25.153	RNAS Felixstowe	<b>03.140</b> 09.082 10.130	Gosport	25.027
Old Fort Alexander	25.200		11.021 19.040 21.188 23.132 23.152	School of Aerial Fighting,	
Old Sarum, Salisbury	22.221		24.055 25.010	Beamsville	15.099 15.104
Orfordness (see A&AES)		RNAS Flight Cadet Training		School of Aerial Gunnery	14.107 15.033
OTC, Oundle	10.127	Centre, St Leonards-on-Sea	15.171	School of Aerial Gunnery,	
Oxford	19.183	RNAS Flying School, Eastbourne	13.019	Aboukir	08.038 25.023
Oxford University	05.130 14.022	RNAS Folkestone	15.071 15.126	School of Aerial Gunnery,	
Panama Canal Zone	09.053	RNAS Fort George	10.130 21.010 21.120	Hicks Field Texas	13.149 15.103
Petrovsk	25.012	RNAS Gosforth	10.132	School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe	05.054
Philippines	09.039	RNAS Gosport	<b>03.143</b> 14.178	10.020 11.100 11.133 13.160	
Plessis-Belleville	09.146	RNAS Great Yarmouth	01.061 <b>03.141</b>	14.076 19.049 19.076 23.023	
Plough Inn, Ford, Gloucs	20.136		07.010 07.024 08.100 16.039	24.200 25.018 25.023	
Point Cook	07.013		10.130 21.057 21.188 22.053 23.152	School of Aerial Gunnery, Lydd	20.083
Port Said	07.005	RNAS Hendon	10.145	School of Aerostatics	22.113
Port Soudan	07.005	RNAS Howden	07.063 <b>10.170</b> 15.128	School of Armaments, Eastchurch	14.076
Post Field, Fort Sill, Oklahoma	25.195		15.171 16.188 17.132	School of Gunnery and Armaments,	
Post Meadow, Oxford	18.159	RNAS Immingham	<b>03.141</b>	Uxbridge	09.167
Princetown School of Military		RNAS Isle of Grain	01.061 <b>03.139</b>	School of Gunnery, Turnberry	17.165
Aeronautics	05.131		<b>07.116</b> 09.004 10.129 13.070	School of Photography,	
Pulham airship sheds	21.100		18.029 23.152 24.072	Farnborough	25.021
Pulham No.2 airship shed	21.046	RNAS Killingholme	10.131 11.021	Seaplane Pilot's Finishing and	
Qantara	07.167		16.188 20.028	Aerial Gunnery School, Calshot	01.072
Quarley	11.093	RNAS Kingsnorth	<b>03.143</b> 04.009	School of Special Flying,	
Rafa	21.015		07.061 08.086 08.098 10.130	Armour Heights Canada	15.104
RAF Airship Experimental			15.063 15.124 19.187	School of Special Flying, Gosport	09.095
Station Pulham	08.099	RNAS Kirkleatham	10.173	11.052 21.009 23.205 25.023	
RAF Cologne	23.222	RNAS Lemnos	08.034	School of Special Flying, Curragh	09.168
RAF Farnborough	05.151	RNAS Leven	07.027	School of Special Flying Lilbourne	21.053
RAF Hendon	24.029	RNAS Longside	15.128	School of Technical Training,	
RAF Seaplane Station, Calshot	01.071	RNAS Luce Bay	10.132 17.048	Halton	09.109
RAF Stonehenge	01.025	RNAS Manston	10.148 14.173	Schweidnitz PoW Camp	09.029 10.150
RAS Cranwell	15.171		21.204 25.097	14.158 18.037 18.138 22.146	
RAS Killingholme	25.010	RNAS Montrose	13.022	Seaton Carew	12.086
Rathbern Camp, Deseronto	20.107	RNAS Mudros	04.009	Section Technique Villa Coublay	24.084
RCAS Halifax	16.183	RNAS Mullion	04.016 15.126 19.187	Seemoos, Friedrichshafen	12.097
RCAS Sydney	16.183	RNAS Newhaven	01.069 <b>09.008</b>	Sheerness	07.061
Reading, pilot training	20.153	RNAS Orfordness	09.043	Shoreham	20.057 21.013
R��serve General d'Aviation,		RNAS Padstow	04.025	Shumran Bend	02.070
Le Plessis-Belleville	22.122	RNAS Plymouth Sound	10.133	Shwarmstat PoW camp	20.100
Reutin	12.102	RNAS Polgate	01.069 01.072 04.013	Sinai	21.013
RFC Admin Wing Farnborough	25.018		<b>05.185</b> 10.132 15.071 15.126 19.186	Snail's Hall Farm, Billericay	12.082
RFC Depot Farnborough	25.018	RNAS Port Lang	10.130	Somaliland Protectorate	18.155
RFC Record Office Farnborough	25.018	RNAS Porto Corsini	25.054	Somme battlefields	09.131
RFC Rendcombe	<b>25.093</b>	RNAS Pulham	10.174 15.070 15.128	St Andr��-aux-Bois	12.003
RFC/RAF aerodromes in Canada	15.098	RNAS Redcar	02.033 14.171	St Cyr	09.145
RFC/RAF Engine Repair Shop,			18.037 21.041 21.060 25.211	St Leonards training camp	24.199
Pont de l'Arche	17.154 18.095 <b>23.042</b>	RNAS Sheerness	10.131	St Marie Cappel	25.208
RG��, Remy	16.107	RNAS Skegness	10.131	Stanway House, home of	
RG��, Sacy-le-Grand	16.106	RNAS Training Station, Chingford	23.113	Lord Wemyss	20.136
River Dvina near Troitsa	18.122	RNAS Tresco, Scilly Isles	<b>19.026</b>	Strasbourg PoW camp	24.192
RN Flying School, Eastchurch	16.040	RNAS Vendome	15.036	Stavros	21.070
RNAS Calshot	<b>01.061</b> <b>03.142</b> 05.148	RNAS Westgate	02.044 <b>03.139</b>	Stranraer Scotland, August 1913	23.181
	09.004 09.080 10.130 15.037		10.131 13.023 16.043 <b>18.126</b>	Strohen PoW camp	20.100
	16.039 21.175 23.152 25.004	RNAS Wormwood Scrubs	19.186	Swiss Federal Air Ministry	14.185
RNAS Catfirth	17.192	RNAS Zanzibar	25.008	Syra	18.155
RNAS Chingford	01.020 04.087 05.151	Rochford, pilot training	20.086	Taleh, Somaliland	25.014
	05.179 06.050 06.050	Roehampton polo ground	10.036	Taliaferro Field Fort Worth	20.107
	13.114 21.057 23.113 25.157	Roller Skating Rink, Canbury		Taranto	24.200
RNAS Chukwani Palace	25.008	Park Road, Kingston	21.171	Technical Training Class Aboukir	25.020
		Romsey	25.197	Technische Hochschule, Prague	14.179



Tenedos	18.151	Aboukir	15.058	21.013	24.033	Brooklands	03.045	06.082	15.026
Testing Sqn, Martlesham	20.211	Abscon			23.052	Brough			15.039
Texas City	09.039	Abu Suier			12.027	Bruay	01.078	05.004	05.143
Thetford	21.053	Abu-Aran			02.065	Buchheim, Köln (Buckheim)			11.096
Throwley	20.086	AD Aboukir			03.080	Bustan			02.070
Thurso seaplane base	10.132	AD Heliopolis			03.080	Cachey			07.051
Tirpitz Battery	14.177	Aldergrove, NI			10.179	Calais			06.002
Tondern airship base	13.178	Allonville			16.072	Caldale Air Station, Orkney			06.073
Tsingtao,		Alquines		07.148	10.138	Camp Borden, Canada	02.056		15.102
Shantung Peninsula	20.087		12.180	23.052	23.137	Camphion			10.126
Umm-al-Hanna, Mesopotamia	02.067	Amman, Jordan			19.061	Capel le Ferne			07.061
University of Birmingham	17.156	Andover	10.191	11.143	12.142	Capel, Dover			12.157
University of Manchester	17.156	Aniche			05.006	Cappelle	10.052		25.135
US Naval Air Station, Florida	16.183	AP Baghdad			02.072	Cappy			04.171
Venice	24.125	AP Marquise			12.027	Castle Bromwich			03.085
Venice Naval Air Station,		Arab Village, Mesopotamia	02.070		15.031	Caudry			11.174
Sant' Andrea	24.117	Armee-Flugpark 4, Ghent			11.077	Chailly			24.083
Vickers Airship Shed B,		Armour Heights, Canada			15.103	Champien			08.027
Walney Island	14.144	Armutci, Janes Salonika			24.042	Cherbourg Seaplane Station			01.069
Vienna Technical Institute	18.101	Ascq			23.054	Chingford	06.083	06.083	09.173
Vimy Ridge	09.126	Auchel (Lozinghem)			21.143	Chipilly	02.003	03.048	09.131
Vittorio Emanuele Naval College,		Auchelle			10.159	Clairmarais			04.032
Livotno	24.113	Auchy			09.024		09.017	10.024	10.139
Warneton and River Lys	15.087	Aulnoy			20.049		17.115	18.133	23.001
Western Desert	21.013	Autreville		12.025	20.046	Collinstown, Dublin			19.054
Wexford	19.148	Auxi le Chateau		02.037	09.013	Conteville			08.027
Whitley Bay	23.187	Avesnes-le-Comte	14.153	20.098	21.154	Cormont			11.188
Wickham Market Station	08.058	Azelot	03.023	10.116	20.154	Coucou			09.017
Wireless and Observers School,			22.077	22.082	22.088	Coudekerque			05.069
Brooklands	09.100	Aziziyeh			15.057		14.173	21.206	23.131
Wireless Experimental		Baghdad			15.058	Courcelles-le-Comte			04.064
Establishment	11.102	Bailleul		04.083	08.005	Cramlington			17.112
Wireless Telegraphy School,			09.013	09.023	09.128	Crochte			14.175
Reading	23.147		11.188	13.063	20.122	Cromarty			07.023
Wireless Telephony School	25.028	Bailleul Asylum			11.093	Crotdon			09.173
Wireless Testing Park Biggin Hill	25.020	Bailleul Town			11.093	Croydon	06.083		25.019
Witney	25.111	Baisieux	02.038	02.060	09.131	Deir el Balah			21.016
WRAF HQ, Cologne	22.160		11.179	12.176	15.183	Deiran			03.084
Wright Flying School, Pau	22.114	Baldonnel			09.168	Dera Ismail Khan, India			02.127
Wynendaeleveld chateau	25.081	Bancourt			23.149	Duki, India			02.128
X AD Alexandria	21.015	Bannu, India			02.127	Detling			09.005
X AP Kantara	21.018	Bapaume			06.182	Dogameh			15.057
X Engine Repair Depot, Abbassia	21.018	Baqubah			02.072	Dover	02.017		15.020
Yatesbury	18.061	Barurrah			15.058	Drionville			23.003
Ypres Salient late 1917	04.170	Basrah		15.030	17.112	Droglandt	04.053		16.078
Zech	12.102	Bawi			02.070	Dunkirk	02.001	02.033	03.147
Zeebrugge	14.177	Beamsville			15.107	East Fortune			07.063
Zeppelin hangar, Namur	10.025	Beaunatre			03.043	Eastbourne			16.085
Zeppelin sheds, Cuxhaven	25.005	Beaulieu	07.123	08.025	08.111	El Arish			02.088
Zeppelin sheds, Friedrichshafen	18.140	Beauvais			07.051	El Wejh			21.016
Zeppelin works, Staaken	23.075	Bekesbourne			13.035	Enzali	02.079		21.211
Wieppich, Flanders	09.105	Belah			24.035	Estourmel			16.188
		Bellevue		06.161	07.055	Estrée Blanche	03.115	04.081	06.002
			14.122	14.154	19.140		07.050	07.072	08.025
					21.153		11.188	12.180	13.034
		Benbrook, Canada			15.103				23.149
		Bereznik			19.098	Everman, Texas			15.107
		Bergues	02.017	14.173	23.131	Farnborough			07.064
		Bertanges	22.151	03.025	03.166	Farningham	06.083	09.173	25.019
			08.027	08.116	09.124	Feinvillers			
			11.188	20.130	20.142	Felujah	02.072	15.033	15.058
			21.119	22.030	22.056	Fère-en-Tardenois			08.003
		Bertry			08.128	Ferme Gullemin			04.068
		Bettincourt	02.043	03.015	06.036	Fermoy			19.054
			09.131	20.154	22.075	Fienvillers	03.165	04.066	09.125
		Beugnatre			11.174		11.122	12.180	15.083
		Bevillers			11.175	Filescamp Farm			11.059
		Bghailah			15.057				15.183
		Bickendorf		02.108	05.121	Flabertine			20.150
			05.192	08.014	08.128	Flesselles			07.141
		Biggin Hill			06.180	Flez	08.026	08.113	15.182
		Bil			08.128	Fontaine-sur-Maye			03.160
		Bircham Newton, Norfolk	13.145		18.040	Ford Junction			10.023
		Blangermont			24.087	Fort Grange	02.093		15.020
		Boffles			09.125	Fort Mardyck			23.141
		Boisdinghem		04.037	04.056	Fossalunga, Istrana			18.058
			04.083	07.148	10.052	Foucaucourt			07.056
			16.073	19.052	21.001	Fremicourt			14.118
		Bonn			20.070	Furnes			19.199
		Bray Dunes	10.020	10.065	18.057	Goldhanger			07.104
			19.199	23.028	23.131	Gosport			04.176

## LOCATIONS, AERODROMES

### Austrian

Aspern	24.213
Campoformido	03.006 04.112
Casarsa	03.004 04.110
Fischamend	24.213
Ghirano, Piave	17.080
Haidenschaft, Isonzo	12.133
Igalo, Castelnuovo	12.132
Militaer-Aeronautische Anstalt,	
Vienna	12.132
Neu Sandez	16.101
Parenzo	19.101
Pergine, Tyrol	12.134
San Felice	03.003
Sebenico	19.101
Wiener Neustadt	24.213

### British & Empire

British airfields on the continent	10.168
1 AAP, Coventry	09.110
1 AD St Omer	14.023 14.106
198 (N) TS, Rochford	11.133 11.144
2 AD, Candas	12.004
5 Balloon Base, Gibraltar	06.074
Abeele	02.093 09.015 09.127 14.122
	20.127 20.150 21.122 21.200 22.202

Grantham			05.054	Mabeuge			04.129	Sarona, Jaffa			03.084	21.019	
Grossa	04.106	06.005	06.032	Madhji			15.033	Savy	04.065	10.177	11.188	21.004	
	12.155	18.062	19.183	Manston			12.020	Savy-Berlette	09.130	11.034	11.093	15.141	
Gunston			07.018	Marcon			12.118	Scarborough				10.146	
Haifa			03.084	Marie Capel			14.108	Senlis			04.067	04.129	
Hainault Farm		06.083	09.173	Marieux	04.056	12.180	14.023	Serny	11.176	12.180	17.167	23.003	
	20.126	24.018	25.019		14.122	16.075	17.114					24.081	
Halluin	11.188	16.079	20.031	Marquain			23.052	Shabkadr, India				02.126	
Ham		02.003		Marquise		10.023	10.138	Shaikh Said				02.069	
Hamadan		02.078	21.210		14.023	20.048	20.070	Sharbah				08.128	
Hanges			04.129	Marske-on-Sea			03.101	Shawbury				06.085	
Harlaxton		05.050	06.159	Martlesham Heath			06.164	Sheikh Said				15.031	
Harling Road		16.185	17.139	Maubeuge			05.117	Shoreham				15.020	
Harvelly			07.056	Mazingarbe			04.184	Shumran				15.057	
Havrincourt			16.188	Mbunyununi			07.178	Sibi, India				02.128	
Heliopolis			03.079	Medvedia Gora, Lake Onega			18.120	Sindiya			02.072	15.058	
Helperby			06.046	Mejdel			21.019	Slindon Airship Station				01.072	
Hendon		02.001	06.083	Menin			11.188	Sombrin				04.114	
	09.097	09.173	25.019	Merville			15.027	Soncamp				14.122	
Herzeele			11.188	Metigny			14.023	Spittlegate			02.108	05.050	
Hesdin		24.084	25.169	Milan			18.057	St Andre-aux-Bois	11.032	21.143	24.081		
Hinaidi			19.059	Minchinhampton			06.163	St Inglevert				23.141	
Hit			15.060	Mirjana			02.076	St Lucia				18.059	
Hoog Huis			02.104	Mohawk, Canada			15.102	St Marguerite			10.139	11.045	
Hounslow	03.046	06.083	09.173	Moislains			05.062	St Marie Capelle	04.036	06.038	07.157		
	17.187	20.120	25.019	Mont St Éloi			17.166		09.017	10.097	10.138	11.061	12.066
Imbros		05.179	21.224	Mont St Elois			19.199		12.147	15.083	18.061	19.050	20.057
Inchy			11.176	Montrose		08.146	23.179	St Omer			02.102	10.139	
Ismailia			03.080	Morrelle			10.178			13.165	14.149	14.153	15.027
Istrana			12.153	Morville			13.163			20.098	21.115	23.023	25.146
Izel-le-Hameau	02.012	02.034	02.051	Mory			13.160	St Pol	05.143	06.037	06.053	23.131	
	02.097	03.039	07.064	Murree, India			02.125	Stirling					17.112
	09.130	11.033	11.093	Mustabig			21.015	Stonehenge					05.055
	14.156	18.045	20.059	Narborough	20.021	24.071	25.169	Suez					03.080
Jemalabad			21.210	Nasiriyah			08.128	Surcamps					24.084
Jericho			03.085	Netheravon		08.146	14.153	Suskoe					19.098
Joyce Green	06.080	06.136	09.173		16.185	21.139	25.146	Suttons Farm			06.083	09.173	
Julis, El Mejdel			21.019	Nivelles	02.108	08.011	13.164				20.126	25.019	
Junction Station	03.084	21.019	24.040	Noeux les Auxi			11.188	Swingate Down, Dover				15.026	
Kantara	02.088	08.035	20.070	North Weald Bassett		12.082	25.019	Tank, India				02.127	
Kasirin			02.072	Northolt		06.083	09.173	Tantonville			03.023	22.077	
Kasvin		02.079	21.210		23.113	24.013	25.019	Tekrit				17.113	
Kholmogory			18.120	Nowshera, India			02.125	Telscombe Cliffs				09.008	
Khost, India			02.127	Obozerskaia			18.120	Tern Hill	02.057	06.085	07.071	14.127	
Kingsnorth			14.045	Ochey		01.025	10.121	Teteghem			02.102	04.047	
Kirec, Baghdad			14.146		14.032	17.052	20.046			14.023	23.031	25.176	
Kirton Lindsay			07.066	Orah		02.068	15.031	Thasos			05.176	05.182	
Kuwat Reach			02.072	Oreq			05.006	Thetford				24.071	
La Gorgue		03.164	04.064	Otavi			07.177	Throwley				09.173	
	04.065	15.029	17.165	Otjiwarongo			07.177	Thuillies				08.128	
Lahore, India			02.129	Petite Synthe		02.123	10.052	Tikrit				02.078	
La Houssoye	03.165	04.066	10.159			11.014	23.131	Treizennes			01.078	04.176	
La Lovie		02.102	10.049	Pinega			18.120		20.085	20.128	21.143	22.025	
Lake Down, Salisbury Plain			10.140	Pont a Marcq			07.074	Turnberry				02.057	
Lake Onega, Russia			09.006	Poperinghe	02.099	03.029	08.006	Upavon				12.071	
Laviéville		04.066	12.161		10.050	20.122	20.150	Upper Heyford			16.185	17.139	
Le Houssaye			05.062	Port Meadow		12.142	25.094	Upton Airship Station				01.072	
Le Planly Farm			11.188	Proven		09.101	25.135	Valheureaux			20.164	25.096	
Le Quesnoy			24.086	Proyart		05.057	08.125	Varsenaeres				04.089	
Le Touquin			24.084	Puchevillers			11.188	Vaux Vraucourt				16.188	
Lealvillers	04.060	12.177	21.203	Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk			07.063	Vendome	04.083	06.180	11.188	23.116	
Leaside, Canada			15.100	Qantara			03.080	Vert Galant			03.165	04.056	04.059
Lechelle		03.164	04.066	Quatre Vents Ferme			04.067		05.127	06.001	07.013	08.027	09.126
Leffrinckhoucke			23.029	Quiévy			11.175		11.030	11.093	11.131	11.188	13.032
Leighterton			24.028	Quilen			20.048		13.162	16.073	18.047	19.075	19.198
Lettres			07.049	Rabegh			21.016		20.164	21.140	21.200	22.003	22.192
Leven			07.023	Rafah			03.084	Verviers			05.061	05.118	13.163
Liegescourt		10.126	14.038	Ramadi		02.072	17.113	Vignacourt			02.103	03.161	04.068
Lilborne	08.025	08.111	22.215	Ramleh		03.084	19.063	Vileseneux					11.188
Limbushi			18.120	Rathbun, Canada			15.106	Villavella					18.059
Linselles	07.157	08.011	10.139	Reclingham		07.072	23.002	Villaveria					04.101
Locre			03.028	Redcar		06.086	10.146	Villers Bocage					24.086
London Colney	20.164	24.219		Remaisnil		07.051	16.076	Villers Bretonneux	09.131	11.188	14.023		
Long Branch, Canada			02.056	Rendcombe		06.180	25.093	Villeselve			04.083	09.015	
		15.099	15.104	Repair & Supply Base Basra			02.065	Villeseneux					12.025
Longavesnes		03.164	04.065	Risalpur, India			02.125	Walmer					17.166
Lozingham			16.073	Rochford		04.143	09.173	Walvis Bay					07.177
Luxeuil				Ronchin, Lille			24.054	Warloy					06.159
Luxeuil-les-Bains	05.069	10.148	17.052	Roville		12.026	20.046	Weston-on-the-Green					25.094
Lympne			10.023	Samarra			17.113	Whitley Bay					10.146



Wimbledon	06.083	09.173	20.126	25.019		13.057	16.107	Wasquehal	18.095	22.168
Wissant				14.176	Villers-sur-Nancy		13.049	Westrem		09.173
Witney				25.094	Villesneux		09.071	Wynendaele		25.092
Wye			<b>15.020</b>	15.083	<b>German</b>			<b>Italian</b>		
Wyton				10.049	Jasta 7 airfields in Belgium		25.086	Aiello, Palmanova		12.119
Xafférvillers	03.104	03.113	10.121		Alt-Auz		12.101	Ancona naval air station		24.127
	14.036	20.046	20.154		Aniche		20.036	Aquileia		12.120
Yatesbury		07.086	10.054		Arlon		05.099	Arcade		03.004
Yemetskoe			19.098		Baqubah		02.071	Casarsa	05.046	22.043
Zenjan			21.213		Beersheba	02.089	03.079	Cascina Costa		20.116
Zeur		02.070	15.057		Bertigny		22.209	Cascina Farello		12.120
<b>Belgian</b>					Bertincourt		05.126	Dosson		03.005
Beaumarais			17.064		Bisseghem		17.072	Fossalunga	03.003	12.120
Brasschaet			19.066		Boistrancourt		06.098	Giusto		22.041
Moëres			17.069		Boussieres		17.072	Grossa	03.002	03.014
<b>French</b>					Buchheim		11.188	Istrana	03.002	22.041
Autry	09.117		16.108		Cappy		23.065	La Spezia		24.133
Avord			03.121		Cateau		12.049	Lido, Venice		24.118
Bar-le-Duc			22.143		Chalandry		21.104	Limbraga		03.005
Baye			16.108		Chambry		20.036	Lussinpiccolo seaplane station		24.129
Beauvais			03.122		Colle Umberto		03.005	Malpensa		22.041
Beauzée-sur-Aire			09.068		Cuerne		20.029	Marcon		12.129
Belfort			09.068		Damascus		21.023	Marsala		24.133
Bezu			14.164		Deraa		21.023	Pordenone		22.041
Bois d'Arcy			18.175		El Arish		21.015	Porto Corsini		24.122
Bonnemaison			20.076		El Mesmiye		21.019	S Caterina		22.043
Bonneuil			16.106		El Ramleh		02.089	Sant' Andrea naval air station		24.118
Bouy			13.059		Emerchicourt		20.036	St Luca		03.005
Brabant-le-Roi			16.108		Epinoy		24.086	St Pelagio		03.002
Buc			03.121		Ercheu	11.002	20.036	Taranto-Pizzone		24.115
Burthecourt			24.187		Estourmel		16.188	Verona		03.002
Cerdon			16.108		Estrées		03.160	Vigna di Valle		24.133
Chalais-Meudon			22.114		Freiburg-im-Breisgau		05.098	Villatla		03.002
Chapelle-sur-Chaux			14.161		Gits		17.116	Villaveria		03.004
Corcieux	09.068		14.161		Gontrode		09.173	Tambov		18.052
Coudekerque-Branche			13.055		Guesnain		25.134	Vinnitsa		18.049
Coupru			14.164		Guizancourt		03.160	Yablonna		17.147
Courban			14.165		Houplin		20.030	<b>Swedish</b>		
Cramaille			13.055		Huj		24.038	Ladugaardsgaerde, Stockholm		16.189
Dijon Longvic			13.049		Inglemunster		25.080	<b>Turkish</b>		
Fouquerolles			09.071		Iseghem		25.079	Humr		17.113
GDE, Plessis-Belleville			14.162		Jabbeke		11.083	Tikrit	11.066	11.068
Gourgancon			16.108		Jagdfliegerschule, Cologne		11.145	<b>United States</b>		
Herbisse			09.070		Jametz		20.093	1 Air Park Squadron,		
Issy-les-Moulineaux			22.116		Jenin		21.022	Wiessenthurn		25.201
La Ferte Gaucher			13.057		Johannisthal		16.043	Colombey-les-Belles		25.195
La Noblette	09.118	13.053	16.108		Junie		21.023	Epiez		23.220
Le Crotoy			20.128		Kifri, Mesopotamia	02.072	15.058	Hazelhurst Field, Long Island		10.037
Le Plessis-Belleville			09.070		Köslin		11.145	Lay St Remy		25.204
Lhery			13.053		La Marguerite		25.084	McCook Field Dayton		12.115
Luneville			03.121		Le Cateau		09.041	Mineola Field		11.008
Luxeuil			23.046		Le Châtelet		20.028	NAS Rockaway Beach		10.010
Maison-Neuve			09.147		Lechelle		23.065	Romorantin		25.195
Malzéville	09.118	16.109	24.062		Lens		20.037	Toul		25.198
Manoncourt			24.187		Lierme		20.037	US Army Field College Park,		
Marquise			04.009		Lieu St Amand		20.037	Maryland		19.065
Melette			09.072		Marimboise-Ferme	13.098	13.111	Vaucouleurs		10.069
Mesnil Amelot			16.108		Markebeke		20.029			
Montagne			16.107		Mars la Tour		13.110			
Montdidier			20.081		Meetkerke		25.134	<b>MANUFACTURERS</b>		
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin			16.108		Menin		25.134	2 National Aircraft Factory,		
Ochey	09.072		13.059		Menin-Halluin		11.145	Heaton Chapel Stockport	13.192	
Pau school			03.119		Meulrbeke		25.080	A V Roe & Co	<b>05.145</b>	09.032
Plessis-Belleville	10.059		16.107		Moorseele		20.021	AB Enoch Thulins Aeroplanfabrik,		
Pomacle			14.165		Mouscron		25.085	Landskrona		16.189
Pont Saint Vincent			13.059		Puxieux		05.099	Abteilung Dornier, Seemos		14.179
Rarey			09.071		Ramleh	12.085	21.019	Aeroplane Supply Company		20.003
Remmencourt			09.070		Rumbeke	25.079	25.082	Aéroplanes Morane-Saulnier		19.116
RGAé, Luxeuil			14.161		Sailly		20.029	Aeroplanvarvet i Skåne (AVIS)		14.045
Soude-Saint-Croix			14.164		Samarra		02.071	Aircraft Co Ltd, London		09.032
Souilly			09.069		Saultain		20.037	Aircraft Manufacturing Co		04.020
St Cyr			17.181		St Denis		09.173		20.003	21.131
St Pol			20.114		St Loup		20.028	Aircscrew Co Ltd, Weybridge		09.034
Tille			16.108		St Marguerite	25.085	25.118	Airship Development Company,		
Toul			13.049		Tondern		17.105	Howden		19.190
Tours			10.059		Tuz Khurmatli, Mesopotamia		02.075	Airship Guarantee Company		
Trecon			13.058		Valenciennes		13.077	(Vickers)		10.175
Vadelaincourt	03.121	20.107	13.052		Varsenaere	18.095	25.134	Airships Limited		20.003
Verdun			17.182		Vaux		20.032	Albatros, Austria		18.001
Villeneuve-les-Vertus			09.114		Vraignes		12.050	Albatroswerke Gesellschaft,		

Johannisthal	18.001	(Swiss Federal Surveying & Land Registry)	14.185	Macchi, Varese	24.127
Aldam Heaton and Company Ltd	09.036	English Electric Company	25.194	Magyar Altalanos Gepgyar RT (MAG)	
Angus Sanderson	05.167	Enoch Thulins Aeroplanfabrik	14.045		15.099 16.100 21.031
Armes Automatique Lewis Societe		Etrich	15.001	Mann Egerton & Co Ltd	09.154
Anonyme Belge	19.066	F Tibbenham Ltd	09.037	Martinsyde Limited, Brooklands	20.069
Armstrong Whitworth	15.064 17.097	Fliegerarsenal (Air Arsenal Works),		Mather & Platt, Newton Heath	05.149
Austrian Albatros (Phönix)		Fischamend Vienna	16.098	May, Harden & May, Hythe	11.023
Aeroplane Works	16.100	Fliegerarsenal Flugzeugwerk,		Maybach Motorenbau,	
Austro-Daimler Werke	24.171	Fischamend	18.114 24.170	Friedrichshafen	14.181
Austro-Hungary Aviatik Aeroplane		Flugmaschine Wright GmbH,		McCull Frontenac Oil Co	15.122
Factory	16.100	Adlershof	17.163	Melli Beese GmbH	15.142 16.043
Automatic Arms Company, Buffalo	19.065	Flugzeugbau Freidrichshafen		Metropolitan Electric Tramway &	
Automobil-und-Aviatik Aktien		GmbH, Manzell	12.116 14.179 15.082	Omnibus Company, Edgware Road	20.004
Gesellschaft	13.001	Frederick Sage & Co Ltd	09.037	Michelin, Clermont-Ferrand	
Ballanger	21.087		15.064 17.176		18.175 22.189
Barker & Co (Coachbuilders) Ltd	09.032	French aircraft manufacturers	22.189	Morris & Company	09.036
Bate, McMahon & Co	15.099	G & J Weir, Glasgow	24.071 25.169	Motor Omnibus Construction	
Baumann Aviation	04.020	General Aeronautical Co Ltd	09.037	Company, Walthamstow	20.006
Becker Stahlwerke,		General Ordnance Co, Groton	16.039	Naval Aircraft Factory	09.049
Willich-am-Rhein	15.077	Germania Luftschraube	09.038		10.001 12.115
Bishop-Barker Aeroplanes	15.112	Gothaer Waggonfabrik AG	18.037	Oesterreichische Albatros-	
Blackburn Aircraft Co	15.039	Grahame-White Aviation Co	04.020	Flugzeugwerke GmbH	17.004 17.079
Blyth Shipbuilding and Dry Docks			07.175 09.036 18.161 20.004	Oesterreichische Daimler Motoren AG,	
Company, Blyth	18.146	H G Hawker Engineering Co.	20.105	Wiener-Neustadt	21.031
Boulton & Paul, Norwich	17.168	H H Martyn & Co Ltd	09.038 20.005	Oesterreichische Flugzeug Fabrik AG	
Brazil, Straker & Co	13.093	Halberstadt Enterprises	24.112	(Oeffag)	16.100 19.029 21.031
Bréguet, Villacoublay	18.175	Halls & Co, Dartford	14.135	Oesterreichish-Ungarische	
Bristol Propeller	09.033	Hamble River, Luke and Co,		Flugzeugfabrik AG	17.004 17.079
British & Colonial Aeroplane		Hamble	21.175	Österreichische-Ungarische	
Company	09.033 16.086 20.004	Handley Page, Cricklewood	10.146	Flugzeugfabrick Aviatik, Aspern	24.171
British Small Arms (BSA),		Hannoverian Railway Car		Palmer Tyre Ltd	15.072
Birmingham	19.066	Construction Company	23.078	Paul Schmitt Company	21.087
British Westinghouse Electric &		Hansa-Brandenburg	18.168	Pemberton-Billing Limited,	
Manufacturing Co, Manchester	22.017	Harland & Wolff Ltd, Belfast	18.040	Southampton	01.150
Bureau of Construction		Heenan & Froude	13.093	Perry, Beadle & Co, Twickenham	23.203
and Repair (USN)	10.002	Hertford Motor Carriage Co	24.093	Peter Hooker Ltd, Walthamstow	20.004
Camden Engineering Company	20.005	Hewlett & Blondeau	05.138	Phenonix Dynamo Co	05.167
Cammell, Laird & Co	06.147	Horatio Barber Aeronautical		Phönix	18.168
Canadian Aeroplanes Ltd,		Syndicate	20.003	Phönix-Flugzeugwerke AG	17.004 17.079
Toronto	09.050 15.098 16.182	Humber Motor Company	03.075 19.091	Radley England, Shoreham	06.063
Cannstätter Wasen, Stuttgart	11.150	Hungarian Engineering Factory		Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies Ltd	07.111
Caspar Werke	18.074	(see Magyar Altalanos Gepgyar MAG)		Royal Aircraft Factory,	
Chauvier	19.116	Hungarian Lloyd Aeroplane &		Farnborough	18.161
Clayton, Clayton & Shuttleworth	09.033	Motor Factory	16.098 16.100 18.083	Ruffy Arnell	04.020
Clément-Bayard Aviation	22.121	Integral Propeller Co	09.035 20.004	Russo-Baltic Works,	17.147
CMASA, Pisa	15.082	Iris Car Company, Willesden	20.006	Ruston Proctor & Co, Lincoln	09.034
Courtney Pope & Co Ltd	09.036	Isle of Man Steam Packet Co	17.097		12.190 17.167
Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corp	09.051	J Backhausen & Sohne	17.079 19.087	SANA	24.133
	10.002 15.098 23.018	J Beardshaw & Sons	09.078	S E Saunders Ltd, Cowes	21.169
Daimler Moteren Gesellschaft,		Jakob Lohner & Co	12.167 16.100	Saunders, Cowes	11.023 23.049
Stuttgart	19.114		17.004 17.079 17.130 18.083 19.153	Savage Arms Co, Utice New York	19.068
Daimler Motor Co., Coventry	05.029	James Bett & Co	18.159	Shaw-Ross Aviation Co, Victoria	14.159
	09.110 20.170	John Samuel Wight & Co	18.149	Shchetinin Works, Petrograd	17.147
Daimler, Wiener-Neustadt	17.003	Junkers, Aachen	17.162	Short Bros, Rochester	24.093
Darracq Motor Engineering Co		Karl Berg, Eveking Westphalia	12.099	Short Brothers, Leysdown	24.090
	9.033 21.087	KuK Fliegerarsenal Flugzeugwerk		SIDAM	21.087
Delag	13.177	Fishamend	17.004 17.079	Siddeley-Deasy Motor Car	
Denny Co Engineering Works,		Lang	09.037	Company	04.118 11.133
Dumbarton	11.132	Lebedev Works, Moscow	17.146	Siemens-Schuckert Werke	15.142
Deutsche Bristol-Werke GmbH	23.088	Luftschiffbau Zeppelin,		Società di Navigazione Aerea	
Deutsche Luftschiffahrts AG	14.185	Abteilung Dornier	12.097	Espresso Italiana, Genova	22.047
DMD Regd, London	09.034	Louis Bleriot Aeronautics Ltd,		Société des Moteurs Le Rhône	24.059
Donnet-Denhaut	22.178	Brooklands	20.069	Société Henri et Maurice Farman	21.087
Dornier	12.097	Luckenwalde Niendorf Propellerwerke		Société pour Aviation & ses	
Dornier Altenrhein	12.116		09.038	Dérivés	22.139
Dornier CMASA, Italy	12.116	Luft Fahrzeug Gesellschaft mbH (LFG)		Société Provisoire pour Avions	
Dornier, Reutin	13.156	Abteilung Seeflugzeugbau,		Déperdussin	22.139
Du Pont powder factory	21.105	Stalsund	18.070	Sopwith Aviation Company	13.114 20.105
Dunlop Rubber Company Ltd	15.075	Luft Fahrzeug Gesellschaft mbH (LFG),		Standard	09.037
Dürener Metallwerke, Düren	12.099	Charlottenburg	18.070	Sterling Telephone Company	18.149
E Rumpler, Johannisthal	15.001	Luft-Verkehrs-Gesellschaft LVG,		Stothert & Pitts	18.148
Ebora	09.033	Johannisthal	14.001 19.114	Strähl Luftbild	11.150
Eidgenössische Konstruktionwerkstätte		Luftfahrwegesellschaft	24.213	Supermarine, Woolston	21.182
(Swiss Federal Construction Works)		Luftfahrzeug GmbH (LFG)	17.162	Thöne & Fiala Maschinenfabrik	17.005
Thun	14.185	Luftschiffbau Zeppelin Flugzeugbau,		Thöne und Fiala	16.100
Eidgenössische Landestopographie		Manzell	14.180	Thulin Aircraft Works, Landskrona	13.127
(Swiss Federal Survey and Mapping)		Luftschiffbau Zeppelin Flugzeugbau,		Thos W Ward	17.111
	14.185	Friedrichshafen	13.043	TS Green & Sons	20.216
Eidgenössische Vermessungdirektion		Luftschiffbau Zeppelin, Manzell	14.179	UFAG	16.100 18.076
Abteilung Grundbuchvermessung				Ungarische Allgemeine	



Maschinenfabrik AG	17.005	17.079
Ungarische-Lloyd Flugzeug und Motorenfabrik AG	17.004	17.079
Vanden Plas	20.005	
Vanguard Omnibus Company	20.006	
Versuchsbau GmbH Gotha-Ost	12.097	
	14.179	
Vickers Armstrong, Barrow	15.050	17.132
Vickers Ltd	06.081	23.113
Vienna Carriage & Aeroplane Factory (WKF)	16.100	17.126 18.083
Walter Runciman & Co Ltd	18.147	
Warchalowski, Eissler & Co	17.003	
Waring & Gillow	20.005	
WD Oddy & Co	03.069	09.035
Western Aviation Ltd	18.140	
Westinghouse Electrical & Manufacturing Company	25.194	
WG Armstrong Whitworth Airship Construction Work	17.132	
White & Thompson, Middleton	05.149	
Wiener Karosserie und Flugzeugfabrik	17.004	17.079
William Beardmore & Co	17.132	
	18.040	23.105
William Harbrow, St Mary Cray	15.020	
William Mallingson & Son	20.005	
Wolseley Motors Ltd	09.034	11.133
Woolwich Arsenal	19.042	
Wotan	09.038	
Zeppelin-Werke Lindau	12.102	
	13.155	15.076
Zeppelin-Werke Staaken	12.097	15.078

## MILITARY POLICY

### Austria

Austrian Army aerial supply service	16.097	
Austrian war strategy	16.097	
Austro-Hungarian facilities and aircraft availability 1920	24.213	
Austro-Hungary in the war		
Luftfahrarsenal	24.171	
nomenclature of Austro Hungarian naval aircraft	19.106	
organisation of Austrian airforce	16.097	
organisation of Kaiserliche und Königliche Luftfahrtruppen	17.002	

### British & Empire

(see also *Aircraft & Airship Operations*)

account of ground and aerial fighting 1914-1918	20.169	
Advisory Committee of Aeronautics	11.114	
aerial fighting	08.057	
aerial home defence	09.173	
Air Battalion Royal Engineers	23.151	
air raid precautions, Cyprus	05.176	
aircraft for the RFC and RNAS	23.152	
aircrew selection	19.172	
airships for anti-submarine duties	15.050	
American airmen in the RAF	08.021	
anti-submarine strategy	10.001	10.017
antiaircraft gunnery	20.140	
armament overhaul procedures	23.005	
Army Flying	19.042	19.153
battle orders (15 Sqn RFC), June 1916	04.057	
Bowhill Mesopotamian expedition	21.205	
	22.109	
British AA organisation	03.019	
British air fighting appraisal		
July 1916	22.199	
British Aviation Commission	10.011	
British flying boat operations	13.018	
British Air Mission to USA 1918	09.095	
British North Russian Expeditionary Force	18.049	
tactics supporting ground troops	23.004	
Canadian Aviation Corps	15.097	

Canadian Imperial Munitions Board	15.097	
Committee of Imperial Defence on Aerial Navigation report	03.137	
communications	08.002	
Cooperation between Camels and SE5as	23.010	
Cuxhaven operations	09.189	
Directorate of Flying Operations	17.055	
duties of an aircraft fitter	10.176	
Empire Air Mail	15.051	
engine overhaul procedures	23.005	
Experimental testing Orfordness	08.049	
flying operations France	19.050	
formation flying	04.131	
formation of Indian Flying Corps	16.086	
formation of the RFC	10.035	23.151
formation of the RNAS	06.145	15.049
home defence competition	09.173	
home defence of UK	06.083	07.097
	08.053	13.082
Independent Force (see <i>Squadrons</i> )		
investigation of sabotage	19.184	20.028
Joint War Air Committee	17.051	
lessons learnt on army manoeuvres, 1913	08.002	
London Air Defence Area	09.173	
mail deliveries to forces, 1919	13.163	
Mesopotamia 1915-1918	02.065	
mechanic's training quality	23.006	
military tactics 1914	19.068	
Naval Air Organisation	23.151	
nomenclature of Flying Certificates	19.139	
Official personnel numbering system RFC and RAF 1912-1918	25.159	
Organisation of RFC/RAF training in Canada	15.097	16.093
organisation of the RFC	23.153	
paratroops, plan to use in 1919	17.036	
preparations for squadron move	23.010	
Presentation aircraft	14.049	
prisoner exchange	19.209	
propaganda leaflets	09.105	
Queen Mary's Army Auxilliary Corps	23.220	
RAF in North Russia, 1914-18	18.119	
RAF Sqns Flanders 25.4.18	25.091	
RAF squadrons Flanders 25.9.18	25.136	
reorganisation of the RFC, 1915	21.115	
Requirements for an observer RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS	08.002	
aeroplane classification & numbering	15.147	
RFC (Naval Wing)/RNAS aeroplane procurement policy	15.145	
RFC combat tactics	23.166	
RFC Military Wing	23.151	
RFC/RAF personnel numbering system 1912-1918	24.112	25.053
RFC/RAF rank structure	24.221	
RFC/RNAS Sqns Flanders 5.8.17	25.088	
RNAS duties (1 Wing)	13.116	
RNAS formation	10.129	
RNAS officer training	10.129	
RNAS Order of Battle, 2.8.14	03.137	
RNAS rankings	10.131	
Royal Canadian Air Service 1916	16.182	
Royal Canadian Air Service formation	15.098	
service as a ferry pilot	19.138	
Smuts Report on organisation of British airforces	17.054	
squadron vehicle inventory	25.175	
strategic bombing experience	17.049	
Strategic Council, Air Ministry	17.056	
submarine patrols	09.078	
supply of Lewis guns to the French & RNAS, 1915	19.070	
training as an Air Mechanic	11.132	
training programme RFC Apr 1912	23.151	

training of Brazilian pilots in Britain	16.085	
use of seaborne aircraft	18.068	18.188
use of ship borne aircraft by the RN	18.145	
use of submarine-borne aircraft	18.068	
wireless telegraphy	18.149	
Women's Army Auxilliary Corps	23.046	
	23.220	
Women's Royal Air Force	23.221	
Women's forces	22.156	
Zeppelin raids	07.097	17.050
<b>Belgian</b>		
Belgian units Flanders 25.9.18	25.136	
<b>French</b>		
Avions Puissants	22.126	
Brocade system of victory claims	22.139	
confirmation of French victories	18.046	
	18.095	
Direction de l'Aéronautique Militaire	22.130	
formation of Escadrilles 1911	22.116	
French Aéronautique Militaire rank structure	22.117	
French aircraft and engine manufacturing programme 1919	22.184	
French aircraft industry 1918	22.181	
French aircraft procurement	22.136	
French Aviation Maritime	22.178	
French cockade introduction	22.116	
French flying training methods	22.121	
French Commission of Aerostatics	22.113	
French Department of Aviation	22.117	
French Esc Flanders August 1917	25.088	
French Escadrilles Flanders	25.9.18	25.136
French log book introduction	22.116	
French postwar airforce reorganisation	22.186	
Groupes de Combat organisation	22.175	
order of battle Division Aérienne, May 14 1918	09.120	
organisation of French depots and schools	22.116	
Service des Fabrication d'Aviation	22.132	22.174
Service Technique et Industriel de l'Aéronautique Maritime	22.178	
<b>German</b>		
AA organisation	03.020	
German Delivery Specification for Army Aircraft	14.180	
Amerikaprogramm	17.163	
Bavarian unit organisation of criterion for awarding decorations	05.103	
Fleigerarsenal	17.003	
Fleigeretappenpark	17.003	
Fleigerkompagnie	17.003	
Fleigersatzkompagnie	17.003	
Jasta Flanders 5.8.17	25.086	
Geschwader formation and fighting tactics, training, single combat	23.065	
tactics, attacking balloons	23.065	
Gotha raids against Britain	17.053	
Hindenburgprogramm	17.163	
home defence organisation	13.078	13.186
	14.047	22.057 23.165
Jagdgruppen	11.148	
Kampfeinsatzstaffeln	17.053	
Kaghol	05.098	05.103
Kest unit reclassification	13.083	
Operation Türkenkreuz	23.133	
pilots badges	05.103	
recovery of German aircraft	02.023	
reorganisation of airforce, 1916	05.126	
Staffel tactics	14.115	
U-Boat attack Canadian seaboard	17.110	
units Flanders 25.4.18	25.091	
units Flanders 25.9.18	25.135	
Zeppelin offensive tactics	07.097	





31 TDS 1 Flt RAF, Cramlington	11.143	Barlow hydrogen plant, workers	17.133	Alberry	07.068
32 Sqn RFC officers, Netheravon, May 1916	21.141	Bisley Musketry School, April 1917	22.112	Albert C	03.113
32 Sqn RFC pilots	22.194	Brooklands pupils 1915	25.144	Albrecht VA	03.101 03.113
34 Sqn RFC	04.101	Calshot, pilots under training	01.072	Alchin G	17.114
39 HDS, North Weald, 16 June 1918	23.012	CFS instructors, Feb 1919	12.156	Alcock	16.041 21.066
40 Sqn RFC	05.015	CFS, First course and staff, 1912	02.027	Alcock J	06.066
42 KBS personnel	03.029	CFS Upavon, officers early 1914	07.134	Alcock V	20.193
42 Sqn RFC personnel with pets	21.052	Corps of Royal Engineers (Territorial) Balloon Company (London Army Troop), 1910	15.170	Alder	04.069
45 Sqn RFC	06.001	Eastchurch 1916, No. 1 Mess	09.079	Alder S	04.061
47 Sqn RAF C Flt	18.051	Eastchurch 1918, naval rating	09.079	Alderton D	18.128
50 (HD) Sqn, A Flt personnel	20.085	ERS Pont de l'Arche personnel, October 1918	23.045	Aldred	08.125
53 Sqn RFC personnel at Bosdingham	09.024	ERS Pont de l'Arche, fitters 1919	23.045	Alexander	13.147
53 Sqn RFC A Flt 1918	09.019	Farnborough RFC 1913	20.133	Alexander R	04.033 11.134
53 Sqn RFC B Flt 1918	09.020	Farnborough RFC	07.134	Alexander WM	25.090 25.132
53 Sqn RFC C Flt 1918	09.020	Hursley Park Camp, Cadets	10.117	Algie	23.146 24.112
53 Sqn HQ Flt 1918	09.018	Hursley Park, Cadets August 1917	20.044	Allan	04.114 05.123 24.019
53 Sqn RFC 1918, officers and NCOs	09.018	Laffans Plain A/Ms 1915	20.150	Allan AS	24.189
53 Sqn RFC B Flt mechanics	09.015	Larkhill, recruits	10.176	Allan RM	05.060
53 Sqn RFC Transport Sectn 1918	09.019	Machine Gun School Bisley, Sept 1917	22.112	Allardice A	04.062
55 Sqn pilots & observers, Sept 1918	24.194	Mesopotamian expedition personnel	21.205	Allatson	06.058
57 Sqn personnel	14.076	Mann Egerton AIB staff 1918	09.162	Allcock WTL	04.180 21.103
57 Sqn personnel, early 1918	13.166	motor transport section	17.096	Allen	02.027 04.069 05.059 17.166
57 Sqn personnel, peace parade	13.168	Narborough trainee pilots 1918	20.166	Allen BGL	22.110
60 Sqn officers, Nov 1917	14.121	Netheravon mechanics	07.084	Allen C	25.135
60 Sqn RFC group, 1916	21.007	Northern Russia, RAF NCOs	18.124	Allen CRW	20.133 22.110 23.112 23.172
60 Sqn RFC personel	15.046	Orfordness officers early 1918	24.072	Allen D	21.156
60 Sqn RFC personnel	16.092	prisoners of war	17.095	Allen DHL	07.134
60 Sqn RFC C Flt	15.120	RFC Work Parade	07.192	Allen DL	17.115
63 Sqn personnel April 1918	18.096	RNAS Barrow-in-Furness	10.036	Allen G	21.141 22.009 22.194
64 Sqn officers roster	02.045	RNAS Basrah Detachment March 1916	25.006	Allen GWD	25.089
65 Sqn personnel, Sept 1917	10.049	RNAS flying training intake, March 1918	14.076	Allen JM	14.029 25.090
66 Sqn RAF C Flt personnel	24.029	RNAS Newhaven personnel	09.010	Allen JR	23.138
66 Sqn RAF officers, Italy summer 1918	24.029	Women's Royal Air Force personnel	22.156	Allen TM	08.046
66 Sqn RFC	03.010	WRAF at Thetford 1918	22.161	Allen W	21.114
66 Sqn, Italy 1918	06.007	WRAF driver	22.162	Allenby	24.043
70 Sqn RAF personnel, 1919	16.080	WRAF personnel, January 1919	22.163	Allinson	09.013
71 TS Port Meadow personnel, May 1918	22.159	Abbott	11.017 18.043	Allison JO	02.077
78 (HD) Sqn, Sutton's Farm 1917	24.112	Abell AS	10.088	Allison WR	10.053
78 Sqn RAF, September 1918	23.146	Abercromby	02.027	Alloway	21.074
78 Sqn RAF officers, Sutton's Farm 1918	23.147	Abram	04.108	Allum T	04.036
85 Sqn RFC, June 1918	11.017	Ackerman JH	07.056	Alser S	04.033
92 Sqn personnel, 14 Nov 1918	04.133	Ackers CS	14.029	Alsford HE	22.079
98 Sqn A Flt Abscon October 1918	22.101	Acland AV	04.062	Alstyne JWv	08.077
98 Sqn officers, August 1918	22.111	Adams	09.014	Amey AE	24.005 24.190
98 Sqn RAF in 1918	22.057	Adam A	11.060 20.070	Amm EO	02.104
100 Sqn pilots and observers	10.119	Adams AB	04.057	Amy CL	04.104
104 Sqn RFC, officers	11.142	Adams AP	02.075 22.056	Andersen LV	02.094
104 Sqn RAF	22.079	Adams G	07.134	Anderson	02.027 04.008 24.076
113 Sqn RFC ground crew	03.083	Adams JW	01.026	Anderson EV	23.188 23.194
113 Sqn RFC mechanics	08.038	Adams R	07.051	Anderson FBH	08.078
23 Sqn B Flt	23.115	Adams S	21.064	Anderson G	24.072
151 Sqn RAF officers, Estrée Blanche 1918	23.149	Adams TD	11.040	Anderson GF	01.012
189 Sqn RAF, September 1918	23.146	Adamson	20.123	Anderson GN	07.053
198(N) TS, staff & instructors	11.135	Addie	07.158	Anderson J	11.123 11.172
198(N) TS, senior NCOs	11.135	Addison WS	21.028	Anderson JR	15.120 16.092
198(N) TS, pupils	11.135	Adelbert H	21.211	Anderson L	10.032
202 Sqn	04.089	Adely	05.133	Anderson LV	22.017
204 TDS instructors, pupils and personnel	09.177	Aerbach	09.016	Anderson W	04.035 18.051
205 Sqn RFC B Flt	05.060	Agg-Gardener	19.042	Anderson WF	09.102 18.124 19.153
205 Sqn RFC C Flt	05.060	Agnew	04.114	Anderson WS	21.072
205 Sqn RFC mascots	21.107	Agnew ICF	06.160	Andrews	08.066 09.082 15.033 21.207
206 Sqn RAF ground crew	07.149	Ainger HC	03.115	Andrews JO	03.038 03.041
206 Sqn RAF officers	07.149	Ainslie EMC	21.121	Andrews WL	06.003 20.126 21.113 22.003 22.192
214 Sqn RAF, St Ingelvert, late 1918	23.140	Ainsworth	02.076	Angell JP	05.004
304 Sqn RAF mechanics	23.116	Airey ER	25.135	Angus	17.155
AES Martlesham Heath members	09.191	Aisher O	16.192	Ansall AE	01.012 08.111 15.043
Appel, PoW roll call	09.028	Aitken A	04.043	Anson	21.213
		Aitken RJ	09.013	Anson AH	02.078
		Aitken W	03.160	Anstey	03.100
		Aitkins BS	02.066	Anstey CW	16.072
		Aizlewood LP	22.194	Anthony RJ	11.147
		Akam	04.106	Antony	08.066
		Akester JC	21.041	Appleby	11.142
				Applin R	10.181
				Apps GFM	06.006 24.024
				Arbury	06.085
				Archer EAC	20.128 21.115
				Archer F	25.090
				Archer WD	05.006

Archer, Mrs GM	16.156	Bainbridge EF	22.200	Barlow ME	24.190
Ardley EL	06.003	Baird	09.027 09.174 25.132	Barlow RK	<b>23.197 24.111</b>
Arkell HD	<b>12.175</b> 14.147 23.112	Baird JL	25.052	Barnard FL	20.058
Armes	24.012	Bairstow L	14.135	Barnes	15.038 17.118 <b>20.074</b>
Armstrong 07.141	13.166 15.092 24.019	Baisey ER	02.094		<b>23.146 24.112</b>
Armstrong D'UV	03.041 <b>11.031</b>	Baker	05.122 09.175 24.084 24.187	Barnes G	06.147
Armstrong DV	03.160 <b>23.150 24.112</b>	Baker AE	24.024 24.029 24.165	Barnett H	11.124
Armstrong FC	19.198	Baker AN	07.051	Barnett HJO	11.061 <b>11.171</b> 12.188
Armstrong GW	04.065	Baker AW	<b>09.013</b>	Barnett JO	<b>11.124.</b>
Armstrong JAW	<b>24.072</b>	Baker BE	01.013 25.086	Barns JC	22.082
Armstrong JL	11.052	Baker G	<b>14.125</b>	Barnwell F	06.083
Armstrong LD	<b>23.148</b>	Baker GBA	<b>11.017</b>	Barnwell H	16.037 17.178
Armstrong W	03.161	Baker GS	11.114	Barnwell RH	06.083
Armstrong WA	07.054 <b>23.006</b>	Baker JW	<b>04.101</b>	Barr EAD	02.069 <b>15.030</b>
Arnison CH	<b>10.096</b>	Baker TRC	23.002	Barratt AS	02.020
Arnold	<b>07.127</b>	Balcombe-Brown R	02.122 08.006	Barratt EW	21.121
Arnold AR	07.015 25.209		08.067 12.179 <b>21.012</b> 25.052	Barrett	<b>03.166 04.069</b>
Arnold HJ	16.183	Baldwin	02.070 03.005 09.015 22.079	Barrett G	07.103 <b>08.053</b> <b>24.072</b>
Arnot TC	15.183 <b>25.098</b>	Baldwin H	04.102	Barrett I	08.057
Arnsby EJ	10.027	Baldwin JEA	19.140 20.208	Barrett JFT	02.045
Arthur	09.155 24.112	Baldwin OM	<b>07.057</b>	Barrett JHP	<b>09.102</b>
Arthur DL	24.164	Balfour	20.070	Barrie F	02.099
Arthur NA	04.065	Balfour B	<b>10.049</b>	Barrington	14.172
Ashby S	<b>07.105</b> 08.053	Balfour H	<b>19.209</b> 23.222	Barrington FEP	<b>05.184</b>
Ashcroft AB	<b>10.048</b>	Balfour HH	<b>11.031</b>	Barrington-Kennett	08.003
Ashfield	04.091 <b>06.060</b>	Balfour of Inchrye, Lord	06.142 12.007	Barrington-Kennett BH	<b>07.134</b> 23.170
Ashfield RJ	21.171	Ball A	<b>06.183</b> 07.091 08.057	Barrington-Kennett VA	<b>06.156</b> 11.040
Ashmore	22.199 23.147		10.178 <b>11.034</b> 11.050 13.032	Barron J	07.128
Ashmore EB	<b>09.175</b> <b>21.123</b>		14.155 17.091 19.190 20.114	Barrow AV	<b>06.116</b>
Ashton	<b>02.027</b>		20.164 20.196 21.001 21.200	Barry RRS	<b>11.030</b> 12.188
Ashton AEB	<b>06.156</b>	Ball AC	12.088 12.188 14.028 14.146	Barry RS	17.115
Ashton EE	02.045	Ball C	11.121	Barry TH	20.152
Aspinall JA	20.061	Ball OFG	02.097	Barter WJN	25.133
Aspley TJ	<b>20.068</b>	Ball PS	<b>19.125</b> <b>19.154</b> 20.055	Bartlam	<b>06.160</b>
Atherton MC	02.077	Ballantyne	<b>04.117</b>	Bartlett	11.171
Atkey	04.080	Ballantyne D	18.126	Bartlett AF	06.007
Atkey AC	01.010 03.151	Ballantyne W	13.023	Bartlett CPO	<b>09.041</b>
Atkins	<b>02.027</b>	Ballieu	<b>06.116</b>	Bartlett GR	22.076
Atkinson	<b>08.066</b> 11.045	Balpas D	04.042	Bartolomé CMd	08.105
Atkinson ED	02.048 13.064	Bambridge	04.089	Barton	08.033 <b>20.090</b>
Atkinson F	12.054	Bambury FE	25.089	Barton B	<b>05.184</b>
Atkinson KP	<b>07.134</b>	Bamford JL	<b>25.221</b>	Barton F	04.062
Atkinson RNG	<b>07.150</b> <b>08.012</b> 25.134	Bancroft JW	11.064	Barton RJF	23.207
Attwater	03.114 <b>23.146</b>	Band LC	05.005	Barton W	04.041
Attwater S	04.036	Bankes-Price	06.153 07.002	Bartram	03.005
Auerbach	22.076	Banks CC	03.160	Bartram A	<b>04.102</b>
Aulph CT	<b>09.013</b>	Banks CEO	<b>18.120</b>	Barwell	04.179
Ausby	25.135	Banks FR	25.012	Barwell FL	24.206
Austen VG	14.076	Bannatyne EJ	08.035 21.016	Barwell HE	<b>12.181</b>
Austin	<b>12.071</b>	Banner	<b>23.146</b>	Basden	22.032
Austin RA	<b>04.102</b>	Bannerman RB	25.209	Bassett WE	04.180
Aveling	18.089	Bannister E	21.019	Batchelder SS	<b>02.052</b>
Awcock	<b>05.184</b>	Bannister G	<b>24.072</b>	Bateman	08.125
Aylmer FJ	<b>20.124</b>	Barber	24.076	Bateman F	22.211
Ayres	02.067	Barber CA	<b>12.149</b> 13.095	Bateman JC	03.127
Baalman J	<b>18.043</b>	Barber GS	22.076	Bates FA	<b>24.031</b>
Babbage	02.108	Barber H	20.121	Bath CL	<b>21.141</b> 22.014 22.202
Babington	04.039	Barber J	<b>13.161</b>	Bathy BG	11.078
Babington J	18.037 22.165	Barber M	<b>24.072</b>	Battel AJ	25.132
Babington JT	23.131	Barber ML	<b>03.030</b>	Batten	<b>18.043</b>
Back TQ	10.131 <b>10.151</b> 21.168	Bardsley JN	<b>09.102</b>	Batten HW	07.178
Backhouse WDA	04.115 <b>11.192</b>	Barfoot-Saunt G	03.127	Batting JM	21.016
Bacon DH	04.038	Barford	21.073	Battle F	11.173
Bacon ES	11.052	Baring M	12.004 17.158 19.119 21.201	Bauer	20.146
Bacon JM	06.004	Baring RA	07.053 12.060	Bauer D	04.169
Bacon LG	<b>08.111</b>	Barkell TH	25.135	Baumer P	21.219
Bacon R	04.037	Barker	02.041 <b>06.031</b> 09.015	Bayer L	<b>23.001</b>
Baddeley	15.049		13.029 21.205	Bayetto TPH	06.004 22.004
Baerlein	<b>04.067</b>	Barker E	<b>07.049</b>	Bayley LJ	15.061
Bager R	14.157	Barker G	01.059 18.061	Bayliss	09.079
Baildon	23.133	Barker GW	09.106	Bayly CGG	<b>23.209</b>
Baildon	<b>06.055</b>	Barker RR	25.096	Bayly HL	17.167
Bailey	04.090 <b>06.055</b> 14.076	Barker W	11.148	Bayly LJ	02.072
Bailey CW	18.128	Barker WG	03.003 <b>03.010</b> 03.012	Beadle FPH	05.149 23.203
Bailey E	07.151		04.062 <b>04.102</b> 06.181	Beagle	<b>04.102</b> 04.106
Bailey GC	13.161 13.168 25.154		07.091 <b>07.182</b> 15.122 <b>24.026</b>	Beale	03.049
Baillie	17.112	Barlow	<b>07.067</b> <b>11.101</b> 13.033 20.132	Beales W	01.036
Baillie FW	5.098	Barlow JL	<b>04.184</b>	Beamish HF	<b>19.196</b>
Baillieu RF	18.088	Barlow L	12.088	Bean WS	02.076
Baillon EN	02.079 11.066 <b>11.075</b> <b>13.142</b>	Barlow LM	07.118 13.142	Beanlands	14.023



Beansland BPG	15.183	Benning BS	10.037	Blackburn H	05.147
Beard	03.137	Benson	12.175	Blackburn R	17.158
Beard DW	07.085	Benstead	08.066	Blackburn VG	25.005
Beardshaw PH	09.079	Bentley GG	22.198	Blackwell A	17.099
Beare	21.059	Bentley RF	21.064	Blaklock GW	12.067 12.148
Beasley	02.077	Bentley WO	23.104	Blair	21.067
Beater OL	22.085	Beor BRW	07.134	Blake	02.072 11.157
Beattie	21.011	Berrington	02.076	Blake AM	05.184
Beatty	08.066 15.125 17.102	Berrington BE	22.023	Blake HP	07.051
Beatty GW	15.027	Berry	06.055	Blakeman	20.047
Beatty WD	07.134 08.003	Berry FH	04.039	Blaker WG	11.148
Beauchamp	04.184	Berry L	21.073	Bland WH	10.053
Beauchamp-Proctor AFW	02.027 06.116	Berthe	14.178	Blandy CK	05.184
	07.178 08.025 08.113 08.134 09.095	Besley	14.076	Blanford JS	07.146 08.010
		Best FB	04.080	Blaxland	04.142 11.101
Beaudry	13.161	Best R	04.080	Blaxland GH	07.073
Beaufort	11.142	Best RD	09.016	Blaxland LB	01.078 04.180
Beaumann EB	09.080	Beswick	17.112	Blay AC	06.064
Beavan	02.103	Betteride AH	04.075	Blenkiron	21.202
Beaver W	04.040	Betteridge	07.151	Blenkiron AV	03.160
Beavis	20.144	Betteridge G	08.012	Blennerhassett GN	24.112
Becher AWB	23.052	Bettington	18.159	Blew HOFB	08.012
Beck A	11.062 11.124 11.171 15.046	Bettington CA	23.172	Blizard	11.142
Beck KHW	20.057	Bettington EM	17.155	Blofeld BL	15.183
Becke	02.027 24.164 25.146	Betts	06.055	Blomfield R	21.203
Becke JHW	14.137 21.050	Bevan	04.040	Blomfield RG	02.020 13.032
	21.159 23.180 23.193	Bevan A	02.102	Bloomfield	14.127
Becker AWB	22.057	Bevington	08.066	Bloomfield TR	03.161
Beckett RAC	02.072 15.057	Bewsher P	10.150 23.138	Bloss	14.076
Beddall	07.164	Beyers CF	07.174	Blower EW	25.188
Beddall JM	07.149	Biccard	08.121	Blowfield	09.013
Bedell WV	16.183	Biccard EE	08.028	Blyth EJ	25.089
Beebe	20.153	Bickel LE	02.051 02.103 25.132	Blyth WS	07.151
Beecroft	03.023	Bickerton FH	01.051	Board	20.128
Beecroft V	22.077 22.078 22.222	Bickle	09.082	Board AG	20.017 21.140
Beeks CJ	08.033	'Bigglesworth J'	24.008	Board G	22.110
Beer WJ	21.019	Biggs R	20.148	Bobbitt	11.113
Beeston H	05.062	Bigsworth AW	01.068 05.149	Boddam-Whetham AC	08.057 24.072
Beevor-Potts L	02.070 15.032 15.058	Biles	06.055	Boddy	02.098
Begbie SCH	22.195	Bilinge	12.161	Boddy JAV	02.045
Begg MG	02.079 11.066 11.070 13.142	Bill AG	04.038	Bodie	09.087 11.142
Begg R	06.073	Billinge S	04.032	Boeree AR	03.116
Beggs	12.084	Billings HB	02.100	Boland T	23.042
Belfort	11.142	Bingham	09.029	Boldam CH	04.038
Belgrave	04.145 16.043	Binkley BW	11.077	Boles JL	04.038
Belgrave J	03.012 11.123	Binnie	09.014 10.020 15.119 16.190	Bolton	17.117
Belgrave JD	04.142	Binnie A	11.054	Bolton AC	02.095
Bell	06.159 22.079	Binning	04.060 13.166	Bond	15.093 18.058
Bell BC	19.198	Binns JH	02.101	Bond WA	01.080 04.183
Bell CG	23.172 23.199	Bion RE	05.015	Bone	04.185 21.067
Bell DJ	25.096	Birch RA	25.133	Bone RJ	09.001 25.005
Bell G	11.133 12.065	Birch S	04.033 11.134 17.115	Bone VW	07.111
Bell HB	03.008 03.010 06.007	Bird	04.114 09.013 14.076	Bonham-Carter IM	08.003 21.070
Bell J	25.005	Bird D	02.099	Boniface HA	22.082
Bell JR	24.194	Bird F	04.037	Bonnell G	24.111
Bell JW	02.051	Birdwood	10.159	Bonnell GH	22.193
Bell VD	19.142	Birdwood HF	11.040	Booker CD	02.034
Bell-Irving AD	06.001 11.031	Birdwood W	23.001	Booth AM	22.020
	11.051 21.001 21.038 23.221	Birkbeck JW	25.132	Booth H	10.146
	21.106 25.052 25.112 25.151	Birkett	09.087	Booth HH	23.134
Bell-Irving MMcB	20.130	Birkett W	12.067	Booth RS	04.004 15.070
Bell-Irving R	21.001	Birks GA	06.006 24.024	Boothby	11.114
Bellamy	08.035 08.066	Birks NA	09.025	Boothby FLM	08.099 18.145
Belton	21.060	Birley O	08.008	Boothman	25.118
Bembridge G	10.049	Birtwhistle	11.066	Boothman CD	25.134
Beminster C	04.037	Biscoe	14.171	Boothroyd CG	01.008 04.037
Benbow EL	04.177	Bishop	08.066 15.183 16.043 20.061	Borden HH	10.052
Bendall	06.075	Bishop JW	24.029 24.165	Borrowman	03.100
Benge	20.045	Bishop WA	07.017 11.049 12.091	Borton	21.018
Benge AN	15.083		14.156 15.119 15.140 16.092	Borton AE	03.018 07.134
Benger WJ	04.039		16.190 17.091 21.001 22.167	Boscawen JR	11.041
Bengough NJ	25.143		23.222 24.013 25.033	Boswood LJ	09.102
Benjamin AL	22.079	Bisonette CA	02.051	Botha L	07.176
Bennett AW	25.092	Biss	09.083	Bott AJ	21.022 21.219 22.109
Bennett L	05.002	Bittles	07.100	Boulton FE	04.041
Bennett LJ	09.030	Black	06.036	Boulton NS	04.042 07.096
Bennett RRB	23.001	Black CT	11.056	Boumphrey GM	24.112
Bennett WG	04.064	Black JR	06.035	Boumphrey JW	06.004
Bennetts	04.075	Black SM	22.078 22.221	Bourdillion	08.053 14.130 24.075
Bennie RS	12.146	Black TC	20.048	Bowater	06.055

Bowden	09.013	Britton EAC	04.043	Budds	25.005
Bowen	09.170	Britton WKM	02.097	Buie	20.144
Bowen HG	20.045	Broadbent	22.082	Bull	15.023
Bower	15.119	Broadbent G	22.075 22.079	Bullen TF	17.155
Bower F	11.055	Broadberry	05.053 13.033	Bullough J	02.051
Bowhill	10.132 21.077	Brock	10.158	Bulman	04.114
Bowhill F	21.205 22.109 24.219	Brock HLeM	04.053	Bulman GP	17.158
Bowhill FW	15.053 <b>25.001</b>	Brodie	15.057	Bumphrey	24.019
Bowhill KR	25.002	Broke-Smith PWL	02.065 15.030	Bumstead	18.128
Bowles FS	06.036	Brokensha H	15.183	Bunbury TStP	02.049
Bowman	06.054 07.091 13.038 21.200	Bromet G	19.198 25.016	Bungey GE	15.173
Bowman GH	02.094 03.029	Bromet GR	08.007 15.053 17.166	Bunn	18.029
	05.143 06.100 06.123 11.126	Bronskill FH	04.034	Burbidge	11.175
	12.179 <b>21.200</b> 22.195 23.112	Brook	07.007	Burbidge JC	02.049
Box	10.124	Brooke	04.039	Burchell H	07.167
Boyce I	20.047	Brooke LS	22.076	Burchett JG	04.061
Boyd OT	02.077 06.001	Brooke-Murray KA	04.060	Burdett WH	20.151
Boyd-Moss LB	23.172	Brooke-Popham HMR	02.027 04.128	Burdick FW	25.090
Boyeur	14.076	Brooke-Popham	06.156 10.036 12.159	Burdon-Sanderson RT	21.121 22.027
Boyle JD	07.134 10.036		16.035 17.154 18.027 21.131 22.199	Burge	14.037 20.031
Boysen	03.008 03.010		23.169 24.081 24.164	Burge CG	10.118
Boyson HK	06.005	Brookes EG	10.051	Burge PS	02.045 08.083
Boyton	25.151	Brooking HT	02.072	Burger MG	25.133
Brabazon CMP	07.134 10.036	Brooking WA	04.055	Burgess	06.075 11.094
Bracker KK	22.074	Brooks CA	24.038	Burgess M	22.152
Brackley HG	23.131	Brooks DF	22.082	Burgess VW	09.102 10.188 11.141
Brackner WS	10.036 16.086 17.050	Brooks W	06.069	Burgh Dde	04.179 11.103
Bradford	04.060 08.066	Broome FCG	03.160 16.091	Burke	12.086 15.026 20.122 23.018
Bradford GWB	04.063	Brown	04.080 08.026 08.114 09.013	Burke CJ	08.005 10.036 15.098
Brading R	02.043		10.160 11.017 13.166 20.144		23.169 23.185 <b>23.193</b> 24.164
Bradley	09.170 17.113 21.067		20.189 20.202 22.025 22.057	Burke DC	09.017
Bradley CRS	02.125	Brown AJ	15.185	Burkett CGW	04.038
Bradley HB	25.132	Brown AR	03.040 25.096	Burleigh R	04.059
Bradley RA	02.072 04.037 15.033	Brown AW	21.103	Burn EA	25.132
Bragg	14.076	Brown FE	08.027 08.113	Burn RE	07.149
Braid WG	22.076	Brown FS	17.117	Burn WWA	02.065 15.030
Braithwaite AE	14.027	Brown HJ	04.073	Burnett	08.066 18.043
Brammer C	12.054	Brown JA	09.015	Burnett HR	03.157
Brampton DNG	15.043	Brown JM	23.052	Burney	06.075
Bramwell-Davis RV	10.095	Brown JW	22.098	Burnham	03.113 21.075
Brancker WS	14.137	Brown LO	01.072	Burns VLA	04.036
Brand CJQ	03.160 04.143 23.149	Brown R	25.212	Burrell HB	12.141 12.188
Brand FR	02.103	Brown RB	12.160	Burroughs H	20.005
Brandon AdB	05.078 12.082	Brown RLR	04.064	Burroughs JEG	20.138
Brassington	10.127	Brown SM	02.104 02.108	Burton	03.113 21.075
Breadner	09.176 21.037	Brown V	08.053	Burton CR	23.006
Breadner LS	19.198 25.088	Brown WH	08.027 08.112 08.132	Burwell	03.152
Breakfield	16.073	Browne H	01.022 10.052	Buscarlet	09.016
Brearey RAV	09.102	Browne JSM	23.006	Bush	06.083 15.028 21.064 22.098
Brearley N	02.094 22.018 22.192	Browne RF	20.216	Bush GH	03.012 06.033 10.098 10.136
Bree	11.142	Browne TEW	<b>01.019</b> 04.148		12.151 15.085 18.066 18.188
Breem JJ	21.124 22.003	Browne V	07.103	Bush GS	02.093 21.121
Breeze	20.128	Brownell RJ	03.012 06.001	Bush HW	23.052
Bremner FDH	<b>05.179</b>		10.103 12.152 18.062 18.188	Bush RY	05.184
Brenridge G	25.090	Brownhill EA	22.074	Busher	23.146
Brereton H	04.062	Browning LH	02.077	Busk ET	09.165 09.189 <b>14.135</b>
Brett	21.067	Browning SF	06.183	Buss HA	01.027 12.026 20.050
Brett WA	07.056	Browning-Paterson	11.031 21.003 22.025	Busteed H	18.029 21.174
Brewer G	06.073	Bruce	07.074 11.142 14.076	Butcher OA	10.037
Brewerton	06.055	Bruce G	08.057	Butler	03.005 03.100
Brewis AG	14.153	Bruce-Clarke	18.037		09.014 10.042 24.187
Brewis RH	21.016	Brummer	23.042	Butler CC	24.028
Brewster	11.017	Brunsbys KW	08.077	Butler H	16.077
Brewster JL	07.053	Brunton HF	14.146	Butt	15.028
Brewster WJ	24.165	Bryan	04.014	Butterworth F	25.135
Brian	14.158	Bryans	13.029	Buxton GB	13.065
Bridgeman	01.051 21.037	Bryant GA	02.124	Byrne	04.106 08.013
Bridgeman OC	10.184	Bryant W	11.029	Byrne PAL	22.200
Bridges FE	<b>14.170</b>	Bryden I	22.075	Bysshe GY	21.065
Bridgland CA	24.188	Bryne	08.012	Cadbury	07.100 08.099 21.059
Bridgland CG	<b>07.061</b>	Buchanan	21.019	Cadbury E	12.082
Bridgman	16.073	Buck AF	02.049	Cadman CC	17.155
Briggs	14.125	Buck CM	09.013	Caffyn C	11.055
Briggs EF	10.093 24.093	Buckby R	22.082	Cahill-Byrne MG	04.103
Bright	22.015	Buckingham	04.169 20.153	Cain RC	03.005 16.073
Bright HH	12.088	Buckingham W	04.060	Cairnes TAE	22.024
Brigson	21.067	Buckler J	25.089	Cairnes WJ	25.091
Brimer	01.068	Buckley	14.076 15.029	Calaghan	11.103
Brisbin	24.223	Buckley H	11.125 11.171	Calderwood	12.064
Brisbin HV	22.076	Budden G	16.073	Calderwood DM	04.043



Caldwell	03.040 06.105 07.045 07.091	Carthew	20.189	Child JM	08.025 08.112
	14.155 16.043 17.113 12.148 12.188	Carthew TWC	04.059	Childers	08.003
Caldwell G	11.065 18.133	Cartwright	11.142	Childers E	09.044 09.189 17.107
Caldwell JH	02.075 21.212	Carvet CM	04.034		22.052 22.111 22.167 23.164
Caldwell K	04.048 06.098	Case	07.096	Childers RE	24.055
Caldwell KL	11.049 11.102 11.123	Case JB	21.211	Childs	08.133
	12.141 15.121 19.197 20.061 25.132	Casey RF	22.076	Chinnery	07.134
Call FL	02.048	Cash	10.162	Chinnery EF	08.093
Callaghan C	11.125	Cassels	04.114	Chippendale HA	04.066
Callaghan JC	02.123 03.116	Castle V	08.062 15.114 17.048 23.019	Chisholm WH	19.022
Callender GG	04.033	Caston	02.076	Chivers	04.016
Calnek	09.017	Caswell G	11.172	Cholmondeley	02.027
Calthorpe	08.050	Catchpole BE	09.180	Cholmondeley R	07.134
Cambell D	22.052	Catteral	04.114	Cholmondley	04.129
Cambray WC	04.035	Catto CG	06.030 18.066	Christian LA	07.149
Cambridge	03.164	Cauldecott R	14.027	Christiani FR	08.030 08.125
Cameron	09.082	Caulfield ET	12.068	Christie	20.085 24.019
Cameron ID	25.090	Caunt HV	02.102	Christie E	11.123 12.088
Cameron RB	09.102	Caunter JCA	11.065	Christie LA	07.134
Campbell	07.154 08.013 16.072 23.200	Cave EA	21.119	Christie MG	25.152
Campbell ALG	21.211	Cave-Browne-Cave TR	04.003	Chryssidy S	21.064
Campbell F	02.126	Cawley JJ	04.034	Chrystal	10.125
Campbell GF	05.143 05.143	Caws SW	11.040	Churchill WS	08.056 19.069 24.093
Campbell J	22.074	Cayley G	08.097	Clapham	24.019
Campbell JS	04.039	Cecil	23.100	Clare E	24.190
Campbell K	11.126 15.046 15.092	Chacksfield J	21.211	Clare N	21.060
Campbell KP	11.171	Chadwick	04.114	Clare S	11.065
Campbell KT	25.133	Chadwick R	05.147	Clark	06.101 17.116 20.045 20.144 23.138
Campbell LS	14.126	Chainey FH	10.121 14.036	Clark AC	02.094 06.031 21.120
Campbell PC	06.181	Chainey LP	10.125	Clark CC	25.077
Campbell-Martin	09.170	Challenger GH	16.035	Clark F	11.172
Campion JD	17.155	Challinor RC	21.028	Clark FW	11.121
Canday JGS	03.115	Challinor RT	18.089	Clark JW	09.102
Cann	10.050	Chambers	05.184 21.058	Clark LL	11.032
Canning	23.134	Chambers PVG	10.096	Clark RB	11.057
Canning JD	11.017	Chambers W	04.039 12.157	Clark WB	02.096
Cantle LH	07.141	Chamier JA	16.072	Clark-Hall RH	13.070 15.053
Capel	08.066	Champagne EO	23.052	Clarke	04.114 08.011 11.173
Capel AJ	11.029 18.094	Champion HF	04.032		14.076 14.114 14.128 20.124
Capel LHT	04.041 25.133	Champney GAL	07.053		21.065 23.136 23.146 24.019
Capon RS	06.001 22.200	Champneys	14.076	Clarke A	11.126
Capper	09.080 23.177	Chance EG	19.182	Clarke AC	16.185 22.002 12.085 12.188
Capper J	16.033 19.043	Chancellor G	04.032	Clarke CJ	12.027 20.047
Carden AD	07.134 17.154 21.018	Chandler N	10.052	Clarke ED	03.012 07.103
Cardew	14.158	Chandler NE	24.112		08.053 10.097 12.150
Cardno AS	02.102	Chandler RN	07.057	Clarke EW	07.104
Carey AS	12.146	Chapman	08.010 16.077	Clarke FS	12.176
Carleton-Smith	10.126 14.037	Chapman CMB	02.099 22.023	Clarke FW	15.046 15.092
Carlin	03.040 11.103	Chapman G	06.050	Clarke HA	10.094 12.054
Carlin S	25.134	Chapman J	07.149	Clarke LNC	07.149
Carline	04.106	Chapman LC	11.057	Clarke R	15.036
Carlow	16.078	Chapman VC	24.112	Clarke TH	04.060
Carlyle WM	11.034 11.051	Chapman WW	14.153	Clarke WC	12.182
Carmichael	24.029 24.165	Chappel LS	14.173	Clarke WH	05.004
Carmichael GI	04.063 07.134 23.203	Chappell RW	12.179	Clarke-Hall RH	16.034 18.148
Carmichael WRC	04.060	Charles LS	11.032	Clarkson LC	22.153
Carpenter	03.008 20.046	Charley	08.057	Clarkson NC	03.019
Carpenter EC	01.029	Charley RM	23.017 24.072 25.176	Claude-Wright A	09.013
Carpenter GG	07.134	Charlton LEO	07.134 14.122 23.212	Claudet	10.162
Carpenter P	03.004 03.012	Charlwood AE	12.146	Claxton WG	12.179
	06.010 10.098 10.136 12.152	Charteris	06.156	Claydon PJ	03.127
	15.085 24.024 24.029 24.165	Charteris H	21.107	Claye CG	22.078
Carr	03.148	Charteris RL	21.107 23.171	Claye H	12.054
Carr JW	09.155	Chase	14.076	Clayson PJ	25.091 25.132
Carr RC	25.133	Chauter	14.076	Clayton	13.166 16.079
Carr RH	18.161	Chaworth-Musters	13.032	Clayton A	04.036
Carr-Harris G	07.049	Cheeseman EW	07.175	Clear EA	08.026 08.113 08.132
Carre EM	04.060	Cheetham	07.147	Cleare AJ	10.053
Carroll	10.183	Cherry RL	08.006	Cleaver	10.162
Carrothers WA	07.153 08.013	Chester-Walsh RM	22.151	Clefstad OS	25.136
Carruthers	08.124 11.017	Chesters	08.124	Clegg RL	15.086
Carse WK	20.217 25.154	Chetwoode	12.146	Clemens HS	04.040
Carter	02.037 14.076 24.019	Chidlaw-Roberts RL	05.002 06.101	Clements HG	04.047 11.103
Carter AA	11.065 16.190		06.105 07.045 07.091 11.062		18.131 25.132
Carter AD	07.181 25.090		11.121 12.168 14.114 15.046	Clifford LRM	05.184
Carter AW	25.090 25.132		15.092 20.057 20.223 21.050	Clifton	06.043 10.181
Carter DC	23.001	Chidson MR	06.081	Clifton N	20.125
Carter FM	04.063	Child	08.111 21.152	Clinch	03.103
Carter LL	02.098 03.162	Child JE	03.012 10.099	Clisdal J	07.175
Carter WAW	02.034		10.136 12.152 18.066	Clogstoun T	19.100

Close	09.080	Conran	17.112 .198	Cowden	09.013
Clutson CW	24.188	Conran EL	02.094 20.133 21.138 22.017	Cowdray	17.055
Clyne J	15.023	Conway JHde	04.065	Cowell JJ	04.037
Coatalen L	23.104	Cook	02.027 07.136 08.035	Cowie G	21.056
Coates JJ	08.111	Cook EA	12.146	Cowley ATN	13.023
Coates WW	24.029 24.165	Cook GH	12.068	Cowlishaw AS	02.049
Coath RD	10.020 25.086	Cooke	07.108	Cowper	06.085
Coats J	17.048 17.112	Cooke DG	04.041 19.050	Cowper AK	14.024 14.143 14.146
Cobb	17.117	Cooke WR	15.043	Cowper GAC	07.077
Cobb RL	17.155	Coombe JG	02.101	Cowper-Coles SW	09.017 25.134
Cobbe AS	02.078	Coomber HB	10.097 12.151	Cowton AE	10.037
Cobbin AJ	12.061	Coombes LP	07.124	Cox	01.024 01.078 06.004
Cobbold EFW	15.029	Coombs	21.037		07.072 07.136 14.130 21.064
Cobbold FRC	04.033	Coombs LP	09.176 10.184 25.090 25.132	Cox C	02.075
Cobby AH	23.001 25.133	Coombs VC	09.031	Cox CA	05.184
Cobham A	05.147	Cooper	10.119 10.178 20.194	Cox CB	09.167
Cochran	04.169	Cooper A	14.036	Cox CJ	04.034
Cochran-Patrick WJCK	04.053 11.062	Cooper AG	10.042	Cox CL	06.008
	12.002 12.091 12.188 14.105 14.125	Cooper AQ	24.055	Cox DP	25.224
	14.147 15.043 15.046 15.093 20.060	Cooper C	02.127	Cox GA	17.167
Cock	12.188	Cooper EJ	01.064	Cox GM	10.049
Cock CH	12.146 03.012 12.068	Cooper GK	17.167	Cox WR	04.064
Cock JH	11.057 12.141	Cooper JS	17.048	Coxhill FN	24.004 24.190
Cockburn GB	24.092	Cooper N	07.055	Crafter J	04.038
Cockburn J	07.056	Cooper PC	07.103 08.053 24.072	Craig	14.157
Cockburn-Lange, Mrs GM (RW)	16.147	Cooper RA	08.006	Craig GB	11.122
Cockerell S	06.086 16.091 24.112	Cooper RQ	22.167	Craig HW	02.072
Cockerill S	03.160 23.147	Coote	07.117	Craig J	09.016
Cockerill TW	24.029 24.165	Coote MH	13.038	Craig JA	04.069
Cocking R	08.097	Cope A	02.021	Craig WB	25.135
Cockman KJ	22.076	Copeland	07.084 12.147	Crawford	10.140
Cody SF	19.043 23.177	Copeland LM	12.149	Crawford K	11.122
Cogan	10.158	Copeland W	11.122	Creagh O'M	16.086
Cogan D	24.072	Coper RP	24.072	Creaghan TC	04.066
Cogan FJL	07.134	Copp CH	07.072	Crean T	08.005 21.055
Coker FW	09.028	Copping EN	20.153	Creasy F	16.085
Colbey	14.076	Cora	03.100	Creery	10.162
Cole	04.132	Corballis	12.086	Creery FW	22.056
Cole AT	07.072 18.088	Corballis ERL	07.134 10.049 23.185	Cremonini JH	06.004
Cole B	08.066	Corbin F	02.108	Crespigny HVCd	02.012 02.098 10.057
Cole E	08.066	Corby HC	22.193 21.141 22.003		10.186 10.057 10.190 11.055 19.125
Cole EST	11.034 16.190	Cordner	02.027	Cressman	13.028
Cole HA	25.134	Cormack	09.095	Creswell TS	01.063
Coleman FH	21.141 22.009 22.194	Cormack F	25.135	Crewdson	22.098
Coles	13.163	Cormack JD	04.042	Cripps	07.177
Coles EM	13.161	Corner WG	12.147	Cripps BUS	22.110
Collard	14.076	Cornish EW	07.074	Critchley AC	05.155
Collar Mv	07.175	Corrigan	06.075	Crockett	21.205
Collett	11.118	Corsan HG	04.066	Croft	17.166
Collett C	07.122 08.053 10.090	Corson	09.107 10.048	Crole GB	01.079 04.184
Collett CF	01.051 01.055	Cory	21.073	Crompton	06.101 14.114
	04.142 16.073 20.215	Cottle J	03.005 03.015	Crompton HD	11.065 11.121 15.046 15.092
Collett RH	02.011		06.033 06.144 07.173	Crompton JB	11.121 25.090 15.046 15.092
Colley	06.075 15.058	Cottle	12.154	Crompton T	20.108
Collier	01.068	Cotton E	07.055	Cronyn	07.091 13.035 17.091
Collier J	06.004 11.059	Couch	14.076	Cronyn RH	13.064
Collies J	07.051	Coulson	14.076	Cronyn VP	06.100 06.105
Collinge CI	20.070	Coulthard	04.090	Crook	06.036
Collingwood	08.066	Courcy d	21.152	Crook EE	08.099
Collins	08.066 18.043	Court GF	11.065	Crook JA	03.015 22.005
Collins EW	12.054	Court LS	15.043	Cropper A	23.164
Collins JC	08.128	Courtis WJH	09.102	Cros Gd	11.124
Collins VStB	24.072	Courtney WJ	24.029 24.165	Crosbee CH	05.143 14.022
Collis D	09.187 11.079	Courtney	02.027		14.124 14.143 14.146
Collishaw R	02.033 03.039 18.047 18.051	Courtney CL	15.053	Crosbee JBE	25.156
	19.153 19.198 20.062 23.006 25.013	Courtney DL	08.103	Cross CR	22.076
Collison	24.077	Courtney F	18.161	Cross J	10.041 21.036
Collyns CHA	04.066	Courtney FT	12.066	Cross RA	04.061
Colville-Jones	04.040	Courtney IT	18.029 24.093	Crosse EC	23.006
Common JS	07.154 08.013	Courtney WEL	22.075	Crossland EF	10.097 12.067
Compston RJO	04.074 05.005 07.013	Courtney WJ	06.008		12.067 12.148
	20.062 23.167 25.055	Courtney-Luck	18.126	Crossley H	22.082
Conder RE	04.036 04.037	Cousins T	25.092	Crossly	22.080
Coningham A	04.133 23.002	Couston A	14.028 14.146	Crosson PE	09.165
Conlon T	25.134	Coverdale H	04.048	Crow CM	22.205
Connell RF	22.221	Cowan	17.112	Crowe	13.032
Conner DG	07.134	Cowan RH	25.090	Crowe CH	08.128
Connolly SM	14.145 25.117	Cowan SE	02.094 20.128	Crowe CM	11.059 11.176 21.199
Connor D	02.027		21.133 22.003 22.192		21.200 11.054 12.188
Conover JH	14.036	Cowan WE	17.167	Crowe CW	11.125



Crowe HF	06.035	Daniel HE	05.184	Delhay RA	25.133
Crowe HG	04.041 <b>19.049</b>	Daniel WC	02.047 <b>02.056</b>	Dell LA	23.140
Crowell	24.052	Daniell	23.164	Dell-Clarke G	11.125
Crowther SL	02.101	Daniell JB	<b>22.146</b>	Delves-Broughton A	06.065
Cruickshank GL	21.219	Darby	06.056	Denholm	17.180
Cruickshanks	14.107 05.151	Darbyshire	07.134	Denison EB	15.087
Crump FF	04.102	Darbyshire C	08.093	Denison NC	11.188
Crundell	04.076	Darley CC	11.040	Dennett PM	04.075 17.167
Cryer LH	09.102	Darley CH	23.137	Dennis	04.032
Cubbon	04.037	Darvell FE	04.177	Dennison G	18.159
Cubbon FR	22.167	Dashwood	21.068	Denny	07.158 08.010 08.066
Cudemore	11.103 18.188	Daunt	05.058	Denny HA	05.192
Cudemore CW	02.049 02.096	Davey	16.073	Densham	11.174
	04.180 18.094	Davey RA	10.037 21.018	Deremos JC	04.061
Cudmore G	23.189	David	02.079 03.113	Derreck LJ	04.073
Cuffe	10.024	Davids APFR	07.117 <b>21.198</b>	Derrick LJ	03.165
Culen WD	04.184	Davids R	07.091	Desoutter R	17.178
Cull	25.008	Davidson	14.076	Devlin	21.065
Cull JT	10.132 16.182	Davidson BT	04.041	Dexter WE	23.008
Cull TA	23.137	Davidson DAL	02.069	Dey	09.017
Culley SD	12.078	Davidson T	12.065 12.146	Dibbs ER	07.073
Culling	02.003	Davidson WEH	04.066	Dick GRA	22.082
Culling TG	03.148	Davies	01.079 08.026 08.033 08.088	Dickey EMO'R	03.021
Culverwell EV	23.006		09.013 15.183 18.058	Dickinson	02.005 13.034 15.070
Cumming	08.010	Davies EE	07.073	Dickie EG	08.112
Cumming JS	07.155 08.013	Davies FJ	02.102	Dickinson FGC	22.056
Cummings ED	07.073	Davies HC	04.176	Dickson	02.097 08.066 22.094 23.151
Cunliffe J	24.188	Davies HE	08.122 09.096	Dickson B	20.002
Cunliffe R	09.083	Davies IM	11.123	Dickson W	15.053 25.060
Cunnell DC	04.037	Davies JE	04.036	Diespecker LC	09.102
Cunningham	14.076	Davies RB	05.077 24.093	Digby	21.206
Cunningham AW	08.099	Davies RGH	03.005 06.036	Digby FT	01.029
Cunningham CF	11.126	Davin	03.049	Ding WR	11.142 17.048
Cunningham CF	15.046 15.092	Davis	06.075 09.013 10.089 11.142	Dingley	03.049
Cunningham JA	10.049 20.130 25.090		14.178 17.117 21.059 22.101	Dismore F	18.094
Cunningham JC	04.056	Davis G	04.181	Diss	06.075
Cunningham JN	17.091	Davis HJ	04.063	Divers RJ	21.019
Cunningham KMcl	24.194	Davis IM	24.112	Dixon	04.016 04.076 15.127 23.147
Cunningham PJ	24.189	Davis JW	24.025	Dixon CH	02.102 09.102
Cunningham-Reid A	11.017	Davis RB	25.061	Dixon FC	17.155
Cunningham-Reid D	15.043	Davis VH	07.087	Dixon GC	05.005 11.017
Curlewis	02.094 22.197	Davison	14.039	Dixon H	04.066
Curphey WSG	22.206	Davison HF	01.008 23.008	Dixon WF	23.039
Currier C	20.139	Davy	09.017 09.041 22.057 22.111	Dixon-Spain G	04.033
Curtis	04.047 08.066	Davyes CW	15.043	Dixon-Spain JE	21.015
Curtis GW	04.102	Dawes	21.073	Dobbell	09.013
Curtis RL	10.020	Dawes G	02.027	Dobbs	04.069 06.055
Curtis WA	25.090	Dawes GWP	06.156 07.134	Dobell GL	09.017
Cushing D	21.121		12.086 21.140 <b>23.179</b> 24.164	Dobeson	20.162
Cushing WEH	11.017	Dawes L	02.093 03.019 07.134	Dobson EF	22.017
Cushney J	12.178		12.086 21.124 23.180 25.054	Dobson EH	22.023 22.194
Cussans	21.059	Dawes MM	12.153	Dobson GMB	09.165
Cussman	09.082	Dawes RJ	06.032 10.097 12.153 24.219	Dobson R	05.151
Cuthbert	24.041	Dawson	10.184 21.037	Dockery	15.020
Cuthill EH	10.049	Dawson S	23.039 25.061	Dodd	17.112
Cutler	17.117	Dawson SA	07.055	Dodd V	05.186
D'Arcy MR	15.058	Dawson T	18.183	Dodds RJ	04.043
Dabbs	20.045	Dawson W	08.077	Dodson HLM	07.055
Dabbs WH	04.033	Day	11.175 15.028	Doehler HH	24.189
Dacre	06.151 07.006	Day AC	08.107	Dolan	11.105
Dacre GB	01.064	Day JF	07.070	Dolan(d) HE	<b>24.108</b> 25.092
Dagleish NJ	04.067	Day MJ	19.040	Dolling-Smith CH	19.209
Dall HE	05.136	De Balmi	14.115	Dollon	16.078
Dallas R	05.006 13.144	de Havilland G	06.156 09.166	Dombasie GCStPd	08.066
Dallas RS	<b>02.001 03.147</b>		14.136 16.090 18.161 <b>20.003</b> 23.171	Donald	17.117 21.068
Dalley GCL	11.142	de Havilland H	02.069 09.166	Donald AG	02.049
Dalley JP	04.039		15.032 15.058 20.128 21.022	Donald G	25.058
Dallin	07.181	De Rochie	14.128	Donald R	17.155
Dalrymple	08.111	De Roper	21.060	Donald TH	21.140
Dalrymple S	03.005 04.102 04.155	De Ville EA	09.080	Donaldson DL	25.135
Dalton MJ	12.146 15.085	De Willes	20.045	Donaldson EG	25.088
Daly	04.169	Deakin RH	12.148	Donaldson JO	07.057
Daly APV	02.098	Deal ER	11.032	Donat	09.081
Dalziel RG	04.037	Dean	08.112 25.011	Donkin	13.166
Danby	13.166	Dean AL	08.078	Donnet	17.118
Danby C	04.056	Dean PT	14.173	Doré	08.066
Dandy H	04.039	Dean WR	24.072	Dore GL	06.004
Dangerfield	11.191	Dearing F	04.033	Dore WH	15.114
Daniel	11.017	Dease EJ	12.178	Dorey HV	10.071
Daniel AHR	11.189	Deighton EA	04.041 25.133	Douch	16.072

Dougal	14.176	Earnshaw TW	14.039	Everett	21.058
Dougan	25.135	Easton GC	06.008	Everidge J	02.077 22.056
Dougan LW	02.106	Eastwood	15.029	Everiss EW	15.183
Doughty A	07.181	Eaton	07.150	Everitt	09.079
Douglas	21.152	Eaton EC	10.050 25.090	Everott	06.055
Douglas CKA	04.066	Echert SB	08.120	Eversden RA	18.122
Douglas CRM	04.066	Ecob HT	04.068	Evill DCS	15.053
Douglas NS	18.151	Eddie MH	23.001	Ewbank CHP	16.072
Douglas PC	10.037 21.069	Edens LA	02.102	Ewing	21.061
Douglas S (see Sholto Douglas)		Edkins R	14.027	Exley GA	02.098
Douglas S	17.115 22.052	Edmonds CHK	06.153 24.055	Exley GH	04.032
Douglas-Pennant V	22.160	Edols TR	23.001	Exton E	04.102
Doune FDS	22.006	Edward	14.076	Eycott-Martin HR	03.004 06.007
Dow	20.162	Edwardes	07.108	Faber	10.162
Dowdell N	08.127	Edwards A	02.077 05.079	Faddy	05.053
Dowding HCT	04.152 11.031	Edwards CCR	10.146	Fahy C	23.143
	15.027 22.025	Edwards CG	03.039	Fairburn	08.057 17.117
Dowling	03.103	Edwards HBRG	12.175	Fairburn CE	24.071
Dowling DR	18.089	Edwards HL	01.008 04.042	Fairclough AB	25.090
Downer	13.147	Egan JA	07.073	Falkenberg	02.026 08.030
Downing HG	02.101	Egerton	04.129 10.178	Falkenberg CF	08.132
Dowse	01.013	Egerton HW	09.154	Fane	02.071
Dowse H	04.102	Eilley	06.075	Fane GWR	12.082
Dowswell SL	24.188	Elderton EF	02.099	Farquahar	04.016
Doyle	11.178 15.092	Elliott HW	25.086	Farquhar	14.115
Doyle DC	14.029 14.143	Ellen	21.074	Farquharson	07.123 12.146
Doyle JE	11.125	Ellerton	08.107	Farrall	18.129
Drain	05.123	Elliot GR	07.049	Farrel	14.076
Drain LA	05.060	Elliot-Smith	04.114	Farrer F	16.035
Draisey AS	04.042	Elliott	04.013 05.118 18.124 21.072	Farrington WB	03.155
Drake EB	18.127	Elliott AJ	09.165	Farrow WH	02.048
Draper C	04.075 10.132 17.166	Elliott AS	15.129	Fatt	17.112
Drew-Brook TG	07.050	Elliott CMW	01.012	Faure	03.100
Drewitt HFS	15.092	Elliott E	09.191	Fauvel LG	04.034
Drewry	07.057	Elliott JMcC	11.056 15.046	Fawcett	21.060
Drinkwater AT	05.005	Elliott KHA	22.013	Fawcett G	10.128
Driver EF	07.175	Ellis	01.069 12.146	Fawcett TG	03.047
Drondfield S	17.048	Ellis AE	24.072	Fawkner LC	04.060
Drope GHN	21.121	Ellis HEO	04.179	Fazey	17.099
Drummond	02.091 06.006	Ellis L	02.091	Feeney FJE	10.146 21.067
Drummond AB	09.155	Ellis OB	02.003	Fell LFR	17.154
Drummond RM	21.018	Ellison HRW	23.140	Fellowes PFM	19.071
Drysdale J	11.033	Ellwood A	07.018 19.199	Fellows HV	07.056
Drysdale RM	09.096 09.187	Elsted	10.052	Felstead FB	23.003
Duc	09.013	Elstob FC	09.013	Fenelon LM	20.152
Ducray	11.142	Elton	01.008	Fenton	06.181
Duff G	17.112	Elwig HJ	22.076	Fenton JA	03.038
Duffus AA	02.045	Elwig NJC	24.222	Fenwick WL	21.016
Dufton	09.015	Ely FW	04.043	Ferguson	08.066
Dugan JHW	04.040	Emery V	20.139 21.049	Ferguson AC	19.138 20.045
Duke	08.128	Emmett EC	07.175	Ferguson HMCL	25.091
Duke LdS	08.028 08.111	Empson	12.086	Ferguson JW	25.086
Duke RE	08.026 14.029	Empson J	23.185	Fernald VD	04.103
Duncan	25.179	England	07.005	Ferran	21.077
Duncan A	11.065	England G	22.182	Ferrand	13.023
Duncan G	11.171	Englefield ARB	20.150	Ferreira HM	02.099
Duncan GM	11.123	English	06.055	Ferrier dl	16.073
Duncan WJA	11.120 11.171 15.046	English A	04.039	Festing	08.009 15.029
Duncan WP	24.072	Ernstone AJ	25.089	Field	15.029
Dunfee	21.073	Ericson FG	15.109	Field CR	03.113
Dunlop	09.013	Errington	05.184	Field WL	05.005
Dunlop GB	22.076	Errol	09.028	Fielden	05.058
Dunn	18.057 25.011	Erskine	13.166 14.155	Fielden EB	05.060 05.118
Dunn JB	22.076 24.189	Erskine R	06.005	Fielding-Johnson	06.083
Dunn MA	22.075	Esplen	05.119	Fields GW	20.047
Dunn WH	02.099	Esplen W	05.060 05.144	Finbow	05.184
Dunne JW	19.044	Esswein O	12.088	Finch	16.073 23.146
Dunning EH	05.184 18.151	Etheridge	17.118	Findlay DD	21.065
Dunsterville LC	02.078	Evan J	04.114	Findlay RM	12.071
Durham	14.076	Evans	07.158 09.013 20.144	Findlayson	17.112
Durnford HG	09.028	Evans AJ	14.159 18.089	Findley AJ	09.180
Durrand W	04.039	Evans ASR	12.085 12.188	Finzi	21.074
Durrant	02.103	Evans ET	08.011	Firstbrook JM	22.151
Durrant T	12.161	Evans HC	22.023 22.195	Firth FC	04.064
Durston CC	04.068	Evans HF	04.177	Firth JCB	03.012 06.038
Durston J	18.127	Evans JD	22.076		10.102 12.145 13.095 15.085
Dymond J	11.017	Evans JEM	05.051	Fish WR	25.132 06.055
Dymont F	04.069	Evans JM	04.060	Fisher	10.132
Dyott GM	01.064	Evans WE	08.111	Fisher PS	25.088
Eales	04.114	Evason	08.107	Fitchat HER	12.066



Fitzgerald	12.188 13.094 19.072	Fremantle SR	08.103	Gaye AD	21.042
Fitzgerald JJ	11.064	French CE	12.071	Gayford	25.158
FitzJames J	18.027	French J	24.093	Gayford DE	04.032
Fitzmaurice R	24.093	Frew JGH	09.027	Gayner WJ	16.073
Flavel	13.166	Frew M	03.012	Geach	21.205
Fleming	17.112	Frew MB	06.029 06.038	Geard FJP	23.205
Fleming JW	02.099	10.101 10.136 12.065 12.153 15.085		Gedge	08.057
Fleming PA	25.135	Frigathen	22.093	Gee	17.116
Fleming PGA	02.106	Frith RG	10.097 10.136 12.151	Geering	14.076
Fletcher	15.027 20.144 21.072	Frost HB	25.132	Gemmell	08.128
Fletcher EC	23.141	Frow HG	04.104	Gerard	08.127
Fletcher JN	07.134 10.036	Fry	15.119	Gerrard	02.027 13.034
Fletcher R	02.020	Fry WM	08.006 11.033 11.057 23.222	Gerrard EL	05.176 16.041 19.116
Floyer	21.025	Fryatt	13.029		23.176 24.092
Fluke DG	03.155	Fullager RG	04.108	Gerrard TFN	17.167
Flynn JH	11.064	Fullard	13.034	Gerrards E	02.002
Foard E	10.176	Fullard PF	13.063	Gerson LM	25.091
Fogarty	22.057 22.111	Fuller D	12.045	Gethin PEL	15.094
Foggin	02.123	Fuller EN	07.134	Geyton	01.013
Foggin C	11.126	Fuller G	09.103	Geyton CF	04.102
Foley	01.013	Fuller GBS	09.097	Gibbon FO	11.065
Folkard	14.158	Fuller H	10.037	Gibbons	04.032
Folland HP	09.166 18.162	Fulton	02.027 14.105 23.029	Gibbons GE	10.094
Fonseca GG	04.060	Fulton EJ	02.066	Gibbons TT	13.067
Fontenay Pde	02.100	Fulton JDB	08.085 10.035	Gibbs	08.066 14.117
Foot	21.006	Furlonger C	25.056	Gibbs G	03.164 04.066
Foot EL	11.033 11.050	Furniss HA	13.119	Gibbs HM	09.016
Foot PEL	04.067	Furniss-Williams FH	21.019	Gibbs L	20.002
Forbes	03.113 04.102 11.050	Fury	10.162	Gibbs VR	23.136
Forbes L	14.022	Furze	05.062	Gibson	06.035
Forbes-Bentley	21.061	Furze SJ	05.120 25.051	Gibson FR	20.047
Ford	09.027 14.172 21.067	Fyfe	08.128 11.189	Gibson WT	04.033
Forley	14.175	Fyfe RJ	08.028 12.189	Gilbert	20.194
Forrest	03.164 07.072	Fysh	06.055	Gilbert CG	02.098
Forrest HG	06.160	Fysh H	21.028	Gilchrist	11.175 12.161 12.188
Forsdick	15.022	Gadd ME	10.041 21.037	Gilchrist EJLW	11.032 11.054
Forster F	09.102	Gage CR	25.134		11.126 11.175
Forsyth WA	15.031	Galey AR	06.035	Gilchrist W	07.016
Foster	04.102 07.123 08.111	Gallaher	05.184	Giles	20.065 22.057
	10.188 11.094 17.141 20.056	Gallais I	08.066	Giles B	11.103
Foster JW	18.130	Galley	12.161	Giles GA	11.052
Foster PLaT	05.003	Gallie AV	07.053	Gill CE	13.095 24.024
Foster RM	03.038 25.212	Gamble H	19.148	Gill CEG	04.102
Foulkes	10.041 10.184 21.037	Gammon	03.024 11.142	Gill D	10.037
Fowler	04.060	Gammon RJ	22.075	Gilles GH	23.053
Fowler BF	17.100	Gamon SP	24.112	Gillespie	16.073
Fowler FB	09.079	Ganter FS	07.053	Gillespie WJ	12.179
Fowler GV	19.076 19.115	Ganter W	11.045	Gillet FW	25.209
Fowler H	25.155	Ganter WT	07.153	Gillett	07.148 22.080 22.082
Fowler J	16.183	Gaplin CJ	21.059	Gillie GD	09.102
Fowler JO	12.149	Gardiner	07.091	Gilligan AHH	10.044
Fowler L	02.020	Gardiner HL	02.075	Gillis GH	22.111
Fox	01.064 02.027 09.170	Gardiner WC	09.102	Gilmour	03.113 06.092 13.025 23.137
Fox AG	06.156 07.134 23.171	Gardner	23.198	Gilmour C	21.068
Fox JB	03.155 22.076	Garland	03.024 18.127	Gilmour J	10.050
Fox JR	22.074	Garland EH	06.004	Gilmour JI	25.090
Fox LR	01.029	Garland EJ	22.075	Gilmour SG	21.141 22.015 22.198
Fox RL	20.046	Garland N	04.114	Gilpin	13.161
Fox WRS	04.067	Garment	04.117	Gilray SA	09.015
Fox-Russell HT	02.048	Garnett WHS	13.070	Gilroy R	15.117
France C	11.172	Garnett WP	10.181 11.055	Gimmell WE	08.129
Francis	08.050 20.070	Garrett Miss GM	16.156	Girdleston HW	04.065
Francis AH	04.032	Garriock	25.068	Gladstone	03.045 09.085
Francis HA	24.072	Garrity	09.041	Gladstone TH	10.127
Francis JW	04.033	Garrity WJ	22.078 22.221	Glanville	06.181
Francis RGD	13.145	Garro-Jones	08.066	Glanville HF	07.134 12.146 19.184
Franklin	12.161 16.073	Garside AJ	08.012	Glass FE	17.155
Franklyn AW	25.096	Gascoyne JV	04.128	Glazebrook R	14.135
Franks L	07.073	Gaskain GS	02.099	Glazier JG	17.167
Fraser	10.162 20.144	Gaskell	21.068	Glen	07.019 17.115 21.152
Fraser G	18.060 23.140	Gaskell AB	24.055 25.004	Glen AJ	19.198
Fraser WSB	23.140	Gaskell S	13.123	Glen D	22.052
Frazer AW	08.069	Gass CG	01.010 03.151	Glenday	14.107
Freeborn	09.080	Gates	21.037 21.205	Glenny	21.072
Freeman	04.114 21.069	Gates GB	02.041 10.184	Glew AE	22.028 22.193
Freeman CT	17.105	Gaudie MH	08.129	Gloster	04.040
Freeman JEH	02.094 21.124	Gaunt J	05.145	Glover AM	16.073
Freeman OW	20.153	Gavin	03.029	Glover BE	11.041
Freeman RH	03.084 07.053	Gay	11.058 13.166 15.028	Glover DS	12.087
Freeman WR	03.019 07.134 08.006	Gay J	11.040	Glyn R	23.151

Glynn CB		25.092	Graham R		02.017	Grosvenor RA		08.114
Goble SJ	03.117 07.013	17.167	Grahame-White C	06.147 20.001	24.060	Grovers		14.175
Goddard V		12.157	Grain H	24.029	24.165	Groves PRC		08.033
Godden F		01.079	Gran T		07.065	Groves RM	08.103 13.119	21.196
Goden		14.114	Grandin RJ		11.058	Grune GD		11.040
Godfrey		06.055	Grange ER		07.014	Gunner WH		11.058
Godfrey AE		04.182	Grant		02.079 10.053	Gurdon JE	01.010	15.043
Godfrey F		04.041		11.066 11.068	13.118	Gurney		04.185
Godkin N		07.074	Grant VD		09.080	Gurney AM		02.079
Godlee		22.016	Grant-Dalton S		21.013	Guthrir JB		04.101
Godwin		14.076	Grantham		20.058	Guy		08.123
Goetham HEv		17.074	Grantham VM		20.058	Guy GG		02.100
Golding KJ	05.060	05.120	Grasdorf		08.066	Guy H		11.123
Golightly		17.134	Grattan-Bellew AW		02.094	Guy HJN		02.026
Gollop		24.088	Grattan-Bellew WA		24.108	Guy HW		16.190
Gompertz HCT	03.157	24.188	Graves	06.085	25.007	Guyat JG		19.141
Gonor		20.072	Graves A		02.066	Gwatkin WG		15.097
Good H		21.007	Graves EP	04.032	11.053	Gwilt ECL		04.064
Goodden F		02.122	Gray		22.097	Gwynne-Vaughan H		22.160
Goodden FW	09.168 18.158	18.192	Gray A		24.187	Hacket J		04.043
Goode		03.005	Gray CW		06.116	Hackman		21.070
Goode HK	06.010 24.022	24.165	Gray DH		22.003	Hackney		15.037
Gooden F		16.096	Gray GR		08.112	Hackwell		24.019
Goodfellow CS		04.063	Greasley		10.050	Hackwill		22.025
Goodhew		15.023	Greave-Robinson		05.186	Hackwill GH	10.127	25.091
Goodison		21.037	Greaves		10.119	Haddon-Wood G		04.102
Goodison HAF		10.184	Greaves WH		14.035	Haddow W		04.066
Goodman		09.085	Greed GS		07.175	Hadrill GCT		25.056
Goodrich		22.017	Green	17.112	22.025	Haig D		08.013
Goodrich F	11.033	21.001	Green EB	07.165	08.012	Haig F	04.160 18.088	21.028
Goodwin	17.166	21.077	Green FLA		17.167	Haigh A	22.076	24.192
Goodwin H		17.165	Green FM	04.003	09.168	Haines		03.014
Goodwin NW		11.085	Green G		23.105	Halahan		15.029
Goodyear		12.180	Green M		24.019	Halahan JC	08.006	14.153
Gopsill KL		12.146	Green TS	20.216	21.049 25.154	Haldane GC		09.025
Gordan HA		16.043	Greenwood	05.006 08.010	15.029 21.073	Haldiman		10.024
Gordon		01.054 17.112	Greenwood BP		10.023	Hale		24.039
	17.116	21.068 24.085	Greenwood EM		09.016 20.152	Hale DC		23.143
Gordon EGS		10.049	Greenwood GH		05.060	Hales JP		25.089
Gordon-England EC	05.149	06.063	Gregory	07.147	18.037 18.128	Halford EA		11.041
	11.113	15.070 17.176	Gregory AJ		04.041	Halford F	17.158	23.105
Gordon H		11.124	Gregory R	06.004	24.092	Hall	10.119 11.103	17.112
Gordon HA	15.120	16.092	Gregory WR		04.182		19.186	21.059 22.153
Gordon HFA	07.049	15.030	Greig AN		12.159	Hall C	11.055	11.171
Gordon JA		08.066	Greig HH		17.155	Hall E		19.193
Gordon JR	10.094	15.046	Grenfell		25.112	Hall GH		12.176
Gordon R	02.066 06.156	10.131	Grenfell E	11.049	21.001 25.052	Hall J		11.125
	15.031	23.171 25.006	Grey AGW		02.102	Hall JN		12.088
Gordon RV		22.076	Grey DA		06.156	Hall K		09.015
Gordon S		23.020	Grey DAS		23.131 23.172	Hall LW		03.113
Gordon-Campbell D		04.040	Grey R		07.134 08.093	Hall ND		25.088
Gordon-Davis C		04.032	Grey S		10.130 21.175	Hall RN		04.181
Gordon-Smith N		15.043	Grey SDA		01.063	Hallahan		25.143
Gore		06.055	Gribben P		20.215	Hallam		17.118
Gore FDC		06.004	Gribble		08.053	Hallam B	04.169	14.156
Gorman GW		07.055	Grider JM		12.189	Hallam H	02.097	05.184
Gormley WW		24.189	Gridley		20.107	Hallam TD	09.087	24.054
Gorringe GF		02.068	Grierson J		23.177	Halley R	01.025	20.047
Goss		04.114	Griffen		15.057	Hallifax EdC		18.029
Gossage	08.009	25.112	Griffin GA		04.069	Hallonquist JE		10.042
Gossage LE		14.154	Griffin S		04.060	Halstead FN		17.099
Gossip GHD		25.092	Griffith		13.152	Halsted FN	24.055	25.058
Goudie		08.124	Griffith EN		15.043	Hamar		20.201
Gould CGS		07.134	Griffith JS		11.126 15.092	Hambro		21.072
Gould LH		04.039	Griffiths	02.075 08.049	17.117 25.182	Hamel G	18.027	20.068
Gould RG		23.164	Griffiths DB		03.038	Hamer H	11.105	25.132
Gouring		06.055	Griffiths EN		12.168	Hamer JH		11.083
Gow		06.055	Griffiths F		09.025	Hamersley	07.045	07.091
Gowan RH		07.049	Grigg DH		23.052	Hamersley HA	06.101	11.065
Gower		14.143	Griggs A		06.160		11.126 20.063	15.046 15.092
Gower JHL	13.145	14.032	Grigson		21.068	Hamilton CW		02.101
Gower WE		04.032	Grigson AE		06.116	Hamilton HJ	02.102	25.090
Gowing C		22.098	Grindell-Milne D	05.144	15.029	Hamilton PW		23.171
Goy		22.027		17.091	19.209	Hamilton WN		10.181
Grabowsky N		04.014	Groom ACH		22.075	Hammersley	12.088	13.037 14.024
Grace		02.122	Groom ACW		24.222	Hammond	07.051	09.095 15.033
Graff J		04.117	Groom V	01.010 01.036	04.037	Hammond AW		15.108
Graham		02.098	Grosbenop		14.117	Hammond HT	11.063	12.088
Graham GL		07.050	Grossett WE		16.073			15.046 18.089
Graham GW		02.051	Grosvenor E	01.063	10.036	Hammond W	07.104	08.050

Hampton GWB	25.154	Hawker H	10.028 20.104	Hepworth AH	25.089
Hampton PR	10.095	Hawker HG	21.171 23.180	Herbert EG	11.054
Hancock	04.185 07.160 15.059	Hawker L	15.182	Herbert LA	04.184 05.001
Hancock HLW	22.056	Hawker LG	03.158 08.005	Herbert PLW	07.134 21.158
Hand EMcN	03.014 06.032 06.038		20.120 20.150 21.114	Heriot AM	21.065
	10.099 10.136 12.151 18.063	Hawker TM	22.003	Heron	07.147 15.057 16.078
Handford LF	04.066	Hawkins	20.124	Herring	21.069
Hangfield	09.013	Hawkins AW	22.056	Herring JH	02.069
Hanlan EG	08.078	Hawkins HR	03.045	Herriot	14.076
Hanlow	09.013	Hawtrey JJA	11.063 12.088	Hervey HE	11.056 14.153
Hann	10.159	Hay	11.142 17.102 20.080	Hervey L	21.064
Hannay WA	02.070	Hay DY	04.036	Hervey-Bathurst	02.100
Harcourt V	24.072	Hay J	01.079 04.177 05.138	Hesketh	05.065
Harcourt-Vernon AA	04.102	Hay JF	25.058	Heslop HW	04.043
Hardcastle E	01.010 01.036 04.037 05.006	Haycock	17.112	Hetherington TG	07.134 10.036
Hardie RC	02.046	Hayes HC	02.050	Hewat W	03.116
Harding ED	20.048 20.074	Hayes R	12.151	Hewett LS	10.120
Hardman EP	24.200	Haynes	25.151	Hewlett FET	06.070 07.023 13.022
Hardman JDI	25.134	Haynes CG	25.135	Hewlett H	05.138
Hardstaff	05.071	Haynes WH	03.160	Heyward R	04.032
Hardwick-Terry LA	15.183	Hayward	02.070	Heywood FK	23.052
Hardy	03.101 18.188	Haywood HH	25.090	Hiatt CJ	13.166
Hardy AC	04.066 22.082	Haywood S	15.031	Hibbard	18.037
Hare	04.106	Hazel	13.034	Hibberd	10.148
Hare EJ	04.064	Hazell TF	04.171 13.064	Hickes RA	24.189
Harewell	14.076	Hazelton G	19.121	Hickey CRR	25.135
Hargraves H	09.102	Head M	17.115	Hicks	09.100 18.058 21.073
Hargreave L	23.103	Headlam J	11.124	Hicks WC	04.010 15.063
Hargreaves	20.124	Heagerty JS	07.141	Higby	18.037
Hargreaves JM	19.075 21.140	Healy FJ	10.092	Higby WW	10.148 18.138 21.104
Hargreaves N	02.097	Hearkley-Majis	10.057 10.190	Higgins	02.027 23.147 24.019
Harker GT	02.099	Hearle F	20.006	Higgins FW	24.029 24.165
Harkus RR	08.077	Hearn	09.169	Higgins JFA	07.134 23.205
Harland DW	07.056	Hearson	11.030	Higgins JW	13.095
Harley V	18.094	Hearson JG	04.059 20.128	Higgins TC	09.173 10.023 25.019
Harling E	15.023	Heater CL	24.194	High A	24.222
Harlow G	09.083 11.023	Heath EE	07.050	Highwood	08.135
Harman	20.085	Heath NN	07.073	Highwood SM	08.125
Harper FA	08.053 24.072	Heath RW	21.120	Highwood SW	08.030
Harper SA	06.004	Heathcote L	02.091	Hilborn	18.058
Harries TM	12.067	Heathcote WG	02.102	Hilborn WC	06.007 06.014 24.025
Harriott JG	21.019	Heaven AC	20.197	Hill	04.102 08.104
Harris	09.013 14.105 17.117	Heaver AR	07.055		08.127 09.170 22.094 23.052
Harris A	20.086 24.219	Hedger AW	16.185	Hill AB	02.100 25.157
Harris AT	03.012 10.097	Hedley JH	04.041	Hill AE	08.107
	12.149 13.095 15.083	Heenan JND	11.053 21.007	Hill AMF	04.069
Harris IM	02.046	Hegarty	11.171 16.043	Hill C	04.039 21.013 21.220
Harris L	22.160	Hegarty HG	11.123	Hill F	04.066
Harris RM	11.059	Hele-Shaw	20.195	Hill GD	03.029 05.143
Harris SE	09.102	Heller AT	23.008	Hill GTR	02.094 11.051
Harrison	04.067 06.055 09.179 15.093	Hellyer FE	21.141 22.003	Hill R	08.057 11.032
Harrison TS	02.103	Helsby J	04.041	Hill RM	11.050
Harrison WL	04.182 05.007 10.049	Hemming	11.191 12.045	Hill TRV	12.052
Harry RC	04.059	Hemming AS	12.180	Hillier BS	23.136
Hart	22.094	Hemmings	11.192	Hillman	01.024
Hart HC	02.099	Hemple AE	08.112	Hills	01.078
Hart RG	04.066	Hempsall HT	25.126	Hills J	04.037 04.042
Hartigan	09.029	Henderson	04.080 07.084	Hills WB	04.179
Hartley	06.159	Henderson D	17.054 20.010	Hilmes	04.114
Hartley JH	12.149		20.119 23.213	Hilton DF	02.100
Hartnett LJ	23.113	Henderson G	04.053 09.013	Hilton R	09.102 10.043
Hartney	11.146 25.154	Henderson GLP	06.003	Hinchcliffe JB	03.019
Hartney H	04.033	Henderson IHD	13.035	Hinchcliffe WG	25.090 25.132
Hartree A	08.093	Henderson ND	11.057	Hind	02.006
Harvey	10.158 14.076 14.105 23.146	Henderson TF	21.016	Hind IF	03.151 05.004
Harvey FW	09.028	Henderson TO	25.135	Hindle-James H	24.026
Harvey WFJ	01.007 03.136 12.189	Henderson WR	02.049	Hine JB	06.003
Harvey WJ	18.045	Hendry AC	02.047	Hines	20.132
Harvey-Kelly HD	07.134 08.006 08.063	Hendy DG	04.014	Hinsley	21.069
	10.181 12.086 19.098 22.186 23.194	Henley	09.015	Hirschberg	17.117
Haseler	01.078	Henry	20.201	Hirst JA	25.091
Haseler GF	04.177	Henry A	04.039	Hiscock	25.192
Hastings HW	25.090	Henry SS	02.101	Hiscock E	24.072
Hathaway S	11.040	Henschelwood	07.177	Hislop	03.100
Havers	15.128	Henson	23.100	Hoar	03.105
Haward	23.146	Henty E	21.141 22.003 22.206	Hoare CG	15.099
Hawgood WP	02.100	Hepburn	06.083	Hobart	15.031
Hawke	04.089	Hepburn A	08.094 15.183 25.092 25.134	Hobbs	04.114 07.162
Hawker	22.198	Heppel JB	07.154 08.013	Hobbs AV	11.040
Hawker FM	15.030	Hepworth	07.123	Hobbs B	13.029



Hobbs GL		04.066	Hordern		08.093	Hume SS		06.002
Hobbs HP	07.154	08.013	Horn	06.105	11.103	Hummerstone		04.114
Hobbs JW		16.183	Horn EE	14.122	25.155	Humphreys	03.100	20.045
Hoblyn SE		25.058	Horn KK	23.022	25.176	Humphreys GN		07.134
Hobson	07.123	08.113	Horn SB	11.062	11.123	Humphreys WRS		21.015
Hobson F		16.075	Hornby RG		03.113	Humphries	02.103	08.033
Hobson PK	08.027	08.114	Horne		08.009	Hunt PBG		22.193
Hoddinatt RU		22.097	Horne JG		24.025	Hunt PGB	21.141	22.009
Hoddinott		23.052	Horner		04.102	Hunter	07.134	09.170
Hodge M		24.042	Horrell FJ		06.123	Hunter GD		11.058
Hodges CRW		25.088	Horrocks B		14.158	Hunter HC	12.054	12.094
Hodges J		19.207	Horry TS		04.133	Hunter HJF	09.102	09.169
Hodgeson		10.089	Horsbrugh		25.151	Hunter JEL		25.088
Hodgeson AS		09.102	Horsfall	02.060	17.112	Hunter JG		07.051
Hodgeson H		08.087	Horsfall ED		15.027	Hunter TV		06.003
Hodgetts G		23.053	Horsley		03.154	Hurley F		07.077
Hodgkinson JR		03.164	Horsley O	05.001	05.015	Hurran FSP		03.113
Hodgson T		25.090	Horsley WP		09.014	Hurst		06.055
Hodson GS		07.050	Hosking		08.093	Hursthhouse		03.099
Hodson J		21.188	Hosking CG	07.134	21.055	Hursthhouse KF		21.015
Hogg-Turner		15.126	Hosking FJ		21.068	Hursthhouse LF		04.102
Hoidge	07.045	07.091	Hoskings CG		08.005	Huskinson HL		07.015
Hoidge RTC	06.100	12.027	Hoskins		04.065	Huskinson P	09.167	25.090
Holdcroft GJ		20.047	Hoskins FS		11.178	Huskisson BL	08.128	25.088
Holden		06.075	Hoskins JE		15.173	Hutcheson		04.145
Holden A		08.076	Hotchkiss		18.161	Hutcheson S		02.127
Holden H	17.112	18.095	Hotchkiss E	23.172	23.199	Hutching		09.016
Holder		14.076	Houghton		10.162	Hutchings		24.088
Holder FD	07.104	07.136	Houghton DL		04.036	Hutchinson		24.015
Holgarth		09.087	Houghton JR		09.013	Hutchinson A		04.040
Holking		23.146	Houston		13.151	Hutton	14.076	15.171
Holland		04.090	Howard	06.075	21.037	Huxley	02.076	06.003
Holland BJ		09.014	Howard ES		11.058	Hyatt V		07.051
Holland SH	04.108	09.102	Howard F		07.073	Hyde	04.060	04.088
Holliday		04.114	Howard G		24.190		13.161	15.028
Hollidge		21.065	Howard GEC		25.135	Hyde-Pearson LB		07.181
Hollinghurst LN	02.122	03.116	Howard GR		04.176	Hyde-Thompson D		15.050
Holloway		17.117	Howard ML		02.047	Hynes GB	07.134	08.003
Holman HG		04.041	Howarth W		04.037	Hyslop	02.075	07.147
Holme RGL	02.104	25.135	Howden		15.070	Hyslop		25.132
Holmes		13.161	Howe	11.105	14.172	Iles BM		17.155
Holmes DF	22.057	23.053	Howe C		16.077	Illingworth		14.115
Holmes F		05.147	Howe PFC	04.048	25.132	Illingworth FW		07.081
Holmes G	09.015	17.099	Howell AJ	24.026	24.029	Inches		10.124
Holmes H		09.015	Howell CE	03.014	18.060	Ingalls DS		05.024
Holmes JCH		04.067	Howell EC		06.034	Ingleden AE		01.069
Holmes JDV	05.159	23.164	Howells		06.038	Ingles ES		07.074
Holmes RA		13.070	Howells JW	21.016	24.038	Inglis AG		22.076
Holmes WN		01.012	Howes WH		11.078	Inglis DC	11.017	11.107
Holroyde H		02.107	Howse		25.208	Ingram		22.111
Holt		11.142	Hoy CA		04.038	Ings JC		04.102
Holt FV	07.134	08.003	Hoy EC	02.104	25.135	Inman H		25.091
Holt Thomas (see Thomas GH)			Hubbard		02.027	Insall		20.086
Holt WP		02.099	Hubbard TO'B	07.050	07.134	Insall G		21.140
Holtom JH		02.097		08.006	20.130	Ireland		21.059
Holtom JN		22.193	Hubbard W		24.112	Ireland CWPd	04.010	08.098
Holyrode		07.072	Hucks BC	09.097	24.061	Ireland HM		25.088
Holzminden PoW Camp Orchestra	09.029		Hudson	07.124	21.037	Ireland JG		09.085
Homan H		06.007	Hudson AR		16.073	Iron D	06.092	13.025
Home-Hay JW		09.014	Hudson FD		24.112	Irving	14.105	17.166
Home-May JB		20.045	Hudson FN		04.055	Irving GB		25.134
Honnet		22.017	Hudson G	09.178	10.184	Irwin WR		09.044
Honnet FW		22.198	Hudson HB		06.035	Isaac		17.099
Honnett		24.017	Hudson RJ		04.063	Isaacs JB		04.102
Hood		23.132	Hudson-Pack FN		04.055	Isaces		15.038
Hook KJ		20.223	Hughes	06.050	06.147	Isbell		12.180
Hooper GH		04.042	Hughes AS		22.160	Isitt		22.098
Hopcraft P		03.113	Hughes EDG		21.211	Isitt L		23.052
Hopcroft EG	17.110	25.058	Hughes EJ		05.186	Islip		06.053
Hope	08.111	24.017	Hughes GF		10.095	Isted		18.043
Hopewell DC		17.167	Hughes O		02.125	Ivamy WG		14.029
Hopkins		07.175	Hughes RM		06.035	Ives WB		15.183
Hopkins CJW		18.147	Hughes S		15.097	Izzard GE		04.060
Hopkins G	06.046	10.127	Hughes-Chamberlain REAW		17.091	Jacks		02.076
Hopkins GM		03.045		21.115	20.126	Jackson	04.069	04.114
Hopkinson		08.053	Huins		03.014		07.081	08.128
Hopkinson B	14.135	25.176	Huins JP	06.038	18.066	Jackson EG	04.016	17.048
Hopperton		15.130	Humble G		02.099	Jackson FX		25.135
Hopperton HR		17.048	Hume JD		18.126	Jackson GG	14.029	19.141
Hoppner F		04.040	Hume R	04.036	23.018	Jackson GH		22.109

Jackson JA	08.111	Jolly	04.114	Kemsley	12.065 14.117
Jackson JL	10.049	Jones	04.047 06.035 09.013	Kemsley A	20.147
Jackson WD	23.039 25.061		09.170 10.024 11.104 14.076	Kendall WF	<b>23.145</b>
Jacobs	21.061		16.072 17.115 24.071 25.183	Kenmond	20.153
Jacques	04.114 12.028	Jones AD	12.061	Kennedy	04.025 05.050 08.010
Jaffray WE	15.183	Jones AM	07.074 23.014 24.038		11.102 15.093 18.037 18.043 20.154
Jakie	21.073	Jones BC	05.184	Kennedy D	18.138 21.104
James	06.036 06.075 07.181 08.107	Jones BHM	09.043 24.073	Kennedy HA	01.079 05.096
	14.076 20.124 22.057 23.170 25.150	Jones BM	08.049 24.081	Kennedy JG	10.051
James BT	07.134 08.003	Jones CN	<b>01.050</b> 02.092 <b>03.038</b>	Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick	
James CEH	04.032	Jones G	23.005 25.133	(see Cochran-Patrick, WJCK)	
James HH	06.008 21.015	Jones HE	12.178	Kenny WR	09.082
James MR	03.005 06.033	Jones HWG	22.198	Kensey	20.194
James RA	25.134	Jones JF	10.149	Kent EAW	02.103
James RV	22.097 23.053	Jones JIT	15.092 20.065 25.091	Kent HT	11.040
Jameson H	05.138	Jones JW	10.031	Kent M	11.122
Jameson J	04.169	Jones LL	21.007	Kent PFJ	04.056
Jameson WC	21.065	Jones M	08.053 18.088	Kenworthy	10.127
Jamieson	02.075 17.112	Jones MG	03.155	Kenworthy J	18.162
Jane FT	08.097	Jones NC	06.033 10.042 24.219	Kephalo	21.065
Jarman	14.076	Jones OP	05.147	Ker	20.007
Jarrard A	03.004	Jones PG	04.042	Ker RHB	17.091 21.130 22.003
Jarvis	12.146	Jones RC	25.088	Kerby HS	10.146
Jefferies HS	07.111	Jones S	03.155 09.102	Kerk	11.189
Jeffrey JD	20.142	Jones-Evans GS	23.008	Kerr	04.169 05.060
Jeffs	18.128	Jones-Lloyd OJF	25.134	Kerr DMC	09.013
Jellicoe	17.102	Jones-Williams AG	02.098 10.057	Kerr EF	13.114
Jellicoe HV	04.102		10.057 10.190	Kerr GKG	04.059
Jelliffe	15.129	Jordan EW	18.140	Kerr JFM	11.178
Jenkins	06.055 10.158	Jordan WL	17.170 18.094 18.140	Kerr M	21.176
	22.007 22.078 24.073	Joseph SC	25.134	Kerr RHB	15.114
Jenkins C	11.113	Joubert	23.198 25.004	Kerrison	11.142
Jenkins CH	12.069	Joubert de la Ferté PB	03.004 04.053	Kerry	07.008
Jenkins FH	21.015		07.134 15.027 23.205 24.022	Kershaw	21.062
Jenkins L	04.053	Jourdan	11.146 25.154	Kert L	02.102
Jenkins LF	13.065	Jourdan W	04.033	Ketteles AG	24.028
Jenkins N	04.089	Joy EG	05.060	Kettener HM	22.076
Jenkins WE	11.049 11.120	Joyce	14.105	Kettles	03.005
Jenkins WS	25.132	Joyce PS	11.033 11.054	Kettles AG	06.008
Jenks A	20.063	Joyce W	04.057 11.041	Kettner H	24.222
Jenkyn WWA	22.078 22.221	Junor HR	21.019	Keudell v	02.097
Jenkyns	22.153	Junor K	12.160	Keyes	23.164
Jennings A	02.097	Jupp WDL	17.155	Keyes AC	22.076
Jennings MRN	25.089	Kane ALH	02.099	Keymer	05.002
Jephson JH	15.185	Kane FP	02.097	Keys RE	08.104
Jerrard	03.008	Kauper H	21.174 23.180	Kidder WSM	07.054
Jerrard A	06.007 13.095	Kay R	11.077	Kiddie	04.048 11.103 13.132 18.136
Jes	11.079	Kaye GL	04.102	Kiermander	05.059
Jewkes J	10.050	Kaye H	08.006	Kight IL	12.188
Jex A	08.111 15.085	Kaye SS	17.155	Kilburn	04.016 15.128
Jillings	24.164	Kean JL	12.141	Kille	23.136
Jillings DS	17.158 <b>23.208</b>	Keast WR	06.003 14.076	Kilner	09.189 14.171 22.111
John WA	07.153 08.023	Kebbedy	10.148	Kilner BD	17.109
Johns	09.087	Keddie	07.108	Kilner CF	05.184 24.055
Johns DB	08.128	Keddie GDF	16.190	Kilpatrick R	25.135
Johns FJ	04.039	Keeble	06.055	Kilroe VW	04.069
Johns RL	04.075 17.167	Keely	10.120	Kimbell RE	11.057
Johns WE	<b>24.001 24.186</b> 24.221	Keen	01.079	King	04.060 07.007 09.015
Johnson	03.053 05.060 05.066 08.114	Keen AW	04.182 05.004	King B	<b>25.223</b>
	11.058 11.178 14.076 14.130 20.195	Keen GS	01.029	King CHM	11.050
Johnson AR	22.198	Keen S	11.172	King CL	03.005
Johnson EH	04.039	Keen SW	16.185	King EG	03.113
Johnson F	01.012 04.040	Keep	24.187	King FW	05.005
Johnson FR	10.121 25.089	Keep AS	22.223 23.054	King George V	15.044
Johnson G	03.113	Keepin	04.106	King George VI	25.015
Johnson GO	08.031 08.113	Keeton H	09.102	King GF	05.127
Johnson JH	12.060	Keir JN	25.135	King GL	22.202
Johnson JW	14.028	Keith	14.076 15.140	King HE	22.082
Johnson RAP	04.067	Keith-Wright JC	14.173	King KV	20.152
Johnson RFS	04.102	Keller	10.049 21.167	King R	23.001
Johnston	10.183 21.072	Keller CF	21.106 21.167	King-Harman LH	02.070 15.031
Johnston AR	02.094 04.036	Kelly OR	09.014	Kingsbury JG	10.071 25.090
Johnston JE	04.040	Kelly HC	<b>18.055</b>	Kingsford AR	10.118
Johnston PA	04.075 07.016	Kelly HDH	23.184	Kingsford Smith C	<b>09.176</b> 10.043
Johnstone	19.052	Kelly WR	22.202		21.037 07.139
Johnstone DK	25.054	Kelsell	03.166	Kingsland WR	08.112
Johnstone EG	17.167	Kemball SJ	21.059	Kingsworth HV	06.086
Johnstone EH	25.089	Kemp	04.041	Kinhead	19.076
Johnstone J	<b>12.064</b>	Kemp HG	25.091	Kinhead SM	02.033 05.184
Johnstone K	08.111	Kemp JE	22.075	Kinnear	20.123

Kinney CM	25.096	Lascelles EH	04.033 06.003	Leigh-Pemberton D	04.041
Kinney MC	22.215	Lascelles HL	21.015	Leighton	10.158 14.107
Kirk BL	07.074	Lascelles JF	<b>21.056</b> 24.053	Leighton RT	06.123
Kirk J	24.039		24.167 25.051 25.054	Leitch AA	10.050
Kirkby	02.027	Lashmar AF	05.075	Leleu LL	21.211
Kirkland	05.058	Lashmar R	05.075	Leman	20.217
Kirkman RK	04.039	Latch CT	02.094 21.120	Leman CM	02.03725.098
Kirkpatrick	11.123 16.043	Latham H	23.102	Lemon	04.179
Kirkpatrick JHL	04.066	Latham LS	10.140 12.168	Lennox	03.005
Kirkpatrick Y	07.018	Lathan EG	02.103	Lennox JS	06.007 24.029 24.165
Kirkwood RW	06.116	Lathean	04.053	Lerwell	04.129
Kirton H	11.053	Latimer D	04.041 22.109 25.090 25.132	Lerwill O	21.122 21.164
Kirton JT	04.032	Latimer-Needham	06.090	Leslie	17.113 22.034
Kitchen	25.151	Latimer-Needham CH	<b>05.049</b>	Leslie RFS	24.200
Kitchener	04.106 21.002		<b>05.117</b> 05.144 14.076	Lethbridge	06.083
Kitto FM	25.091	Latimer-Needham W	<b>05.049</b>	Letherbridge	03.009
Knaggs	13.032	Latta	21.004	Lever	08.066
Knatchbull-Hugessen	08.007	Latta D	11.033	Levy	04.069
Kneale RE	02.102	Latta JD	06.002 11.049 20.130	Levy AG	15.022
Knee B	07.145 08.013	Lattey RT	24.072	Levy D'A	19.209
Knight	12.064	Lauer WW	02.106	Lewin AC	02.078
Knight, 'Bustle'	06.085	Laurie KS	07.055	Lewis	04.102 10.162 11.123
Knight AG	02.097 05.127	Lavers CSI	25.132		11.142 13.032 18.128
	09.014 22.004 22.201 24.168	Lavers CST	13.067	Lewis C	13.025 20.164
Knight AR	07.017	Laverton	17.112	Lewis CA	04.145 24.112
Knight C	08.093	Law	23.146	Lewis DG	25.096
Knight CG	25.058	Law JK	11.064 12.088	Lewis DS	03.019 07.134
Knight CRW	03.160	Lawes	20.158	Lewis EL	<b>22.028</b>
Knight F	17.155	Lawrence	01.053 02.027	Lewis FA	09.013
Knight SAW	10.094	Lawrence GAK	15.083	Lewis GH	02.006 03.151 05.007
Knobel	03.152	Lawrence TE	21.016		12.168 21.141 22.194 22.004 22.031
Knock DB	25.013	Lawrence W	07.134	Lewis HM	02.099
Knocker GM	10.049 21.167	Laws JR	14.029	Lewis KGR	14.034
Knowles	04.035	Lawson	07.014 14.041 22.099	Lewis MP	15.085
Knowles D	<b>19.185</b>	Lawson RG	07.050	Lewis RE	07.134 08.006
Knowles M	11.056	Laycock HB	03.030	Lewis RF	07.054
Knowles MB	12.088	Layton DM	02.107	Lewis SE	24.189
Knowles RM	21.007	Le Gallis	20.196	Lewis TAM	04.036 10.071
Knox 'Scotty'	04.060	Leach	09.017 11.189 13.032	Leyson BWdeB	07.057
Koch	07.123	Leach JM	02.099	LGF Roland Pfiel	07.176
Kolligs	03.049	Leacroft J	02.132 25.089	Liddall N	17.155
Kolligs FHE	22.151	Learmond GV	04.043	Liddell JA	04.053 <b>04.174</b> 25.147
Korsland MF	07.051	Learmont	08.012	Lidderdale	02.027
Krohn EO	08.027 08.123	Learoyd	04.181	Liddle HG	24.112
Kynoch AB	04.143	Learoyd PD	05.003	Light AD	<b>10.020</b> 10.187
L'Estrange-Malone CJ	23.171	Leask KMStG	08.029 08.112	Lillis MA	20.217
Lagesse CHR	02.103 10.186 25.135	Leavesley	21.074	Lincoln GA	04.102
Lahaye	11.066	LeBas OV	11.040	Lindemann	08.049 24.075
Laing	02.123	LeBlanc-Smith M	07.050	Lindley A	22.076
Laing TH	24.189	LeBoutillier	03.038 07.123	Lindop VSE	23.211
Laing TK	22.074	Lecey	24.052	Lindup E	04.041 25.090
Laird AC	04.060	Leckie	07.100 08.099	Lines	10.041 21.037
Lake	10.119		10.044 11.190 17.117	Linford	16.079
Lake J	12.054	Leckie LH	11.056	Lingard AF	06.005
Lake P	02.069	Leckie R	07.181 21.140 22.053	Lingard W	04.037
Lale HP	01.008 04.041	Lee	22.083	Lingfield	09.170
Lamb HF	01.036	Lee ASG	06.086 06.091	Linnel	17.048
Lambe CL	13.116 15.053	Lee C	05.072	Linnell J	25.017
Lambert	21.073	Lee CF	08.190 09.095	Lipsett GA	12.179
Lambert GE	11.083	Lee F	22.078	Lipsett R	22.076 24.223
Lampero	21.114	Lee JA	24.189	Lister-Kaye	08.118
Lander	02.069 18.127	Lee O	18.089	Little	07.063
Lander JE	15.058	Lee W	23.189	Little CE	22.074
Landis R	05.014	Leefe Robinson W	06.083 09.030	Little E	09.028
Landon JHA	12.176		09.097 10.148 14.028 14.157 21.098	Little GE	22.076
Lane C	25.056	Lees A	22.109	Little IC	08.099
Lane JAB	21.016	Lees GM	02.077	Little JE	20.208
Lane LC	10.095	Lees JC	04.062	Little L	21.114
Lane S	22.082	Lees-Smith HS	04.114	Little R	11.058 19.200
Lang	20.162 24.111	Leeson AN	02.075 15.028	Little RA	02.033 <b>07.013</b> 07.092 09.125
Lang A	25.188	Leeson BE	21.016	Little RH	01.011
Langan-Byrne PA	22.200	Leeson D	11.040	Littlejohn	06.068
Lange	22.076	Leetham	15.129	Littleton HA	24.093
Langford	22.111	LeFevre FE	19.140	Littlewood	18.126
Langford-Sainsbury	09.174	Lefroy HPT	10.036 23.175	Liver	13.166
Langlands	17.112	Leggatt	14.076	Liversage	16.078
Langsland	15.093 20.211	Leggatt M	04.066	Livingstone AF	04.033
Langwill T	11.056	Legge	09.015	Livingstone G	07.175
Larkin W	07.065	Legge M	15.023	Livock GE	18.130 25.058
Larsen	08.026 08.114	Leigh RL	25.096	Lizieri	21.072



Lloyd	11.101	11.133	13.033	24.014	Lyon IW	09.028	MacPherson	03.113	12.161
Lloyd C			04.037		Lywood OGW	07.134	MacPherson HD		02.101
Lloyd CBE		22.076	<b>24.222</b>		Lywood PG	08.093	MacRae	02.072	17.112
Lloyd DRC			11.058		Macaulay	02.089 04.063	MacRae JN		04.062
Lloyd GL			04.183		MacCloud	03.166	MacVicker JEC	04.144	11.124
Lloyd IT			11.136		MacColl	15.129	Maddocks CB		09.178
Lloyd-Evans			02.048		MacDonald	08.066	Madel RMc		04.038
Lloyd-Williams JJ	12.084	21.019	24.039		MacDonald CBR	18.188	Maden F		09.102
Lobley			08.124		MacDonald CR	02.125	Madge WT		22.074
Lothead			13.166		Macdonald EN	<b>03.097</b>	Madill		04.131
Locke			14.076		Macdonald ER	<b>12.161</b> 13.043	Madill RM		09.041
Lockhart			17.112		Macdonald HO	08.111 09.096	Magee EA		04.041
Lockley AH			23.006		MacDonald R	07.018	Magor		21.068
Loewe			11.192		MacDonald RM	04.064	Maguire ML	02.072	12.084 15.032
Logan		15.139	20.201		Macdonald WH	06.007	Mahl V		06.064
Logan CG			14.029		MacDonald WM	06.006 24.024	Mahoney MR		25.135
Logie WA			15.099			24.029 24.165	Mahoney-Jones GJ		04.035
Lomas			14.076		Macdougall	14.024	Mailer		20.153 20.158
Lomas F			03.039		MacEwen	15.029	Maitland EM		07.134 08.103
Lomax			16.074		MacEwen NDK	02.069		<b>10.035</b>	10.092 15.053
Lomax A			09.016		MacFarlane	15.032	Maitland H		10.035
Lomberg			04.069		MacGavock Grider J	08.094	Maitland PE		08.087 10.088
Long	08.066	10.162	22.020	22.195	MacGordon S	23.020	Makepiece RM		04.038
Long SH			22.192		MacGregor	10.182 14.117	Makins AD		21.019
Long LA			07.073		Macgregor A	13.162	Malcolm		10.158 21.002
Long SH			06.087		MacGregor DA	12.178	Malcolm CJ	04.032	11.133
Long SR			21.022		Macgregor IC	11.064	Malcolmson FS		04.066
Long WD			21.015		Macgregor NM	25.089	Malik		08.139 12.089
Longcroft			02.060 11.126		MacHaffie J	02.101	Malik HS	05.014	<b>06.180</b> 17.092
Longcroft CAH	04.053	07.134	08.063		Machie JH	24.072	Malley GF		23.003
	14.137	23.170	<b>23.193</b>		Machin	03.032	Malone		23.177 25.005
Longmore			02.027 10.132		Machin GD	<b>04.167</b>	Malone CJL'E	07.001	07.023 06.156
Longmore A	21.058	21.167	25.004		Machonchie	11.142	Maloney		09.015
Longmore AM		01.063	13.116		Macintosh RR	14.157	Maloney D		08.097
	15.053	23.172	23.193 24.090		MacIntyre JB	22.074	Maloney PJ		08.111
Longridge			15.028		Mackay	02.078 11.142 24.017	Maltby		10.158
Longton			04.173		Mackay HAD	04.055	Maltby PC		04.053 08.006
Longton W			17.112		Mackay CJ	09.102	Malthouse PW		09.102
Longton WH		11.017	25.134		Mackay DRG	24.194	Malyan BJ		23.052
Lorraine EB			23.170		Mackay EP	03.157	Malyan G		22.098
Lorraine R	01.078	04.176	08.062		Mackay GG	09.102	Man		07.008
	09.100	20.002	20.129 21.050		Mackay MS	21.211	Manders		04.069
Lord TV			08.111		Mackeever S	22.082	Manfield NP	21.128	22.003 22.195
Lord Weir of Eastwood			09.174		Mackenzie TG	17.155	Mangan DC		03.116
Lott		06.055	06.057		Mackenzie	21.069	Mann		04.039
Loughlin JW			12.068		Mackenzie AS	04.064	Mann GNC		09.154
Louick			09.017		Mackenzie CR	04.074	Mann IA		22.023
Loutit JA			09.014		MacKenzie DS	21.019	Mann WEG		17.167
Lovemore RB		02.107	02.115		MacKenzie K	04.179	Manning		08.111
Loveridge JH			21.016		MacKenzie WR	25.058	Manning B		09.025
Low AR			16.037		Mackereth J	06.008 24.027	Manning WO		23.102
Low RS			15.099		Mackerrow	07.103	Mannock		23.005
Lowe			18.058		Mackey	11.175	Mannock E	04.048 04.180	06.085 08.007
Lowe CN			14.022		Mackinnon	07.147		08.045 <b>11.097</b>	12.047 14.145
Lowe TC			04.101		Mackintosh	14.076		20.061 20.114 24.219	25.091 25.132
Loyd AT			<b>21.056</b>		Mackrow	17.112	Mannock M	05.001 <b>12.086</b>	12.141
Lubbock EFP			08.076		Mackworth	01.069			13.044 13.132
Lucas	02.076	12.158	14.076		Mackworth JD	07.134 10.036 23.170	Mansbridge		21.066 21.067
Lucas AJ			06.001		MacLachlan RJ	02.102	Mansell CE		19.132
Lucas TCH			04.034		MacLanachan	01.079 04.180	Mansergh WG		08.093
Luchford HGE			04.037			11.101 12.089 12.188	Mansfield WHC		04.033 07.134
Lucy			17.115		MacLanachan W	05.015	Manton MD		19.067
Ludlow ER			04.060		MacLaren ASC	21.015	Manuel JG		25.132
Ludlow-Hewitt	04.056	10.158	23.002		MacLaren CT	07.157 08.013 11.096	Manuel RH		07.072
Luke TC			06.004		MacLaren DR	15.108	Manuel RL		07.077
Lund R			02.098		Maclaren FM	13.067	Manville FGH		04.060
Lund RJS		12.085	12.188		MacLaren TC	10.146	Manzer R		02.026 08.127
Lunnon			08.132		Maclean	14.105	Mapplebeck GW		04.177 06.082
Lunnon WE			08.113		Maclean ACH	19.139 23.180 <b>23.194</b>		07.134 08.033 <b>23.206</b>	24.164
Lushington			02.027		MacLean FK	15.145	Marchant		10.162 12.180
Lusted			10.127		Maclean FW	02.099 04.039	Mare-Montembault MJ		22.206
Luter H			10.054		MacLellan	04.069	Marion RJ		25.091
Luther HG			10.188		MacLenachan	08.007	Marix		18.027
Luton			14.172		MacLoughlin	02.103	Marix RG		10.132 24.093
Luyt H			10.050		Macmillan MA	24.042	Markham		23.146
Lyall			10.140		MacMillan N	03.012 06.038 07.187	Markham WH		04.042
Lynch			14.076			10.101 10.136 12.066 12.146	Marks		14.117
Lynch JJ			22.027			15.084 18.061	Marlowe AF	<b>21.057</b>	22.053
Lyne			03.113		Macneece WF	07.134	Marr PG		22.151
Lynes			09.170		MacNiven AO	15.087	Marrable E		15.022

Mars WS		17.139	McCall JD		11.065	McLanachan		15.093			
Marsden		17.112	McCann CM		08.117	McLaren		03.005			
Marsden C		25.132	McCarter D		15.022	McLaren AL		04.102			
Marsh	08.104	10.178	21.071	McCarthy		11.172	McLaren DR	23.010			
Marsh RM		06.004	McCarthy FW		11.123	McLean	04.114	21.151			
Marshall L		21.106	21.167	McClaughry WA	06.160	23.001	McLean ACH	20.015			
Marshall	03.024	06.075	10.049	McCleane F	06.145	22.182	24.092	McLean F	09.002		
		20.007	22.057	McCleane FK		03.137	McLean H	07.154	08.013		
Marshall BS		04.037	McCleary E		07.072	McLean J		04.039			
Marshall KD		22.079	McClelland		21.067	McLelland HL		25.135			
Marshall WR	02.071	15.033	McClelland H	01.029	04.050	12.020	McLennen W	11.120			
Marshland		04.114	McClintock		08.078	McLeod		14.076			
Marston TB		13.038	McClintock RS	02.048	02.057	McLeod AA	07.051	15.108			
Mart FJ		06.116	07.141	McCloughry EJ		23.006	McLintock RS	08.082			
Martin	06.060	06.083	11.157	McCloughry WA		07.019	McLintock RStC	25.098			
Martin AW		11.148	McClure		06.055	McLoughlin	03.113	17.112			
Martin GN	05.129	22.020	22.194	McCone JP		12.180	McMaking OL	03.012	11.079		
Martin HE		11.052	McConnel		04.011			12.148	15.086		
Martinpuich		11.096	McConnell-Wood A		07.055	McMechan		04.040			
Martyn	02.027	03.049	08.093	12.086	McCormick	20.202	McMichael GB	25.088			
Martyn B		24.164	McCormick HA		23.140	McMickle		11.142			
Martyn RB	07.134	23.185	23.194	McCracken ECJ		11.172	McNamara FH	02.088	18.089		
Maskell		07.008	McCreary HC	04.041	25.133	McNamara P		22.004			
Mason CJ		25.091	McCubbin		22.006	McNaughton NE		04.032			
Mason DR		22.213	McCubbin CR	06.082	25.224	McNeaney JH		25.209			
Mason E		14.036	McCudden	07.045	07.091	07.122	20.061	McQuade J	09.027		
Mason S		11.174	McCudden A		06.085	McQueen		08.040			
Mason-Springgay WH		03.155	McCudden J	04.128	11.121	19.045	McQuistan F	25.134			
Massey SD	02.066	03.078	15.029	25.007	McCudden JA	08.026	02.094	06.003	McRae JP	02.045	
Masterman		11.113		06.087	06.100	07.118	08.078	McRae RF	23.006		
Masterman EAD	04.003	10.129	15.051		11.064	13.035	20.132	20.151	Meager G	07.128	
Masters		06.036		20.164	22.197	23.197	23.213	23.213	Mealing RHS	23.002	
Masters CH		03.015	McCudden W		09.041			Meates C	12.143		
Mather M		04.040	McCudden WTJ		07.134	Medhurst CEH	21.016	24.040			
Matheson		11.103	McCulloch AFG		23.005	Medlam H		03.079			
Matheson AP		11.078	McDiarmid HD		24.026	Medlicott	06.147	20.185			
Mathewson		22.020	McDonald	02.079	08.028	Medlicott HW		20.058			
Mathier		04.185	McDonald A	24.029	24.165	Meek ES		02.100			
Matthews	04.039	07.153	McDonald FD		05.060	Meintjes H	11.029	11.052	13.032		
	08.023	17.112	23.137	McDonald HO		08.116		21.007	21.200		
Matthews CB		25.090	McDonald IDR		15.185	Melitus		05.062			
Matthews JA		07.055	McDonald JS		17.167	Mellings		21.069			
Matthews WH		23.136	McDonald R		17.167	Mellings HT	25.090	25.134			
Matthewson RWB		06.004	McElligott J		18.089	Mellor E		22.075			
Maud CM	06.008	24.029	24.165	McElroy		05.013	Mellor W		20.048		
Maud LR		06.007	McElroy GEH	04.184	05.007	14.024	Mellows AH		02.079		
Maude FS	02.069	15.032	McEntagert		04.082	Melville		13.032			
Maudsley JB		13.067	McEntee GO	03.052	10.128	Mercer CA		07.049			
Maughan HSR		18.089	McEntegart		11.175	16.043	Merrett		08.088		
Maule EB		04.035	McEntegart B	11.126	15.120	16.092	Merriam		21.059		
Maund		19.097	McEvoy		11.142	Merriam FW	05.151	06.068	10.146		
Maund AC		19.153	McEvoy C	03.007	06.006	Merton G	02.070	15.026	15.058		
Maund HB	25.089	25.132	McEwan B	08.025	20.045	Merz		02.065			
Mawle N	08.123	08.136	McEwen CM		10.042	Merz P		02.065			
Mawle NWR		02.026	McGinness		21.019	Metcalfe R		04.117			
Maxton L		18.127	McGoun		04.040	Metherall TA		12.146			
Maxwell		13.032	McGregor	14.148	18.037	Metson		09.015			
Maxwell G	02.123	07.071	McGregor MC	11.014	25.134	Metz GP		15.030			
Maxwell GC	13.068	20.058	McGryn		09.080	Meyler HM		03.033			
Maxwell LH		10.038	McHardy AW		04.043	Michie		07.123			
Maxwell RS		04.033	McHawton		14.076	Middleton	03.103	07.065	09.027		
Maxwell WS		12.161	McHughes T		09.015	Middleton EC	10.118	14.034	14.037		
May	07.123	17.116	20.144	McIlraith EF		23.138	Middleton IE		19.139		
May GC		09.102	24.024	Mcinnis TJ		06.004	Middleton JL		05.004		
May LB		06.005	McIntosh RR		11.147	Middleton LW		04.064			
May W		25.212	McIntyre G	06.037	06.092	Middleton TP	04.041	25.132			
May WR		03.038	McKay		05.060	16.078	Milburn		04.102		
Maybery	07.091	13.036	McKay AE	22.023	22.201	25.089	Milburn CL		04.063		
Maybery RA	06.100	07.122	21.202	06.123	McKean LDD		10.146	Miles	15.026		
Maynard GJ		01.012	McKeever		19.057	Miley AJ		25.005			
Mayo		08.111	McKelvie		24.081	Millar		11.172			
Mayo RH		14.137	McKenna F		05.147	Millar EL		02.129			
Mayoss FW		04.065	McKenna HW		17.155	Millar ER		08.128			
McAdams		11.191	11.192	McKensie	21.068	20.142	Millar GH		11.114		
McAfee AR	05.060	05.120	21.107	McKenzie RW		06.160	Millar TS		12.064		
McArthur LW		12.067	12.146	McKeown JA		07.074	Miller	04.114	08.127	12.175	18.058
McBain WRB		24.042	McKergow RDW		02.101	Miller AM	06.037	07.179	08.025		
McBride Jg		04.043	McKerrow G		24.071	Miller AWB		02.099			
McCall FR	12.088	12.179	McKinnie HT		02.050	Miller F		02.023			
McCall J		11.120	McKissock CW		11.058	Miller FD		04.032			

Miller HC	06.066	06.160	18.088	Moore RFW		24.112	Murphy		12.086
Miller JS			25.088	Moore WC	10.103	12.150	15.086	Murphy AW	18.088
Miller QE			24.194	Moore WG	17.110	18.029	25.001	25.060	Murphy JP
Miller WD			04.060	Moore-Brabazon		17.158	24.090	Murphy WP	23.139
Millett JML			07.051	Moores		24.012		Murray	04.059
Milling HBM			02.099	Mordan-Wright		02.078			10.178
Milliship WG			13.065	Moreing CA		10.091		Murray D	20.192
Mills	02.037	02.076	18.057	Moresco A		12.065			23.146
Mills A			04.038	Moreton		18.058		Murray DCG	14.040
Mills GD			07.134	Morey A		11.120		Murray DM	11.059
Mills HF			10.037	Morey AW	20.062	25.090		Murray FM	02.107
Mills RNS			09.015	Morford ACStC		02.045		Murray GM	15.031
Mills RP		08.093	11.133	Morgan	02.089	07.155	08.013	Murray LER	02.093
Mills WL			12.068		11.102	16.079	18.055	21.117	10.146
Millsom			21.204	Morgan AB		02.098		Murray LK	21.121
Millson BA			23.131	Morgan AE	02.078	07.134	21.056	21.211	02.121
Milne		07.151	15.028	Morgan B		03.165	04.066	Murray RGH	02.128
Milne DG			20.058	Morgan BA		09.013		Murray-Brown	22.097
Milne EA			24.072	Morgan JR		01.008		Murray Jones A	07.072
Milne G	12.148	12.188	20.058	Morgan LL		04.179		Murray-Stewart L	08.077
Milne J			20.189	Morgan WAC	21.115	22.002	22.204	Murrey EM	02.066
Milne JT		10.020	20.207	Morgan WJ		25.088		Musgrave H	07.134
Milner JW		23.003	23.012	Morice T		11.191		Musgrave R	08.003
Milot JAA		11.055	14.157	Morkham JP		04.063		Muspratt	23.151
Minchin			25.112	Morley		05.184		Muspratt KK	15.085
Minchin FF			21.015	Morley CC		06.001		Musson	06.100
Mington GP			24.072	Morley CL		06.004	10.053	Musson FW	07.103
Minifie RP			07.015	Morley-Peel		10.041	21.037	Musson	24.072
Minter M			21.015	Morris		13.146		Mycock	17.112
Mitchell	02.100	10.042	11.133	Morris H		18.127		Myers	24.077
Mitchell AA			03.160	Morris LE		13.160	14.076	Myers FM	11.146
Mitchell DR			12.179	Morris RK		02.070		Myers PB	04.035
Mitchell EH		20.126	21.115	Morris RKM		15.058		Mylburg	05.005
Mitchell FJ			19.138	Morris VC		04.064		Myring TFL	20.201
Mitchell J	06.181	18.051	18.124	Morrison	11.103	11.113		Nairn KG	24.189
Mitchell RH			23.054	Morrison DG		06.160		Nanson	05.120
Mitchell WC			24.072	Morrison JS		10.146		Napier	25.008
Mitchell WGS		04.053	07.134	Morrison KS		10.049		Napier IPR	09.013
Modin CO			01.071	Morrow GA		15.098		Narbeth	10.162
Moffatt			25.150	Morse		22.157		Narbeth JH	11.101
Molesworth EW			02.101	Morse FJ	11.174	25.088		Nash	04.180
Molesworth RTC			12.188	Morton		21.077		Nash FM	05.004
Molesworth WE	11.049	15.121	15.140	Morton CMG		05.005		Nash TW	18.147
Moline			11.126	Morton HS		19.193		Nash FM	24.187
Moloney			08.112	Morton RFS		19.140		Nash TW	02.101
Molyneaux			11.126	Mossop CS		01.069		Nasmith M	25.135
Molyneux	12.148	12.188		Mottershead T		04.034		Nasmyth AW	25.005
Momford			04.067	Mountford G	12.066	12.146		Neale	06.004
Monaghan H			10.124	Mowat		17.112		Neale AL	20.198
Monck			25.150	Mowatt MH		11.041		Neale TC	06.008
Mond			13.166	Moxon PB		24.072		Neighbour WK	07.056
Monk EF			04.009	Muir	02.089	10.041	14.022	Neilson J	22.076
Monro DAJ			04.066	Muir JH		02.098		Nel WJB	11.133
Monroe			04.108	Muir S		09.043		Nelson RC	02.025
Monroe GC			24.093	Muir SK		03.084		Nethersole	08.028
Montague PD			20.167	Mulholland DO		04.176		Nethersole MHB	08.118
Montgomery			06.086	Mulholland PG		10.042		Neve	09.096
Montgomery CCS			06.004	Mullary		23.113		Neville HG	23.006
Montgomery JJ			08.097	Mullens CJ		13.121		Neville Rde	01.053
Montgomery KB		06.006	10.098	Muller		24.020		Neville RHG	10.049
	10.136	12.153	15.085	Muller M		12.146		Newall	01.078
Montgomery-Moore			04.114	Muller-Chateau		23.113		Newall CLN	04.177
Montrose			23.188	Mulley EH		05.006		Neway T	23.131
Monyneux			15.046	Mulligan CA		02.102		Newbold LA	04.036
Moody		10.102	13.066	Mullin		11.142		Newcomb M	06.004
Moody C			11.045	Mullins	17.102	25.058		Newey T	04.101
Moody HM		03.012	10.136	Mullion		15.070		Newland	24.024
	11.142	12.152	15.085	Mulock R		19.198		Newlands	04.043
Moody RJ			14.122	Mulock RH	03.137	18.047		Newling PT	04.041
Mooney R			05.005	Mulroney N		06.113		Newman	12.147
Moore		08.066	09.107	Mulroy		12.189		Newnham	13.166
			11.142	Mumford		01.071		Newnham MA	10.057
Moore AG			15.182	Mumford D		04.068		Newth	11.175
Moore BF	08.093	11.126	15.046	Munday RB		04.076		Newton	05.123
Moore G			10.048	Mundy		11.142		Newton GO	09.103
Moore GM			04.062	Munro		04.016		Newton HJ	14.117
Moore GN			09.102	Munro DAJ		04.066		Newton JW	21.007
Moore GW			25.090	Murison JTG		12.068		Newton WM	04.056
Moore M			12.148	Murlis-Green GW		03.160		Newton-Clare	05.060
Moore R			23.008	Murmann D		05.004		Nichol	24.082
								Nicholas	21.200
								Nicholas CH	22.111
								Nicholass JH	21.141
									22.017
									22.194
									23.052



Nicholl HR	08.025	08.111	Oliver J	05.147	Parker VS	06.007
Nicholl V	07.100	12.019	Oliver K	02.123	Parkes	15.120
Nicholls	08.057		Oliver TA	02.100	Parkes GAH	11.061
Nichols	23.140		Oliver TKG	07.055	Parks HC	02.107
Nichols E	21.067		Olivier E	25.090	Parnell EA	02.050
Nicholson	06.055	21.220	Omanney GG	10.037	Parrett EW	02.094
Nicholson HR	04.036		Onslow	14.158	Parrott	05.148
Nicholson OH	25.098		Onyon W	13.070	Parry	04.180 11.101 21.037
Nicol AA	20.061		Openshaw	17.099	Parry C	06.090 11.125 12.160
Nielson	11.189	12.189	Openshaw LP	25.058	Parry EO	04.036
Nightingale	07.008	10.127	Orange HS	22.076	Parsissons J	20.141
Nightingale AJ	18.126		Ord AJ	12.060	Parsons	22.025
Nisbet	17.112		Orlebar AH	07.049	Partridge	09.065
Nivian	21.075		Ormsby	11.032	Pascoe EJ	02.098
Nixon	04.067	11.101	Ormsby JH	09.083	Pascoe F	14.033
Nixon JE	02.065		Orpen C	11.174	Pascoe FGB	25.222
Nixon WE	01.078	04.183 21.141 22.009	Orrell J	25.089	Pascoe FJ	09.014
Noakes J	02.094	21.138 22.017 22.192	Ortner	11.124 21.037	Pashley	09.097 23.199
Nobbs CHF	06.003		Orton	14.105	Passman	21.065
Noble TH	04.039		Ortweiler	14.158	Pateman HL	04.063
Noel	25.090		Ortweiler FJ	02.101	Paterson C	07.175
Noel MW	04.080	07.134 17.158	Orvale AAW	14.027	Patey HA	25.132
	23.185 23.190	23.194 23.207 24.164	Osborne	11.174 16.043 17.117 21.059	Patey WR	03.157 20.154
Noel NW	04.053		Osborne SJ	06.008 24.029 24.165		22.084 22.223 24.188
Noel TC	04.041		Osbourne FH	11.134	Paton	17.116
Noel WW	25.208		Osman H	18.130	Paton DM	06.004
Nops TW	03.029		Osmond	18.128	Patrick WD	13.067 25.090
Norden	11.142		Osmond GE	16.190	Patteson C	11.056
Norman	08.050	13.165 14.106	Ould JV	23.137	Pattinson C	11.021
Norman GH	24.072		Oulton WR	18.094	Pattinson LA	03.023 22.075
Norrington H	16.183		Owen	04.114 16.073		22.077 22.082
Norris	03.103		Owen A	04.039	Paul AR	04.039
Norris DT	25.013		Owen TJ	02.098	Paxton	21.070
North JD	16.037		Oxland	08.049	Payn HJ	06.087
Northcombe	04.067		Oxley	06.036 08.053 10.052	Payne	07.064 09.096 17.118
Northcote TF	08.113		Oxley CB	05.184		20.125 24.015
Northrop JC	12.019		Oxspring R	06.001	Payne G	23.200
Norville VA	02.099		Pace JR	24.188	Payne HA	08.113 09.041
Notley	22.079		Pace WJ	03.157 22.087 24.190	Payne JD	02.094
Nott CH	04.053		Pacey SO	25.132	Payton	08.124
Nowell RE	21.056		Packe AE	04.059	Peace AS	09.102
Nunan SA	21.019		Packman G	08.013	Peacey	09.024
Nutt	04.117		Padget	16.073	Peacock	10.050
Nuttall F	02.072	15.058 21.212	Page	01.024	Peake	18.037
O'Brien PA	06.003		Page LM	15.034	Peal AM	18.037
O'Brien T	16.035		Page LMS	02.071	Pearce	04.114 20.046
O'Brien-ffrench C	10.150		Paget	03.005 07.151 12.045	Pearce AH	16.043 18.130
O'Callaghan	25.088		Paget A	06.008 24.028 24.029 24.165	Pearce HA	01.064
O'Connell HLC	24.039		Paget GL	24.038	Pearse RW	14.047
O'Connor	03.100		Paice A	16.072	Pearson	24.014
O'Connor-Glynn	03.009		Pain	18.127	Pearson AJ	02.098
O'Gorman M	09.078 09.165 14.135		Paine G	10.129 15.050 23.214 25.004	Pearson G	10.102
	14.153 15.044 15.050		Paine GM	02.027 24.090	Pearson HA	03.005
O'Gown	15.031		Pal	03.033	Pearson LH	06.049
O'Grady	12.064	14.117 14.148	Palliser	10.162	Pearson OC	01.052
O'Grady D	15.120		Palliser AJ	25.135	Pearson WJ	25.154
O'Hallahan	21.154		Palmer	10.159 13.166 21.025 21.070	Peck	25.147
O'Hara	04.048		Palmer CW	11.040	Peck AH	02.122 18.088 21.022
O'Hara-Wood AH	02.122		Palmer EB	17.155	Peck BA	15.108
O'Leary DA	02.104		Palmer FB	04.064	Peck CJ	03.021
O'Mara	16.075		Palmer PE	02.100	Peck RH	11.192 14.153 15.094
O'Neill	03.014	06.031 07.049	Palmer WG	02.068	Peckham CW	12.061
O'Neill HD	18.066		Palon PF	06.005	Peel RW	18.155
O'Neill W	04.041		Papworth AS	24.189	Pegg	21.201
O'Reilly	10.036		Parfitt HE	23.195 24.164	Pegram	18.127
O'Shea	19.142		Pargeter	09.017	Peile AH	19.140
Oades SA	15.043		Paris BK	21.015	Peirse REC	05.074
Oakes HA	01.012		Park K	01.001 10.021	Pelham	14.076
Oakley	14.076	18.128	Park KR	10.093 19.142	Pell	01.078
Oakley MF	25.221		Park SM	08.111	Pell HS	04.177 05.143
Oaks HA	25.134		Parke	23.199	Pemberton Billing N	05.151 06.063
Oldham HB	02.108		Parke J	03.157	Pender IMcAM	11.079
Oliphant JLM	22.082		Parke W	13.113	Pender WG	04.062
Oliver	04.069	08.066 11.172	Parker	04.011 12.188 19.186 21.066	Pendred	06.055
	14.128 16.043 22.053		Parker AA	23.137	Pendred LA	04.087
Oliver AR	15.120	16.092	Parker EB	24.093	Pengelly	17.117
Oliver B	03.031	08.028	Parker GA	11.053 14.154	Penman	18.057
Oliver CK	07.179		Parker L	11.026	Penn-Gaskell LdC	06.083 08.093 12.091
Oliver DA	12.020	21.059 25.001	Parker S	08.056 11.033	Pennal HL	04.043
Oliver FJ	11.078		Parker SE	11.050	Pennell	09.096

Pennell AR		04.152	Pixley	23.023	Prosser JE		23.053
Pennell ER	08.025 08.112	10.134	Pixton CH	11.110	Prothero	13.033 17.112	21.200
Pennington KM		21.212	Pixton H	06.066	Prothero PB		22.016
Penny		11.034	Pizey	04.069	Proud EP		17.155
Penny AR	02.100	11.057	Pizey CP	13.114	Provan A		22.076
Penny MG	07.159 08.012		Plant	04.171 22.092	Pryce Davis		06.085
Penrose K		04.042	Platt W	22.076	Pryce HE		21.220
Pentland AAND	02.124	03.115	Plattin	18.057	Pryce WJD		07.134
Pepper	02.027	09.013	Playfair	12.179 21.153	Puffer SA		12.180
Pepper WA		23.115	Playfair PHL	06.156 07.134	Pulford C		10.146
Percival EW	11.055	21.018		08.003 14.154	Pulham		09.080
Percival JFS		07.151	Playford	04.106	Pullan JA		09.102
Pergeter		09.013	Plumer	20.125	Pullen CE		18.094
Pernet		13.166	Pocock W	12.067	Pullen FJ		09.015
Perrin H		23.179	Poellnitz HWv	02.076 06.087	Pulling		21.059
Perring	07.154 08.093	23.146		21.141 22.027 22.194	Pulling EL	12.019	12.083
Perry	05.123 08.025	12.175 15.060	Poland TG	04.064	Puncher		01.024
Perry EO		04.036	Poler	03.152	Puncher		20.048
Perry EWC	23.195	24.164	Pollack	24.187 19.186	Purdom TL	04.060	10.095
Perry WG		05.060	Pontin	11.142	Purefoy JB		04.114
Petch	18.043	21.207	Pope	09.170 10.162	Purnell		08.077
Peters WG		07.053	Pope SLG	11.058	Purser PC	03.023 22.078	22.221
Peterson		24.052	Pope RPP	21.211	Purslow		18.038
Peterson GGW		02.102	Portal P	11.029 21.010	Purves		09.028
Petre HA	02.065 07.070	15.030	Porte JC	09.065 10.002 12.074	Purvis	14.041	23.138
Pett ER		24.199		15.051 19.040	Purvis RC		04.039
Pett HB		04.066	Porter	12.161	Putnam		20.153
Pettigrew		04.184	Porter F	23.138	Pye Smith		14.125
Pettit SL		21.022	Porter GT	07.134 20.137	Pyecroft		08.025
Peverell		16.074	Potter	10.121	Queen Mary		15.044
Phalen	06.098	11.058	Potter F	04.038	Quigley FG	07.123 16.074	25.089
Phelan WCM		11.041	Potter LS	14.033	Quilter EGC		25.088
Philcox		04.132	Potts WJ	25.224	Quinn		09.016
Phillimore RF		25.059	Poulsen CM	18.026	Quinn SEV		22.110
Phillipi G		11.050	Poulter L	15.036	Quinnell	11.142	17.112
Phillippo		17.116	Poulton MJ	22.082	Quinnell JC	02.072 15.033	24.189
Phillipps RC	06.158	07.077	Poundall WAL	09.015	Quinton-Brand CJ	07.178	08.094
Phillips	14.176	23.026	Powell	06.084 10.178	Radley J		22.182
Phillips AWH		17.155		23.146 24.029 24.165	Radman CHB		02.097
Phillips CI	10.098	12.151	Powell CH	04.065	Raich CC		04.035
Phillips P	02.078	21.210	Powell DW	15.029	Raikes H		08.049
Philpott JR	02.079	13.142	Powell EW	08.006 08.112	Raikes HR		24.072
Philpott R	11.066	11.068	Powell FJ	12.176	Rainer GA		02.047
Pickard		11.142	Powell W	19.042	Rainey		05.176
Pickering CL		02.072	Power E	17.139	Rainey TA		05.184
Pickles S		09.155	Powers BA	04.082	Raleigh GH	07.134 08.003	23.171
Pickthorne	02.081	13.083	Poynton AS	17.155	Rallings		04.114
Pickthorne CM	08.111	14.076 14.198	Prance	14.124	Ralph FJ		04.041
Pickup	04.089	06.055	Prance TE	25.156	Ralphs FJ		01.008
Pickup S		09.024	Pratt AJ	06.160	Ralston		09.096
Pidcock GAH	07.051	11.051	Pratt EL	21.212	Ralston JS	03.025	08.114
Pierce JB		09.015	Preston HS	13.067	Ramsay		07.155
Pierce RG		12.189	Preston TF	09.013	Ramsay OB		23.008
Piercey		22.192	Prestwich J	04.055	Ramsay R		08.013
Piercy W		22.024	Pretty RC	22.076	Ramsey	02.005	04.101
Piggott		04.048	Pretymann GF	08.066	Randall	02.027 13.166	21.072
Piggott L		25.133	Pretymann G	23.198 25.112	Randall AC	11.017 18.188	25.134
Piggott R		07.134	Pretymann EP	21.008 25.112	Randall GE		04.043
Pigot R		10.036	Price	04.060 14.037	Raney		09.013
Pike RM		20.016	Price LM	04.038 25.091	Raney PH	06.004	14.076
Pilbrow S		04.038	Price O	11.125 11.172	Ranken F		05.078
Pilcher		21.167	Price SW	10.140	Rankin		13.020
Pilditch G		07.051	Price T	14.128	Rankin FS		20.058
Pilkington G		04.062	Prickett	20.045	Ranney KA		09.017
Pilkington JO		04.039	Priestley JO	11.126	Ranson		07.065
Pim		14.030	Prime	07.158	Ratcliffe		06.075
Pinder FG		11.041	Primeau	07.123	Ratcliffe T		02.102
Pinder JW	03.015	25.212	Prince CE	06.082	Rath HC	02.104	02.108
Pipe		02.078	Printer CW	08.087	Rathbone CEH	10.146	18.138
Piper	04.053	21.070	Prior	02.103	Rathborne	09.029	18.037
Piper N		24.164	Pritchard FH	21.042	Ratnage		21.206
Pirie		20.045	Pritt WA	06.003	Rattray		15.032
Pirrie		03.003	Probart W	07.050	Rattray AR	02.071	15.057
Pither		22.017	Probert WB	07.053	Rattray MH		23.034
Pithey CR		04.114	Proctor	10.119 12.088	Rawhl		18.037
Pitman RC		10.124	Proctor AFWB (see Beauchamp Proctor)		Rawlinson J		18.129
Pitt	18.128	21.064	Proctor B	13.068	Ray F		24.165
Pitt GA	07.158	08.012	Proctor ST	14.034	Ray PO		25.223
Pitt GH		10.049	Prodger CB	11.142	Raymont CL	03.157 22.086	24.188
Pitt GL		17.115	Prodger Clifford	05.170	Raymond AB		04.180

Raymond GV		07.054	Richardson DB		02.094	Rodney IM		09.102
Rayner JW		11.174 16.185	Richardson EA	09.096	09.187	Rodney J		02.069
Raynham FP	05.147	13.112 18.027	Richardson EE		04.067	Rodwell		12.086
Raynor		07.191	Richardson EW		07.153	Rodwell RM	07.134 23.185	<b>23.194</b>
Rea		24.080	Richardson G	10.052	21.147	Roe AV		13.173 23.202
Read		15.026	Richardson H		15.030	Roe HV		05.149
Read AM		07.134	Richardson MGF		22.053	Roe, Mrs AV		11.110
Read GH		25.058	Richey FW		04.056	Rogers	10.041	17.112
Read HE		15.183	Richie		08.104	Rogers CS		11.041
Read SJ		18.128	Richmond		22.111	Rogers CVdeB		02.098
Read WR		01.029 03.012	Rickards AT		22.027	Rogers WW	13.064	25.089 25.196
	12.026 12.066 15.083	20.046 20.070	Riddle J		05.007	Rolfe BR		02.103 02.108
Reade		08.066	Rideout R		19.192	Rollo DJ		08.112
Reade AB		06.005	Ridgeway JF		04.064	Rolls		24.092
Reading VJ		04.066	Ridley	07.108	10.027	Rolls CS		18.175
Reast WE		22.075	Ridley C		11.029	Ronald		09.017
Redfern AS		04.063	Ridley CA	04.142	06.084	Rook		11.061
Redford D		08.076	Ridley LH		17.141	Rook BH		08.013
Redgate		25.212	Ridpath CHE		21.211	Rook FW	01.079	04.181
Redgate OW		25.090	Rigby HA		25.091	Rooper WVT		13.066
Redler	01.079	11.101 15.093	Ripley VR		09.015	Rose		15.033 21.070
Redler HB		04.180 14.143	Rippon TS		19.172	Rose RK	18.094	18.188
Redman J		01.068	Rise		02.100	Rose T		02.046
Redmond		09.013	Risk	02.027	10.130	Rosenbleet AM		08.128
Reece		14.157	Risteen CF		12.150	Rosenthal A	10.049	21.106 21.167
Reece R		01.025	Ritson		09.080	Rosie		11.017
Reed		02.062	Ritter WH		04.064	Roskill SW		15.049
Reed AE		02.103	Riversdale-Elliot KH		21.136	Ross	10.119 13.023	22.097 23.034
Reed H		23.137	Rivett-Carnot		11.142	Ross AJ		21.016
Reed WE		04.133	Robb	09.087 10.050	11.142	Ross CG	02.103 02.115	07.180 25.135
Reeder R		09.015	Robb HAB		<b>10.158</b>	Ross CM		12.148
Rees	05.053 09.085	21.219 22.003	Robb JM		04.130 04.171	Ross DW	10.097	10.136 12.152
Rees DC		08.126	Robbins CR		04.053 12.159	Ross GH		14.159
Rees FB		04.060	Roberts	04.060 10.119	14.037 22.111	Ross HG		02.057 11.057
Rees LWB	05.076 05.156	19.075 <b>21.139</b>	Roberts A		03.079 03.085	Ross JR		01.068 13.030
Reeves		09.015 14.172	Roberts AC		22.074	Ross ORL		14.034
Reeves HG		13.067	Roberts AJ		10.092	Rothwell WE		09.102
Reeves WA		04.034	Roberts AM		25.119	Routh		16.072
Reid		02.103 03.113 04.076	Roberts FL		07.074	Routledge RH		10.146
	07.057 13.151	18.134 21.064	Roberts G		07.056	Row		03.008
Reid AD		21.007	Roberts GW		06.004	Row HNE		06.007
Reid CW		19.140	Roberts R	07.159	25.134	Rowall HBR		22.053
Reid G		17.102	Roberts RM		06.002	Rowat MA		06.005
Reid GPS		04.032	Roberts T	07.155	08.013	Rowbottom RF		04.066
Reid GRM		04.032	Roberts-Taylor HVR		<b>22.091</b>	Rowbottom		03.166
Reid HP		17.048		22.111 22.223	23.052	Rowden		23.146
Reid JL		12.141 21.007	Robertson		05.049 11.142	Rowe RR		07.051
Reid P		08.118	Robertson AG		06.002	Rowell HBR		<b>21.147</b>
Reid RG		06.007 24.029 24.165	Robertson GM		02.099	Rowledge		23.106
Reid W	11.040 24.053	24.167 25.054	Robertson GP	11.083	12.141	Rowley HV		25.088
Reilly		14.076	Robertson JAM		25.089	Roxburgh AC		21.019
Reilly HL		02.065 15.030	Robertson JR		06.002	Roxburgh-Smith B		25.134
Remington		16.086	Robertson NMCL		11.050	Roy IL	05.004	<b>06.013</b>
Rendle		09.179	Robertson R		24.032	Royce H		23.104
Renfrew JDD		21.016	Robertson RG		02.104	Royle LVA		21.022
Rennie JM		14.034	Robertson WA		06.160	Royse RT		17.155
Revel		21.206	Robeson		04.171	Rudd	17.117	21.070
Revelle RC		21.023	Robin GD		12.180	Ruddock		14.076
Reynolds		09.103	Robins		23.198	Rudge		06.007
Reynolds EG		07.053	Robinson	03.113 06.055	11.041	Ruffe Thomas K		04.114
Reynolds HRP		07.134 23.172		11.142 22.006	24.015 24.052	Rundall NB		24.072
Reynolds LGS		22.075 24.221	Robinson AJ		03.157	Runnells-Moss		01.053
Rhodes		18.043	Robinson B		20.100	Rusby RH		02.103
Rhodes H		<b>04.114</b>	Robinson F		15.024	Rusden CO		03.152
Rhys Davids APF		06.100 <b>06.105</b>	Robinson FL		02.072 17.113	Rushden		12.176
	07.045 11.064	<b>13.031</b>	Robinson HV		05.186	Rushforth		24.076
	20.164 <b>04.078</b>	20.061	Robinson W		06.007	Russell	06.055 11.190	16.190 17.112
Rice		01.063	Robinson WF		25.092	Russell AL		11.077
Rice B		<b>20.174</b> 21.103	Robinson WH		06.007	Russell CG		22.082
Rice E		<b>20.176</b> 21.103	Robson		08.057	Russell CN		12.180
Rice family March 1919		20.169	Robson CC		01.010	Russell HTF		12.180
Rice-Oxley A		03.014 04.062	Robson NS		09.102	Russell JC	23.023	25.088
		06.036 24.089	Roche		17.166	Russell JD		08.013
Richard		03.166	Roche HJA		07.134	Russell RR		25.135
Richard M		19.205	Roches		18.127	Russell WO		11.056
Richards CR	04.037	11.080	Rochester		03.113	Rutherford	02.091 02.099	15.120
Richards G Tilghman		05.072	Rochford	15.024	24.013	Rutherford DW		18.089
Richards PC		17.167	Rochford L		25.006	Rutherford J		11.120
Richardson		22.015	Rodger WA		04.043	Rutherford WJ		11.058
Richardson AB		21.121	Rodgers	10.184	16.074	Rutland FJ		23.034 25.058



Rutter	18.128	Schermerhorn GW	02.049	Shearer FJ	04.042
Ruxton	04.067	Schmolle	23.146	Sheckleton	08.056
Ryan AE	04.101	Schofield GC	25.135	Sheehan DJ	06.001
Rye- Smith P	14.117	Schofield JW	<b>03.164</b>	Sheehan M	06.116
Rynefeld HAv	07.165 07.180 03.012	Schole	20.144	Sheffield H	03.030
	08.093 12.065 12.151 15.086 21.015	Scholte	10.020	Sheffington	06.085
Ryneveld Pv	19.050	Scholte O	11.123	Shekleton	07.134 11.029 21.019 25.190
Ryneveld v	02.108 11.103	Scholtz E	09.105	Shell WH	04.042
Rynvelt V	20.083	Schwann O (Swann)	<b>11.110</b> 15.050	Shelley RC	10.031
Sabey AR	22.075	Scobie CS	23.006	Shelswell CO	07.155
Sadler	17.099	Scoles RW	09.013	Shelton	25.179
Sadler F	02.098	Scott	05.185 11.121 15.129 21.074	Shelton CH	24.072
Sadler JA	25.058	Scott AJL	11.055 12.086 12.141	Shepard	01.078 02.027
Sage DM	25.090		12.189 14.108 14.156	Shephard GS	07.134 <b>08.001</b> 14.154
Sainsbury	06.085	Scott BE	09.013	Shepherd	20.126 23.222
Salmon J	04.128	Scott CW	25.058	Shepherd AS	02.099
Salmon WG	06.085	Scott DH	10.049	Shepherd R	08.066
Salmond	13.164 21.013 23.146 24.042	Scott ED	13.067	Shepherd T	04.179
Salmond HG	21.028 23.222	Scott GH	08.105 10.037 15.171	Sheppard VGM	23.006
Salmond J	17.158	Scott J	10.049 23.222	Shepperson	02.100 09.178
Salmond JM	04.053	Scott PG	04.032	Sherbrooke RD	21.028 23.222
Salmond WGH	03.079 07.167	Scott RJ	21.022	Sheridan JW	25.088
	18.088 21.121	Scott WA	23.133	Sherlock WM	21.069
Salter JW	09.028	Scott-Brown WA	11.041	Sherren PC	22.102 23.052
Salthouse ED	06.008 24.029 24.165	Scott-Paine H	06.064	Sherwood	10.119 14.037 22.018
Sampson H	04.036	Scudamore	11.101 17.118	Sherwood WB	11.065 22.195
Sampson RD	04.032	Seabrook J	12.141	Sherwood WV	02.094
Samson CR	06.156 <b>07.007</b> 07.023	Seal D	18.055	Shield HS	10.020 15.029
	10.129 12.078 15.053 15.145 18.145	Sear R	25.135	Shields	10.049 20.206
	21.015 23.131 23.171 24.092 25.005	Sear RJ	24.084	Shields W	15.087
Samson WL	25.005	Searle AH	24.038	Shillinglaw R	<b>10.116</b> 10.138
Samuel	20.046	Seath	21.071		11.044 14.033 14.143
Sanday	20.194	Seddon HH	07.155 08.013	Shipwright D	15.024
Sanday WDS	04.081	Seddon JW	10.129 16.182	Shirley AV	06.002
Sander C	04.106	Seddon KW	25.004	Sholto Douglas W	08.007 08.025 08.127
Sanders	09.013 11.103 16.085	Seely	10.036	Shook AM	25.088
Sanders H	22.078 22.221	Seely JEB	14.137	Shoppee	21.061
Sanders HJ	06.082	Segner	10.119	Shorey FA	05.159
Sanderson	22.020	Segner JFA	14.032	Short	09.166 10.162
Sanderson A	10.028	Segrave HOD	02.094 09.168 21.121	Short E	18.146 24.090
Sanderson IC	25.134		21.133 22.001 <b>22.165</b>	Short H	18.146 24.095
Sands	04.114	Sehl FTS	02.034	Short HO	16.035
Sands LA	25.088	Sehl T	19.192	Short O	24.090
Sandwell	09.086	Selby AS	12.149 13.095	Shorter	04.025
Sandwell AH	<b>13.018</b>	Selincourt AS	09.025	Shoubridge	02.079
Sandy	21.201	Sellers HW	01.010	Shove FH	09.102
Sarsby	10.096	Selous	06.105	Shrive F	19.098
Satchell	10.071	Selous FHB	11.065 11.123 20.063	Sibley	22.015
Satchell HL	04.037	Semphill	09.095	Sibley SJ	21.127 22.201
Saul RE	08.040	Sen ESC	05.014 09.025	Siddons VD	21.016
Saundby R	07.103 23.147	Senior J	12.068	Sidebottom W	17.167
Saundby RHM	08.053 22.028 22.200	Seous	07.122	Sidebottom W	07.049
Saundby WSF	02.097	Sessions	17.117	Siegrist EA	25.135
Saunders	04.091 09.013 17.112 21.037	Seth-Smith KA	25.089	Sieveking LG	21.206 22.111
Saunders AC	03.155	Seuter M	01.061	Sieveking VE	23.132
Saunders AW	11.171 12.088	Severne	09.024	Sievier RBB	02.076
Saunders HW	08.113 08.135	Seward WEL	24.039	Sievwright RH	22.151
Saunders P	11.123 16.043	Seymour	03.103	Sifton Monmouth TG	02.050
Saunders S	09.168	Seymour HJC	<b>04.171</b>	Sigrist F	21.170
Saunders SE	21.170	Seymour L	05.004	Sillars RG	11.058
Savage	22.006	Seymour WJ	14.037	Sillick WEG	24.072
Savage DA	12.054	Shackell CJ	25.132	Silly BJ	03.157 22.074 24.187
Savage HS	08.077	Shand GD	24.019	Simms HR	<b>13.112</b>
Savage JRB	<b>25.224</b>	Shanks	04.106	Simon WC	04.102
Savery	10.124	Shanks D	06.181 25.135	Simonson EL	07.073
Savoury	21.067	Shapard	04.132	Simpson	08.128 08.135 18.127 25.068
SavouryGerrard EL	05.180	Sharp	14.153	Simpson CB	04.040
Saward NC	01.051 01.055 16.073	Sharp CC	06.003	Simpson FWH	09.013
Sawden W	09.041	Sharpe	04.114 13.034 18.057	Simpson GG	04.076 07.013 19.022
Sawyer	01.036	Sharpe JH	11.018	Simpson GK	07.066
Sawyer HG	20.047	Sharpe SA	04.177	Simpson JC	21.141 22.014
Sawyer R	20.046 20.074	Sharpe TS	07.049	Simpson JH	11.030
Sayer JH	04.063	Sharples N	25.088	Simpson MA	05.184
Sayers	23.118	Shaw	04.114 15.039 18.127	Simpson RD	02.075
Sayers EH	04.036		21.028 23.222	Simpson SP	02.099 21.141 22.002
Scandrett	03.049	Shaw FJ	04.063	Sinclair	05.185 11.172
Scaramanga JJ	25.090	Shaw H	14.159		16.043 16.080 18.037
Scarff FW	01.063 19.082	Shaw HG	10.119 14.035	Sinclair AD	04.043
Scarlett FR	10.131 15.053 18.154 21.060	Shaw HV	12.067 12.146	Sinclair DB	07.056
Scarnell HW	07.087	Shaw JW	04.180	Sinclair DMF	04.179

Sinclair M				16.190		25.023	<b>23.204</b>	23.222	Stammers			24.015
Sinclair MD	12.141	12.188	15.120	16.092	Smith-Dorian			20.150	Stammers HV	03.165	04.059	
Sindin				11.178	Smith-Grant			01.053	Stammers V			04.080
Singleton				22.222	Smithers EL			12.052	Stanger S			06.006
Sippe AH				08.111	Smithies			02.060	Staniland			03.113
Sippé SV		10.093	11.117	21.168	Smithy			21.067	Stanley			21.074
Sisemore				06.151	Smuts J			17.054	Stannage			09.013
Sison				20.194	Smuts JC			07.174	Stansfield			07.065
Sissing AE				06.008	Smylie G			05.147	Stanton			23.018
Sitwell WG				21.058	Smylie GF			10.146	Stapleton			10.158
Skeddon		04.048	11.105		Smyrk W			11.121	Starbuck			21.069
Skelton JEL				04.039	Smyth GM			22.056	Starfield B			04.040
Skene RR		20.068	<b>23.195</b>		Smyth-Osborn			15.053	Stark			04.117
Skinner AEL	02.070	02.073	04.160	<b>15.056</b>	Smyth-Pigott CG			20.047	Starke			16.079
Skinner DDW				04.039	Smythe-Osbourne HP			10.149	Starling			17.154
Skinner R				11.078	Smythe-Piggot JRW			21.060	Startup			11.142
Skinner RO				02.072	Smythies BE		02.045	04.081	Staton WE			10.094
Slack JWW				11.142			08.076	08.082	Stead			14.115
Slade RJ				25.089	Sneath WH			17.167	Stead JK			04.034
Slater		08.066		21.073	Snetsinger AJ			25.134	Stead T			02.107
Slater JA	02.045	02.057	08.078	<b>08.082</b>	Snook			10.158	Stedman EW			10.149
Slater JW				09.041	Snow			04.069	Stedman F			11.057
Slatter LH				<b>02.017</b>	Snow ER			21.065	Stedman JA			20.083
Slee FD				13.065	Snyman GDL			07.056	Steel			21.073
Sleep A				09.102	Soames AHL		07.134	11.133	Steele CR			01.012
Slessor J		08.035	17.049		Soar R			07.015	Steele JD			04.065
Slingsby		09.174	13.038		Soden		15.120	21.203	Steele RB		08.112	11.049
Sloan CR				02.099	Soden FO		11.049	11.120	Steele RC	12.084	21.018	24.039
Sloen LHT				06.005			15.046	15.092	Steele TL			21.019
Sloley				13.036	Sole AE			21.068	Steele WH			04.066
Sly R				23.008	Solly W			04.037	Steere EE			05.186
Smailes EB				22.075	Soloman		05.060	07.175	Steeves LGT			25.090
Small FG				07.134	Solomon HF			04.043	Steffanson B			08.120
Small GD				06.001	Solomon JB			04.066	Stennett			06.055
Small RGD				07.134	Somerville HA		10.071	11.121	Stent FW			21.015
Smallwood RG				23.001	Sopwith TOM		19.082	21.169	Stephanson			08.027
Smart		11.032	11.052		Sorley			21.070	Stephens			03.103
Smart BA	17.109	19.001	23.039	25.065	Sorley JC			25.058	Stephenson			01.071
Smart EJ				04.036	Sorsoliel JV			08.113	Stephenson GM			04.061
Smart G				14.156	Soulby HW			04.033	Stephenson WS			07.054
Smethurst F				23.052	South			15.057	Stern			03.100
Smith	02.089	04.069	04.114	06.036	South African Mission to UK, 1941		13.142		Stevens DE			25.090
	06.055	06.075	09.100	11.079	Southey			09.096	Stevens FD			04.035
	13.063	14.175	16.079	17.048	Southey WA		08.030	08.125	Stevens GLE			07.149
	17.118	20.194	21.028	23.222	Southorn			07.016	Stevenson DF			04.101
Smith AC				17.155	Southwell LV			11.122	Stevenson WG			03.024
Smith B				12.146	Sowrey		07.108	24.015		22.075	22.078	22.082
Smith C	22.151	23.164	21.028	23.222	Sowrey F	03.115	09.097	12.082	Steward			03.113
Smith CF				06.002	Sowrey W		11.052	20.086	Stewardson EA			02.099
Smith DE				04.037	Spafford RR			05.005	Stewart	06.054	08.128	09.170
Smith E				22.082	Spain GAR			06.181	Stewart AG			04.035
Smith EALF	03.012	10.101	12.151	15.087	Spargo			22.140	Stewart DW			24.194
Smith EM				16.190	Spearpoint HG		07.081	07.190	Stewart ER			24.188
Smith FA				06.004	Spence			21.076	Stewart H		16.183	17.099
Smith FD				24.025	Spence CB			07.134	Stewart JDM			03.052
Smith FR				07.072	Spence WE			08.077	Stewart O		08.057	12.161
Smith G				22.182	Spencer		06.156	23.199		24.072	25.088	25.179
Smith GK		14.130		25.224	Spencer F			23.136	Stewart ST			14.130
Smith GS				05.005	Spencer GR			25.086	Stieber Alexander			07.057
Smith H				11.173	Spencer JMJ			11.051	Stier D			07.154
Smith HO				04.040	Spicer			25.089	Stiven RC			10.054
Smith HP				08.120	Spicer ED			04.032	Stobart W	02.094	22.017	22.200
Smith HS				09.013	Spinney M			07.147	Stocks			21.060
Smith HW				09.015	Spottiswood JH			21.175	Stocks SJ			04.179
Smith J				21.071	Spratt N		09.166	25.150	Stockton			20.153
Smith JE				11.172	Spreadbury HJ			10.051	Stockwell L			11.175
Smith JH				17.167	Springs		08.094	14.145	Stodart			08.093
Smith K				18.060	Springs EW			11.103	Stodart DE		07.134	20.217
Smith LA				06.002	Spuy KRvd			07.175	Stodart JD			04.064
Smith LeB				22.215	Spuy Vd			24.020	Stokes			13.166
Smith P		09.083		11.023	Squires		07.155	08.010	Stokes RC			18.094
Smith R	04.036	07.049	18.060	18.089	St Barbe FEN			20.005	Stokes-Roberts			09.029
Smith S		04.152		14.128	St Jean			09.013	Stonard B			13.113
Smith SW				07.134	Stackhouse			11.141	Stone			02.034
Smith VS				24.039	Stackhouse AWD			09.102	Stone CC			07.073
Smith W				14.130	Staford WG			21.016	Stoner			25.150
Smith WN				21.076	Stahl AM			02.050	Stookes VA			11.052
Smith WW				04.102	Stainbank RH			07.159	Stopford		02.027	21.062
Smith-Barry R		02.027	07.134	09.095	Stainer WW			24.072	Stopforth GB			07.134
	11.029	11.049	15.104	21.001	Stallibrass			10.162	Storey	10.057	10.057	10.190
												24.165

Stormy	21.077	Sweet LH	02.094 21.120 22.009	Thompson	03.003 04.041 04.145 06.086
Stoyle	01.007	Sweetman-Powell H	13.113		07.154 08.013 09.096 16.078 21.059
Stoyle AP	12.189	Swinford WH	04.066	Thompson CD	07.018
Strachan AR	04.043	Sworn AG	21.067	Thompson CR	02.026 04.082
Strain LH	21.067	Sycamore	09.086		08.122 08.134
Strange	03.152	Syddall GB	10.050	Thompson H	04.025
Strange GJ	05.004 05.014	Sykes	16.034 23.153	Thompson HT	12.153
Strange LA	06.043 07.071	Sykes FH	06.156 07.134	Thompson HV	02.101
	08.005 10.181 11.176 14.153		08.003 17.056 23.169 23.213	Thompson N	05.149
	16.040 17.114 20.150 23.001	Sykes R	02.033 07.018	Thompson S	12.146
Strange LS	24.164		18.130 12.148 12.188	Thompson SF	04.039 11.080
Stranger	15.033	Symington DA	25.147	Thompson SW	04.062
Stransom	03.103	Symondson F	03.008 06.090	Thompson TRS	09.086
Strathy-Mackay H	22.151	Symondson FS	06.007	Thompson VW	02.048
Stream TH	04.040	Symons HL	10.049	Thompson WM	04.041
Street	07.134 23.100	Symons KWA	07.055	Thomson	04.060 21.202 21.204
Street E	08.093	Taber LR	23.143	Thomson A	18.055
Streeter F	07.180	Tabernack PB	20.153	Thomson DN	21.016
Stretton	03.019	Tait	15.023	Thomson S	11.173
Stretton S	04.059 06.001	Talbot	10.146	Thomson WMc	04.042 25.132
Strickland	17.117	Talbot JH	15.101	Thorburn	10.178
Strickland CH	25.133	Talboys	14.175	Thorn	08.128
Stringfellow	23.100	Tanner	25.212	Thorne	10.162
Stronach JA	01.029 20.046	Tanner FI	23.008	Thorne AH	06.002
Strong	15.029	Tanner KE	25.086	Thornton	06.101 09.192 18.128
Stroud EHN	09.016	Tanqueray	13.166	Thornton AC	09.102
Stroud HC	04.142	Taplin LTE	23.001	Thornton AJH	01.010
Strudwick CR	04.064	Tarbutt FC	12.160	Thornton E	11.126 15.046 15.092
Strugnell	25.056	Tarver	08.128	Thornton HY	04.101
Strugnell WV	12.004	Tatham IM	17.075	Thornton WR	10.052
Struthers JG	15.126	Tatnall	07.150	Thorpe CE	24.189
Stuart	10.162	Taunton	02.075	Thorpe HT	21.019
Stuart-Smith Bright	04.048	Taylor	02.076 05.123 06.055 07.091	Thurstan R	02.125
Stuart-Smith H	11.178		08.127 10.125 11.146 15.022 20.154	Thurston AP	18.162
Stuart-Smith PJ	25.222	Taylor AC	20.047	Thurston F	16.086 19.069
Stubbings	04.114	Taylor AD	03.023 22.079	Thyne(s) TK	23.039 25.060
Stubbs	08.027 25.151	Taylor AGV	04.038	Tiarks	07.147
Stubbs CL	08.111	Taylor ALD	06.116	Tibbetts TL	24.112
Stubbs J	23.167	Taylor ET	09.102	Tidmarsh DM	21.127 22.023 22.195
Stubbs RA	21.141 22.004	Taylor FH	08.111	Tiger	11.066
Stubbs WH	25.134	Taylor FJ	04.035	Tilden-Smith L	12.027 20.047
Stuble	04.114	Taylor H	11.041	Tilley	21.076
Studd TQ	23.140	Taylor JCC	05.145	Tilney	04.184 05.001
Stupart	04.114	Taylor LG	19.140	Tilney LA	01.078 03.147 08.006 13.063
Sturgies	10.024	Taylor MS	07.123 25.090	Timmins LP	17.155
Styles WB	02.101	Taylor NS	06.006 24.029 24.165	Timmis	12.175
Sueter	19.069 23.151	Taylor PG	06.001	Timmis TH	06.008
Sueter M	05.067 07.128	Taylor RE	25.133	Tims LC	02.103
	10.129 12.079 13.070 15.049 15.190	Taylor WF	05.060 21.107	Tindle TA	21.211
Sueter MF	11.113 17.099 18.145 24.094	Taylor WH	14.029	Tinson CW	17.176
Sugden JE	04.040	Taylor WP	08.070	Tiplady	25.061
Sugden-Wilson WH	11.040	Teasdale	25.004	Tiplady J	23.034 24.055 24.166
Sumison WL	08.118	Teeporten DJ	06.008	Tiplady W	23.165
Summerfield RE	09.102	Temperley HJ	11.065	Tiptaft CP	21.106 21.167
Summers	03.039	Tempest	22.020 24.015	Tipton	06.083
Summers A	11.033	Tempest ER	02.045 02.057	Tipton RJ	05.002 21.015 21.056
Summers ASM	21.001		08.078 08.082 09.041	Titchener	06.055
Summers JDC	04.042 25.134	Tempest WJ	09.098 12.082	Tiverton	17.055
Summers JH	03.161	Templer JLB	19.042	Tizard	08.049 25.190
Summers JK	03.041	Tennant	11.175 16.043	Tod	10.051
Summers WA	03.019 21.134 22.151	Tennant GE	15.120 16.092	Todd	01.078 07.014 12.086
Sumner G	25.090	Tennant JE	02.069 04.037 15.031 17.112	Todd GE	07.134 21.013
Susman W	25.132	Terry EF	08.077		23.185 23.194 24.043
Sussan	21.069	Tester A	21.204 22.165	Todd HC	04.177 05.143
Sutcliffe FR	25.090	Tester G	04.039	Todd MC	16.074
Sutherland AM	02.099	Thamer O	11.121 17.048	Tolley	10.052
Sutherland L	18.089	Thayre FH	04.036	Tolley CR	14.146
Suthurst	02.077	Thom DW	22.078	Tolney LA	04.177
Sutton	14.076	Thom G	07.015	Tomkinson	09.080
Sutton AV	10.096	Thom WD	03.023	Tomlin HF	04.039
Sutton LH	05.009	Thomas	02.002 02.077 04.102	Tomlinson	04.114
Suunders H	09.096		04.117 07.134 17.112 22.057	Tomlinson H	11.188
Swale E	25.132	Thomas GH	20.001	Toms	21.059
Swallow	05.185	Thomas GM	08.107	Tonge	14.170
Swan	22.082	Thomas HH	21.019	Toogood	04.114
Swann EW	25.155	Thomas MW	22.195	Tooke	02.017
Swann O (Schwann)	11.110	Thomas OV	21.141 22.009 22.194	Toomer ES	04.064
Swann TH	22.082	Thomas P	22.156	Topham	06.003
Swart JG	15.185	Thomas RN	21.016 24.038	Topliss RH	02.046 08.083
Sweeney EW	04.042	Thomas WMW	21.212	Tourlamin	14.173



Tower H	11.029	11.049	Usher		03.154	Waller JH	25.224
Tower J		21.005	Usher C	04.181	05.006	Waller WH	03.116
Towler	03.113	09.013	Uttley HR		02.102	Wallis	07.065 23.146
Towler HF	17.099	25.058	Vachell		17.112	Wallis BN	17.132
Towler PS		20.153	Vachell JL	03.164	04.064	Wallis C	24.019
Townesend D		11.055	Valentine	11.142	21.107	Walmsley ON	25.058
Townley		04.114	Vallins LE		20.151	Walmsley	17.104
Townsend		21.077	Vaman JHP		24.072	Walmsley HSP	24.188
Townsend P	12.168	18.094	Van Ryneveld		24.219	Walpole	09.013
Townsend RT	14.024	14.076	Vancour AM		21.219	Walsh F	24.056
Townshend CVF		02.065	Vanderpost		16.073	Walters A	11.033
Toyne		07.065	Varley ME		07.056	Walters AM	11.050
Tozer HW		22.076	Varley T		19.151	Walters GR	01.008
Tracy HL		09.023	Vasilesco		06.064	Walters HC	04.102
Trafford-Jones		20.194	Vaucour AM		03.012 06.032	Walters J	04.117 10.177
Traill TC	04.041	07.096 08.045		06.038 10.097	12.065 12.146	Walters R	04.016
Trapp		07.013		14.116	15.086 18.061 24.219	Walters S	17.048
Trapp DJ		11.189	Vaughan		06.055 08.127 14.196	Walton C	04.114
Trapp G		11.189	Vaughan RM		07.134 25.052	Wanklyn	08.050 10.158
Trapp S		11.189	Vaughan-Lee CL	10.132	15.051 17.051	Wanklyn FA	23.171
Travers		09.096 21.114	Vautin CH		21.027 24.038	Wann AH	10.038
Travers B	10.146	18.038 21.058 25.157	Veltjens J		04.039	Warburton T	25.126
Travers CT		08.113	Venter CJ		02.103 02.108 07.179	Ward	14.171
Travers JL		21.179	Vereker HC		10.145 10.152 11.142	Ward A	14.037
Traviss		04.114		17.166	18.037 18.138 21.204	Ward FW	03.113
Trechman		21.067	Verney RH		17.154	Ward GB	08.006
Treloar WH		02.065 15.030	Vessey JA		12.071	Ward GF	24.029 24.164 24.165
Trenchard HM		02.027 08.009	Vevers E		09.102	Ward H	20.055
	10.127	12.159 17.052 17.158 20.119	Vick		22.078	Ward JT	12.061
	21.001	21.131 22.024 23.172 23.200	Vick CA		22.078 22.221	Ward LN	09.043
Trendell ER		07.053	Vickers		17.112	Ward PL	21.022
Trescowthick NC		23.001	Vickers OD		04.038	Ward RP	03.157 24.188
Trevethan RM		04.037	Vickers SW		07.065	Ward W	15.029
Trewin GS		10.044	Vickerton JY		09.013	Warden	03.152
Trotman		20.046	Vidal		10.036	Warden WE	05.003
Trotman EW		04.066	Ville EAd		10.146	Wardlaw NN	24.224
Troup		20.153	Vincent		21.039	Wardle CE	21.015
Trubshawe		05.005	Vincent H		24.221	Wardlow	20.153
Truran		23.146	Vincent S	11.031	11.050 21.012	Wardum E	07.053
Trusler JW		15.046	Vinson AH		04.059	Ware DC	03.019
Tucker		07.047 09.015	Virgilio		15.026	Ware F	24.206
Tucker DC		12.180	Vivers AW		04.064	Wareing CW	02.104 25.135
Tucker FStG		23.180	Vorster WL		04.102	Waring HEA	13.066
Tucker G		15.021	Voss T		12.029	Warman	14.117
Tucker WNP		04.059	Vyvyan AV		15.053	Warne-Browne	06.055
Tudhope	04.184	11.102 15.093	Wackett LJ	04.145	21.049 21.220 24.072	Warneford AAJ	04.127
Tudhope J		05.001 19.130	Waddington MW		04.038	Warneford R	11.072
Tudor-Hart WO		22.151 23.165	Wade RC		05.001 05.143	Warner JW	11.189
Tudor-James CEG		11.040	Wadham VHN		04.053 06.156 07.134	Warnerford WB	14.033
Tullibardine, Maquis of		19.044		20.133	23.172 23.213 24.164	Warnock JM	06.007 24.029 24.165
Tullis		15.031	Waight D		01.008	Warrand AStJM	23.207
Tullis JK		09.030	Wainwright BM		11.032	Warren	08.033
Turk		09.027	Wainwright D		07.084	Warren LR	07.154
Turnbull		07.066 20.085	Wainwright RB		04.032	Warry J	15.024
Turnbull JS		12.060 14.128	Waistell		21.061	Warter JC	06.004
Turnbull KL		22.082	Wakeford		14.172	Warwick WA	22.082
Turnbull LH		05.006	Wakeling		21.114	Washington BG	25.013
Turnbull RBE		02.101	Walden		02.027	Washington WF	04.042
Turner		07.070 09.101	Walder		04.179 11.102	Waten D	05.005
	13.151	14.105 21.077	Waldron		12.086	Waterfall V	08.093 23.209
Turner BH		07.175	Waldron FF		07.134 08.006	Waterflow CM	07.134 10.036
Turner C		22.076		11.030	21.001 23.180	Waterous DJ	22.086 24.194
Turner GJ		21.022	Walker		07.100 12.028 17.112	Waters	25.005
Turner H		09.102			22.222 23.146 25.135	Waters HE	13.064
Turner KK		02.094 22.020	Walker A		11.032	Waters L	13.166
Turner RW		04.043	Walker C		20.010	Wates LC	02.101
Turnour EKH		17.048	Walker FR		09.102	Watkins	08.053
Twistleton-Wykeham Fiennes		07.064	Walker GH		11.078 12.149 13.095	Watkins AB	09.079
Tyers		04.091 14.173	Walker HS		03.164 04.057 06.001	Watkins EJ	15.114
Tyndale-Biscoe		21.060	Walker J		09.180	Watkins HE	10.035
Tyrell		07.049	Walker RD		22.151 23.164	Watkins LP	07.104
Tyrrell W		25.014	Walker RH		02.102	Watkins W	04.104
Tyrwhitt		15.124 25.005	Walker V		05.147	Watson	11.066
Tyrwhitt RY		17.099	Walkerdine		02.047 02.059	Watson BG	10.028
Underhill		02.075	Wallace		04.102 17.118	Watson G	05.004
Unger KR		25.134	Wallace CJ		24.072	Watson HG	23.008
Unwin EF		06.084	Wallace GP		07.175	Watson J	15.025
Upton RN		02.099	Wallace N		22.074	Watson LWT	09.162
Usborne CO		04.176	Wallace WM		25.222	Watson R	09.102
Usborne N	04.003	08.098 14.136 15.053	Waller		22.006	Watson VA	05.186

Watt C	02.089	White HG	02.102 02.110 04.032	Williams NE	25.061
Watt D	02.103	White JB	17.167	Williams R	15.058 18.089
Watt O	06.159	White JG	15.182	Williams SG	14.027
Watt WH	04.038	White JLM	10.051	Williams TF	03.012 10.098
Watt WP	24.042	White RW	04.033		10.136 12.151 18.066
Watts FJ	09.015	White TH	21.219	Williams TL	21.214
Watts FMI	22.023	White TW	02.065 15.030	Williams TM	10.051
Watts HJ	06.033	White VRS	04.039 12.149 13.095 15.085	Williams WHT	02.101
Watts J	11.142	Whitehead	11.055	Williams WTS	05.184
Watts WE	08.112	Whitehead C	09.017	Williamson	15.049 16.076
Watts WPT	02.099	Whitehead L	10.051 11.031	Williamson HA	23.140 13.070 18.151
Way AC	07.180	Whitehead RM	12.178	Williamson JA	21.015
Wear AE	04.037	Whitehorn J	21.171	Williamson R	24.012
Webb	23.165	Whitehouse ER	13.023	Willis LR	03.007
Webb GN	22.151	Whitehouse TR	06.005	Willis ND	05.005
Webb GW	22.151	Whitelaw	06.055	Willis RL	06.007
Webb NW	15.043 16.073 22.023	Whitey	04.083	Willoughby	08.066
Webb PF	12.146 15.084	Whitfield	16.073	Willows ET	08.098 18.158
Webb-Bowen TI	07.134 07.158	Whiting JO	11.064 12.088	Wills OBW	09.043
	23.177 12.066	Whitlock	22.098	Wills WR	15.030
Webster	23.137	Whitney CB	19.192 20.107	Willy	13.166
Webster A	25.134	Whitney R	11.171	Wilson	01.053 03.113 05.123 07.123
Webster RA	09.102	Whitney RK	11.126		09.013 10.036 11.142 14.076 15.029
Wedgewood Benn	04.104 18.058	WhitneyDuncan G	11.123	Wilson A	15.049
Wedgewood Benn J	07.001	Whittaker	04.069	Wilson AF	24.025
Wedgwood FCB	05.003	Whittaker HA	02.103	Wilson B	24.202
Wedgwood J	09.102 21.015	Whittaker JT	06.007 24.029 24.165	Wilson CB	04.055
Weeden LS	10.049	Whitter	06.055	Wilson CFC	08.120
Weedon LS	11.049	Whitton R	11.132 12.091	Wilson CM	02.104 25.135
Weightman	01.052	Whitttal FA	12.060	Wilson CW	04.032 11.133 23.188
Weingarh JH	23.008	Whyte	10.127	Wilson D	21.138 22.028
Weinlings	19.043	Whyte EJ	24.189	Wilson DA	02.052
Weir A	04.053	Whyte RA	08.111	Wilson EF	10.140
Weir W	17.055 25.187	Whytehead HH	02.099	Wilson FE	10.023
Weiss ES	12.178	Wickett TH	06.001	Wilson FW	02.100
Welch	04.069 08.013 20.146	Wickham R	19.186	Wilson HH	03.024 22.077 25.013
Welchman PE	22.087 24.190	Wigan APC	14.028 14.143 14.146	Wilson J	24.056
Welinkar SKR	05.014	Wigg V	10.049	Wilson Laing CH	08.111
Wellesley G	10.049	Wiggins	22.222	Wilson MW	04.066
Wells	09.170	Wigglesworth G	22.016	Wilson P	04.104
Wellwood	07.075	Wight JE	09.102	Wilson RE	05.128 20.216 22.194 24.167
Welman JB	02.072 15.059	Wigle GB	02.101	Wilson RHV	23.170
Welnall	05.177	Wigley L	01.051	Wilson RK	24.029 24.165
Welsford GJL	11.041	Wigram	14.137 15.027	Wilson W	05.060
Welsford JG	04.057	Wilberforce V	09.082 11.022 13.029	Wilton	22.057 22.111
Welsh W	11.118 15.053	Wilby GG	09.102	Wilton G	04.060
Wemyss	07.001	Wild	21.069	Wimbush	07.016 21.074
Wenden	24.072	Wild RKB	17.158	Wincett	21.072
Wendon	20.130	Wilde	12.064	Windeler E	10.037
Wessel FF	01.059 04.064	Wilder	18.128	Windle BCW	14.027
West	09.087	Wiles	18.128	Windsor JS	02.069
West F	20.070	Wilford JL	09.155	Winford-Smith	02.027
West FE	20.048	Wilkins CEV	01.026 01.029	Wingate	23.146
West GE	12.019	Wilkins	11.190	Wingate-Grey AG	02.102
West J	22.076 24.192	Wilkins CEV	20.046	Wingfield LA	20.098
West-Thompson M	11.064 11.120	Wilkinson	14.117	Winkler	08.132
Westendarp OA	02.077	Wilkinson AM	05.127 14.107	Winkley	17.117
Westergaard			21.118 21.149 22.005 22.053 22.201	Winks	17.112
Westergaard AN	11.124 11.172	Wilkinson DS	06.123	Winnicott R	12.178
	15.120 16.043 16.092	Wilkinson ER	14.146	Winter	04.102 16.075
Weston	12.148 12.188	Wilkinson HR	04.032	Winter RR	25.088
Weston DJ	04.041	Wilkinson JCF	23.006	Winterbotham FW	02.100
Weston J	07.174	Wilkinson JN	21.016	Wise W	24.042
Wetherall	11.142	Wilkinson KB	22.076 24.224	Wison	05.122
Whalley	16.078	Wilks	21.075	Withers AS	04.101
Whatley HA	09.014	Will HG	02.098	Withington TE	10.049
Whealey AJ	19.198	Willard KH	10.097 12.151	Wodam	02.027
Wheatley G	22.140	Williams	02.079 04.102 08.066	Wolfendale	23.146
Wheeler LF	25.088		11.056 14.076 21.059 25.147	Wolff	05.001 05.143
Wheelwright JS	08.087 10.088	Williams AJ	10.186	Wolff HS	03.135 03.151 05.015
Whelan C	15.021	Williams C	11.032	Wolno	10.054
Whetham ACB	12.091	Williams F	03.155 22.086 24.187	Wombell	14.022
Whetham B	17.112	Williams FW	06.001	Wombwell	05.155
Whirst JHde	03.015	Williams GG	24.112	Wood	07.177 08.066 10.119
Whitaker W	25.089	Williams HW	07.149 25.132		11.142 18.134 18.183
White	03.005 04.080 15.038	Williams JG	21.022	Wood E	02.015
White CG	09.024	Williams LB	02.045	Wood G	02.048
White FE	02.101	Williams LJ	09.044	Wood HA	22.005
White G	20.004	Williams LNE	23.039	Wood HF	06.081
White HD	04.060	Williams MS	07.175	Wood J	14.037 20.049 20.070

Wood JHV		<b>20.044</b>	Jensen L		13.049	Bourhis		13.050
Wood O'H	06.160	23.002	Fokker A	05.017 11.141 11.188	20.114	Bourjade		15.092
Wood R		09.170	Koolhoven F		05.160	Bourjade J	14.153 14.161	
Wood RTE		<b>09.165</b>	<b>French</b>			Bourjade L		22.183
Wood WB	<b>02.011</b>	02.099	Esc MS12		22.123	Boutet		13.053
Wood WE		07.075	Esc Spa 103 personnel		09.152	Boutigny d		22.137
Wood WT		13.095	Aboville Ad		10.060	Bouttieux		19.070
Woodbridge AE		04.038	Acquaviva		22.121	Bovill		20.124
Woodcock M		22.160	Alkan		22.137	Boyau M		22.183
Woodhams		05.155	Allard R	16.107	18.175	Bozon		24.112
Woodhead NH	<b>09.078</b>	11.021	Anglès		22.170	Bozon-Verdurax B	09.118 20.075	22.178
Woodhouse I		13.163	Arrault H		16.106	Brantonne E		16.106
Woodhouse JW		<b>02.060</b>	Artigau		16.108	Bréguet L	22.172	21.080
Woodland		07.008	Aubailly E		16.108	Brequet		20.001
Woods		09.170	Audemars		24.059	Breton	09.068	09.187
Woods CHC		04.039	Audrand J		14.162	Briand A		22.171
Woods ME		04.035	Auger A	09.147 13.057	13.187	Brichambaut Pd		24.066
Woods N		07.015		20.078 22.138	22.177	Brindejonc des Moulinais Md		24.060
Woods SF		05.159	Augereau		16.106	Brocade A	20.076	22.177
Woodward	21.069 24.029	24.165	Austruy		13.052	Brocard	18.046 18.095	22.133
Woodward KA		22.053	Aymery d		13.055	Brocard A	13.025	24.070
Wookey HC		09.105	Bajac		09.187	Brocard FAG		24.165
Woolard FStJ		04.066	Balthazar		13.051	Brugere		09.151
Wooley		04.032	Banzet		04.080	Brullard		13.050
Woollett HW		13.068	Barcat A		16.107	Brun	13.052	22.115
Woollett WH	15.183	15.189	Bardoulat L		14.162	Bucquet		20.078
Woolley DB		04.035	Barès E	22.117	22.171	Bulteau		13.051
Workman CS		15.043	Barrault		22.137	Bunau-Varilla		22.126
Worthing G		04.037	Barriot		09.112	Busch		09.114
Worthington		18.128	Barthe		16.107	Cabaud		13.053
Worthington CE		02.124	Barthes P		09.075	Cahuzac		16.107
Wray AM		02.099	Baticle		14.164	Camerman		22.121
Wreford WJ		04.068	Battle		09.150	Camus		13.054
Wright	06.075 09.170 10.148	14.105	Bayle A	20.113	24.062	Camus MdL		09.187
	18.037 18.043	21.065	Beau de Rochas		23.100	Caquot	<b>22.129</b>	22.180
Wright C		15.060	Beauchamp d		22.137	Carbonnel	09.115	09.117
Wright GL		18.127	Bebely G		14.163	Carlin		17.181
Wright Gross BCH		05.184	Béchereau L	20.079 20.118	22.139	Carpentier G		22.118
Wright H		10.035		22.177 24.060	24.112	Casale J		22.133
Wright HC		07.134	Bellanger		22.115	Castelnau d		24.064
Wright HT		21.175	Bennevay		16.107	Catois		09.069
Wright JS		07.149	Benois		13.050	Caudron G	18.175	22.119
Wright JW		25.134	Benoit		20.078	Caulier		09.116
Wright S	10.020	20.207	Berger A		18.175	Cesari		22.125
Wright WA	10.098 12.068	15.087	Bernard		22.117	Chafut		13.052
Wright WS		20.045	Bernes d		22.123	Chainat	22.138	22.177
Wrottesley		02.069	Bernis d	03.121	24.066	Chalanden		16.106
Wyatt		14.076	Bernis RdP		13.052	Chambarière J		14.162
Wyckham-Twisilton-Feines		11.133	Berteaux M		22.116	Chambe R	18.046 22.123	24.066
Wylie AL		04.066	Besnard R		22.131	Champagnole		09.112
Wyness-Stuart A		23.171	Besseyre E		24.057	Chan		09.115
Wynn TS		07.017	Bessieres		09.114	Chanteloup P		24.061
Wynne AM		04.064	Bielovucic		24.059	Chapelle		13.054
Wynne-Eyton RM	09.013	14.146	Bladinieres P		13.056	Chaput	13.051	19.120
Yates ER		22.195	Blaise		20.113	Chaput J	18.175	22.118
Yates HF		09.167	Blanc		13.054	Chartoire L		13.053
Yeatman PM		23.134	Blandinieres		13.054	Chaudron J		16.107
Yeomans FL		08.112	Blasie		24.066	Chautaud		13.054
Yeomans JHM		25.129	Blériot L	17.181	22.139	Cheminé		18.177
Yeullett WA	23.039 24.219	25.061	Bloch M		22.184	Chevrier		13.050
Yonge		21.070	Blondeau G		05.138	Christienne C		22.187
Youdale AC		10.048	Boileau M		16.107	Clavenad		22.121
Youdale RH		23.006	Boillot A		23.054	Clemenceau		22.179
Youell AHB		02.051	Boillot G	22.133	23.054	Clément	17.182	22.123
Youens		25.085	Boistiere		09.112	Coadou AMM		<b>03.123</b>
Young	09.013 14.076	15.122	Bokanowsky M		22.187	Coiffard M		22.183
	17.180 17.180	23.136	Bonald		13.054	Coli		21.093
Young CE		09.102	Bongartz H		20.084	Constantini	05.182	25.076
Young GC		11.057	Bonne L		14.164	Coppens W		17.094
Young WE		25.132	Bonnefoy Rd		13.109	Cordier		10.044
Young WH	24.029	24.165	Bonnet	09.113	09.149	Cordoux AMd	09.113	10.043
Yuille AB		03.160	Bonnevay	09.069	13.057	Cornet		25.088
Yule		25.150	Boon		13.052	Cornille		09.113
Zellers GH		04.042	Bordage		20.124	Corsin C		20.221
Zimmer		11.121	Borde		13.056	Cottaz		09.072
Zimmer GFW		10.071	Borzecki C		22.138	Couderc C		14.162
Zink		07.071	Bosche Lvd		09.112	Couleret d		10.061
<b>Bulgarian</b>			Boscher JI		14.162	Courriere P		17.182
Mestakoff		25.119	Bouillion E		05.138	Cousin P		16.106
<b>Dutch</b>			Bourgeois	16.108	22.129	Covin J		13.053



Daladier	09.068	Gaillard R	16.107	Hirschauer	19.069 22.127
Dalsace	22.181	Gallet	09.068	Hudellet	13.050
Darache	25.089	Gallieni	22.120 22.169	Huet	09.112
Darnis H	16.107	Galtier	18.175	Huillier Pl	17.182
David	20.113 24.066	Gambetta L	22.113	Huteau	09.187
Delage P	09.072	Garderin J	08.097	Icard	20.029
Delagrande L	22.120	Garin	14.164 15.092	Imbert F	09.146
Delannoy R	03.119	Garmagniat	13.057	Jacottet	24.066
Deley	13.055	Garnier	09.112	Jacquemont	13.051
Deloupy	09.068	Garros R	18.046 20.113	Jalaguier	13.052
Delrieu L	14.162		20.119 22.124 24.062	Janet	14.163
Deltour F	14.162	Gastin P	17.182	Jannekeyn E	16.107
Dengy-Baillé	18.175	Gaubert	22.125 24.066	Jaunaut	09.145
Denis M	14.153	Gauthier	13.052	Jensen L	17.182
Denomaison	09.118	Gautie	13.059	Joffre	22.115 22.171
Déperdussin A	22.139 24.060	Gecomsky	09.148	Joilvet	20.030
Derome P	18.176	Genes d	22.137	Jost	22.121
Desmond P	09.112	George	16.107	Jullerot	02.125 16.086
Deullin	13.025 16.106 22.177	Gerard	13.056	Julliot H	07.128
Deullin A	09.069 09.114 20.078	Gerbault	13.057	Justرابot E	16.109
Deutsch de la Meurthe H	22.116	Geyer d	14.163	Juvigny	24.062
Devierne	09.116	Gibano	14.163	Kimmerling A	07.174
Dezert	13.052	Gibaud L	14.153	Krebs	22.114
Dhé	22.180	Giffard H	23.100	Kruten E	17.185
Didier	23.046	Gigodot J	16.106	Laage d	23.046
Doerr	09.071	Gilbert A-E	24.057	Laborde Jd	23.049
Dol L	14.162	Gilbert E	17.182 18.046 20.113 22.126	Labouchere	05.078
Donze RL	09.071	Girard	13.053 11.084	Labouret	18.176
Dorand	22.132 22.175	Girbal E	14.162	Lac J-P	14.163
Dorme	20.078 22.177	Giroud A	17.181	Lacrouze	24.062
Dorme R	13.025 22.138 09.146	Gloux E	13.051	Ladoux	18.178 20.108
Doumer M	03.123	Gobert L	20.113	Lafague C	14.153
Dousinelle	13.056	Goubet A	20.108	Lafarge C	09.069
Drew	13.057 13.187	Gouin	22.118	Lafay	09.069 09.187
Duchaussuy	09.069	Goujat	09.072	Laffon GEA	13.053
Duchenois	13.051	Gourand	09.114	Lagache	13.050 20.078
Ducornet	09.068	Goys de Mezeyrac	22.125	Laganne	09.114
Duellin	22.133	Grandry	24.062	Lahouille	13.056 16.108
Dufour	14.153	Grangeron	09.113	Lalanne	13.059
Dumemes	13.057	Graviere	13.057	Lalare	13.052
Dumesenil J-L	22.178	Gresset	14.153 14.161	Lamasse MP	16.106
Dumont	09.068	Grimouille	09.116	Lambert	09.072
Dupuy	13.054	Grout	22.129	Lamotte d	24.062
Durin L	16.106	Gueret	09.070 09.187	Lamprou	14.163
Duseigneur E	13.053 23.165	Guerner F	14.163	Langerie d	09.114
Dussourd	09.116	Guernet	13.057	Larner GdF	16.092
Duval	18.175 22.179	Guidon	13.051	Lasne	09.068
Echard	14.163 16.106	Guiffart	22.170	Latham	20.001
Edmond	10.035	Guiguet	20.078 22.137	Latham H	18.175
Ehrlich L	03.121	Guillaumont	20.078	Laurent A	16.107
Escudier	13.057	Guillaux	24.059	Le Marrier	02.060
Esnault-Pelterie R	22.136	Guillemin	22.170	Le Prieur Y	22.137
Estienne	22.115	Guingand	16.107 22.134	Léfebvre	11.084
Etevé	22.171	Gustave	09.069	Lefevre C	14.153
Étéve A	22.117	Guynemer GMLJ	04.079	Legagneux	24.059
Fabre	13.107		09.147 13.025 18.095 20.078 20.114	Lemoine	13.054
Famin	10.060		22.141 22.177 23.031 24.112	Lemonon	13.187
Farbe H	20.003	Guyou F	09.073	Lemonon H	13.052
Farey	14.163	Haegelen C	20.081 22.113	Lendresse A	14.153
Faugier J	14.162	Hahn J	14.153	Lepère	22.175
Fay	13.051	Halberger G	16.107	Leps J	03.124
Feissel	13.056	Hamel	09.068	Lerendu	17.183 18.046 18.095
Féquant	22.121	Hamel G	24.061	Lesoir	09.148
Ferber F	22.116	Hamy	19.120	Letellier E	14.163
Finck	22.125	Happe	05.078 22.126	Letur L	08.097
Fisch R	22.133	Happe M	23.046	Levavasseur L	23.102
Fleureau	09.115	Harcourt d	09.147	Libault	13.059
Floch	23.046	Hautefeuille	23.100	Lienhard	13.056
Fonck R	17.094 22.139 22.178 23.165	Hautschamps Gd	13.049	Lignieres	16.107
Fonck RP	09.145	Hélen	24.059	Lorent	18.177
Fontaine	09.150 13.051	Hennebiques	09.071	Lorillard	20.028
Fos	14.162 15.092	Hennibique	09.188	Loubignac	09.071
Fraissinet J	03.119 13.059	Hennin	20.078	Loucheur	22.179
Franc	16.106	Hermite l	13.056	Loup	09.151
Franceschi	09.068 09.187	Hertier L	14.162	Louvat E	16.107
Frantz	18.046	Heurtaux	09.147 13.025	Lucas LAN	17.182
Frantz J	18.175 20.113 22.122 24.066	Heurteaux	20.078 22.177	Lucas-Girardville	22.114
Freslon Ad	14.162	Heurteux A	22.138	Lussigny	18.177
Freycinet	13.055	Hilaire dSt	09.068	Lutzuiz G	16.106
Froussard	09.116	Hippolyte LH	09.114	Lyautey	22.169

Madiot	22.121	Peletier-Doisy G	22.123	Sayaret	22.143
Madon	22.139	Pellet	16.109	Schlumberger	13.049 14.153
Madon F	22.182	Pelletier-Doisy G	24.066	Seguin	23.104
Madon G	10.043 14.163 22.185	Peretti J-P	13.050	Sequin Laurent	20.004
Mahieu	20.113 24.066	Pétain	22.174	Sequin Louis	20.004
Maire	18.175	Petitjean	13.050	Sevin d	09.151 13.055
Mallet	18.175	Peuty d	22.170	Sido	22.121
Manson	14.164	Picard	09.118	Siecomski	13.056
Many	13.054	Picot L	05.138	Simonet	10.060
Marcaggi	09.146	Pignat	13.053	Slade HHd	10.063 20.081
Marchal	13.058 13.187	Pillet E	09.112 10.043	Sol L	14.163
Marchal A	22.124 24.070	Pinsard	24.062	Sommyevre	09.069
Marchale A	18.175	Pochon	22.182	Soulier	13.054
Marconnet	22.129	Poreaux	13.052	Spitz d	07.001
Marie	22.121	Portron F	13.057	St Sauveur Hd	09.113
Marinovitch P	09.113 22.186	Potez H	22.184	Stammmler	22.117 22.170
Marque dl	14.153	Poudroux	16.106	Strähle P	24.112
Marrec	13.059	Poulain A	14.153 14.163	Strebick	24.066
Marsaudon	14.163	Poumet	13.050	Stribick	20.113
Martin	09.113 10.043 16.107 24.067	Pourpe M	22.142 24.062	Targes	20.075
Martinot-Lagarde	22.180	Praroud	09.072	Thenault G	09.149
Martre	09.116	Prévost M	20.118 24.060	Thiriez	10.060
Masse	16.106	Prezler	05.182	Thobie	16.107
Masson	23.046	Puéchredon d	20.113 24.063	Toulze	14.163
Mathieu E	13.050	Quellenec	22.124	Tour dl	20.078
Matton G	03.121 09.187 13.053	Quenault	20.113	Tour Mdl	13.025 22.139
	25.072 25.088	Quénault L	22.122 24.066	Toussaint	22.180
Maunoury E	14.161 15.092	Rabatel	18.177	Touvet PA	13.051
Maurice	09.068	Raibaud	22.132	Touze L	16.107
Mazimann	13.057	Rayer	09.112	Train	22.116
Meige	25.089	Raymond	20.078	Triconot, C Baron	22.116
Melon A	18.175	Regis	09.112	Tsu E	04.173
Menard V	09.068 09.114 16.107	Régnier	22.132 22.169	Turenne Ade	03.121 13.059 23.165
Metaire	24.062	Renadi Mla	04.050	Vachell	20.124
Meymeil	09.072	Renard	22.113	Vallet	13.049
Michelin A	21.080 24.061	Renault H	10.065	Vallod E	10.060 10.186 16.092
Michelin E	24.061	Reservat	22.137	Vallot G	14.163
Millerand	22.117	Reverchon P	03.121 13.056	Valmy	14.165
Minier	21.093	Révérènd	24.062	Valny	14.164
Minteguiaga Pd	17.182	Reverend Al	13.052	Vandendorp R	14.153
Mistarlet	13.052 20.028	Ribot	22.176	Variot H	09.112
Monis	22.116	Ricciardi	16.106	Vaudein	17.182
Monoury	14.153	Richard (Richer) M	18.183 19.096 20.108	Vaulx HdL	24.060
Monteil	17.183	Richet C	21.080	Védrines	20.118
Moreau	09.068 09.112 16.107 20.113	Risacher L	20.075 21.049 24.112	Védrines E	24.060
Morel	13.049 16.106	Robert	14.162 17.182 20.113 22.123	Védrines J	18.175 20.057 22.127 22.185
Moriss MdL	24.062	Robin	09.075	Védrines J	24.060
Mortane J	22.131	Rochefordiere dl	09.115	Vergnette d	20.113 24.062
Moulines	20.082	Roeckel R	17.182	Verrier	23.199
Mousse P	16.107	Roger	13.050	Vial G	14.164
Moy	09.071	Roget	21.093	Viallet	22.139
Navarre JD	18.046 18.095 19.120	Roland	13.054	Vidart	18.176
	20.113 22.123 24.066	Romanet Bd	22.185	Vidart R	22.118
Nicolas	09.113	Romatet	13.058	Vieljeux	09.068
Nivelle R	22.169	Ronserail	17.183	Vigerie Adl	13.056
Noel	09.146	Roques J	09.187 22.117	Vignolle Sd	16.108
Noirsin	20.114	Rose d	18.046 22.117	Viguier Y	16.108
Nungesser C	04.126 09.147 18.095	Rosier Pd	22.113	Villeneuve Cd	13.052 16.108
	22.131 22.182	Rouby	16.107	Villepin-St Thomas	22.133
Odier A	24.061	Rouge dLM	13.054	Vincent D	22.169
Olivier	14.163	Rouget A	14.161	Waddington PIR	03.121
Olphe-Gaillard	09.068	Rousseau	09.187 13.055	Wateau	18.175 22.120
Ondet J	09.114	Roussel R	14.162	Weiler P-L	22.129
Orgeix D'	03.121	Rousset G	09.069	Wiest G	09.145
Ortoli J	13.052 22.118	Rouvin JC	16.107	Yence R	13.049
Ottavy	09.112	Roux	09.146	Zang	16.106
Painlevé P	22.176	Rubatel	20.078	Zarapoff C	17.182
Papin	23.100	Ruchonnet	20.118	Zorn	13.051
Pardieu	13.050	Sabattier J	09.069 09.114	<b>German</b>	
Parizet	09.112	Saconnex	22.128	'Kaiser Truppendschau',	
Parrasse	16.108	Saint-Sauveur d	16.106	18 August 1917	23.067
Pary	24.067	Sainz	09.113	FlAbt 300 Pascha,	
Pascaud R	16.107	Sallares J	10.060	pilots & observers, 1917	21.025
Pasquier RE	13.051	Salze	20.113	FlAbt 3b personnel, 1916	13.099
Pathias H	16.108	Sanglier	20.078 22.177	FlAbt 46 personnel,	
Paulhan L	20.001	Santos-Dumont A	22.120	Xmas Eve 1915	13.099
Paumet	13.055	Sardier	09.118	FlAbt 46, spring 1917	13.111
Paumier E	09.113 16.107	Sardier G	16.109	Jasta 5 personnel	03.055
Pegoud A	08.107 18.045 18.095 19.096	Saulnier R	19.114	Jasta 7 personnel	25.070 25.136
	17.181 18.175 22.118 24.061	Sauvage	22.139	Jasta 7 pilots	25.125

Jasta 7, January 1918	25.085	Billik P	05.003 25.070	Collin	10.072 25.069
Jasta 11 personnel	25.156	Blum	11.148 11.192	Collins	04.042
Jasta 19 pilots, Balatre aerodrome	23.064	Blume W	25.078	Colsmann A	12.101 14.180 15.076
Jasta 21 pilots, Spring 1917	25.166	Blumenbach E	16.092	Conderet W	05.003
Jasta 28 personnel Autumn 1917	22.168	Bockhart L	23.075	Creutzmann	13.081 13.096
Jasta 28 personnel c.June 1918	25.120	Boddin v	25.156	Croissant	25.166
Jasta 36 personnel	20.028	Bodenschatz	10.182 23.070	Dahlmann	03.055
Jasta 50 pilots	25.168	Bodenshatz K	20.096	Daimler G	23.100
Jasta 68 pilots, Balâtre, June 1918	25.166	Boedicker	22.057	Danzer	13.099
JG 8 pilots	11.006	Boehme	11.094 12.092	Daske	13.081
KOFL 17 at St Amand 5 May 1918	25.114	Boehning	01.051	Daugs W	20.028
Kest 4b, Freiburg personnel	13.081	Boelcke	10.071 11.077 21.049	Dauphien	11.002
Kest personnel	22.058	Boelcke O	03.159 05.126	David	22.058
Pour le Merite holders	25.078	Boelcke O	11.049 13.077 14.107 20.218	Dazur v	25.129
Schutte-Lanz SL11 crew	21.098		21.113 22.135 22.209 23.068	Debus	13.107 20.029
Ackermann	13.099	Boenigh Ov	25.078	Degelow	12.055 14.145
Adam H	13.104 19.096 23.073	Boenisch	13.121 14.143	Degelow C	20.037 25.070 25.090 25.114
Adler	08.119	Boes H-N	12.060 12.092	Degelow K	11.020 11.140
Albensleben Bv	16.108	Böhling H	20.032	Dell	22.062
Albrecht H	20.021	Böhm	18.001	Delling	12.189 14.145
Allmenroder 07.016 10.182 11.056 11.094		Böhme	23.069	Delling A	11.020 12.049
Allmenroder K	04.179 06.002 15.043	Bohme E	02.101 04.035	Denecke StM	13.065
Allmenröder W	15.043		04.063 13.077 24.167	Denkewitz H	20.032
Althaus Ev	06.098 20.093	Bohme M	02.098	Dettmering	03.021
Althaus v	23.069	Böhmer	11.145	Dewitz v	13.158
Anslinger F	22.153	Bohne	25.085 25.125	Dietlens	12.053
Arnim Tv	25.134	Böhning H	11.007	Dietrich M	07.100
Arnold v	13.081	Bole C	22.168	Dingel	11.153
Aue	23.070	Bolle	11.084 11.146	Ditmar	12.084 21.023 24.039
Auffahrt	11.153	Bolle K	22.168	Dittrich	22.152
Auffahrt H	07.161 08.093	Bongartz	01.055 13.187 21.106	Dobay Iv	12.166
Auffarth	25.075	Bongartz H	12.113 20.029 25.078 25.136	Donhauser	09.188
Auffarth H	04.039	Bönigk Ov	25.131	Döring	13.107
Aulock v	02.068 15.032	Bönisch	13.121	Dormans	13.081
Bacher	11.150	Bornheim	25.085	Dornier C	12.097 14.076 15.076
Backhaus	05.098	Bosch R	12.097	Dossenbach A	20.028 20.096
Baldamus	13.054 13.187	Bottcher	04.181	Dostler	12.092 13.107
Bannenberg	25.125	Bovekerke	25.069	Dostler Ev	03.030 23.067 25.088
Bansmer	20.097	Braun FEv	11.003	Drexler	08.117
Bärenfänger	11.084 12.071	Brauneck O	10.182 23.073	Dudel	11.192
Barnekow v	25.117	Brecht K	20.030	Duke RE	14.146
Barth	20.097 25.118	Brettel	06.099 09.187 13.055 20.097	Dybusch	25.166
Barth F	12.056	Brill	13.098	Eckard	13.075
Basser G	15.001	Brinkman O	20.057	Eckener H	13.177 23.075
Bauer A	11.063 20.059	Bronsart-Schellendorf Fv	25.069	Economo Cv	13.095
Bauernfeind	12.055	Brumowski G	06.028	Edderbuttelt	25.126
Baumann E	18.055	Bruno	25.131	Edelbuttelt	04.184
Baumer	01.058 20.111	Brzenk H	20.037	Eggers	20.111
Baumer P	06.098 21.051 21.105	Bucker	22.058	Ehrig	13.187
	22.111 25.136 11.148 25.078	Buckler	25.076	Eichler	07.100
Beaulieu v	11.161 14.145	Budde	13.081	Eiffel G	17.162
Beaulieu-Marconnay	11.019 11.189	Buddecke	20.093	Eigenbrocht	25.125
Becker H	14.146	Buddecke HJ	21.026	Eigenbrodt	25.084 25.118
Becker R	15.077	Buder	22.076	Ellerkamm	07.101
Beckmann L	25.136	Bülow	09.115	Emmerch R	04.066
Beese A	15.141	Bülow Hv	20.032	Engel	25.077
Behling St	20.217	Bülow Kv	20.030	Engler	13.081
Bellen	06.099	Bülow v	11.094 12.092	Ernert R	13.107
Bendemann	17.163	Bulow Wv	04.036 10.071 21.106	Eschwege v	21.069
Bender	06.099 23.070		23.222 11.146 20.032	Esebeck v	04.035
Bentzsch	11.155	Burkhard	14.185	Esser	10.182 25.156 25.166
Benz K	23.100	Burr	13.187	Esswein O	14.146
Berg Jv	24.183	Busigny	08.112	Euler A	19.114
Berger	13.158	Busk E	15.044	Eversbuch A	25.131
Bergling	12.054	Busse Jv	25.134	Falke	21.025
Bernert	13.082	Bussing	13.080 13.096 11.047	Frauenfelder	14.172
Bernert O	02.098	Büttner S	14.156	Falkenhayn v	13.186 24.063
Bernet O	20.111	Cämmerer	17.162	Faulke	20.030
Berthold	14.145 20.030 20.093 23.067	Capelle v	23.075	Feck	03.041
Berthold R	04.175 11.020 11.153 11.189	Carganice	23.070	Felmy G	21.025
Bertling	25.166	Caspar K	18.074	Felsmann	13.081
Bertrub v	04.184	Christen	13.098	Fesq	22.068
Bethge	02.099	Christiansen dR	15.128	Festler	02.027 09.095
Bethge H	04.075	Christiansen F	04.016 18.074 24.053	Festner	11.057 11.094
Biebig	07.053	Classon	17.072	Festner S	10.182
Bieck	20.031	Clausnitzer E	03.030 15.093 20.211	Filbig	13.101
Bierbaum	15.076	Claussen	20.037	Finhold	13.107
Biiber-Palubicki v	20.097	Clementz DM	14.146	Flashar R	01.058 11.139 12.046
Bilitz v	17.183 19.096	Cless	18.007	Flemming	04.035 09.095
Billik	01.079 25.088	Collet	18.027	Flintz J	04.035



Florian	04.041	Heldmann A	06.099	Kaiser Wilhelm II	08.046
Forstmann	22.059	Heller E	17.163	Kalfeken	08.117
Francke R	25.088	Herbst	22.072	Kalle A	20.108
Francke v	07.177	Herbu	25.085	Kampe	08.112 25.089
Frankel	11.056	Hertel O	02.102	Kandulski	17.183 19.096
Frankenburg K	09.095	Hess	01.052 13.066 18.095	Kastner	11.077
Frankl W	04.032 12.088	Hess E	<b>11.076</b> 20.031	Katzerstein	21.219
Freidrichs H	12.056	Hesse	22.153	Katzmayer R	24.171
Freiherr O	11.048	Hieronimus O	17.003	Keisze	22.062
Freytag	25.075	Hilberer	11.161	Keller	24.063 25.168
Fricke	09.115 25.073 25.090 25.119	Hillmann	21.182 25.070 25.118	Keller A	13.080
Friedrichs	23.070	Himmer T	13.107	Keller J	04.049
Fries G	02.102	Hintsch	10.182	Kellien	06.002
Fritsch	22.168	Hintsch H	04.180	Kempe	13.106
Fugh	20.036	Hippel HJv	01.058 24.100	Keudall Hv	11.051
Fuhrmann M	20.032	Hippert	04.035	Kiesling H	12.049
Funk	25.075	Hirth	15.001	Kiessling	12.053
Gabriel R	24.171	Hirth H	12.097 18.001	Kinkel	04.036
Gabriel W	22.111	Hitschler	11.151 11.192	Kintzelman	25.075
Gallwitz	07.018 07.092	Hitschler G	12.143	Kirchstein H	04.041
Gallwitz K	04.040 06.105	Hoeppner v	11.080	Kirmaier S	02.096 06.100 10.072
Gandert H	25.080 25.090	Hoeppner Wv	13.075	Kirschenloh	25.166
Geiger H	<b>13.097</b>	Hofacker H	21.202	Kirschstein AA	07.051
Geigl H	09.187 12.056 13.107	Hoffman P	16.092	Kissenberth	05.103
Geissen	17.163	Hoffman W	20.028	Kissner	14.181
Gemmingen	14.185	Hoffmann	14.145	Kithil J	12.053
Gerbich	11.151	Hofman	25.166	Kittel	13.099
German officers Cognelle	20.056	Hohberg	22.153 23.165	Klanker	13.080
Gerstenberg	23.070	Höhendorff	11.151	Kleemann	03.055 11.047
Geyer	19.096 21.093	Höhndorf	25.072	Kleffel	11.161
Glaser v	22.068	Hohne	11.051 10.072	Klein	11.151 25.078
Goltz vd	02.068	Holstein Av	11.077	Klein G	12.097
Gontermann	01.058 03.055	Holtzem	08.116 09.041	Klein H	03.030
Göring H	09.188 11.122 12.089	Holzendorff	23.075	Klein J	25.131
	3.065 24.166 12.112 25.078 25.131	Höppner	25.119	Klein W	05.001
Gothaer Waggonfabrik	<b>14.185</b>	Horn HG	<b>17.072</b>	Klimke R	09.188 11.122
Gott	22.070	Horst	25.070	Klose	04.035
Göttsch	04.034	Hoyer H	20.032	Knapp	22.063
Gottsch W	25.088	Huar	25.166	Knoller R	24.171
Graffe	22.168	Hübner A	20.030	Kober T	14.179
Grasshoff K	13.105	Huhle	20.036	Koblinski Av	20.028
Grassman	23.070	Hünerbein	03.055 10.047 11.139 12.046	Koch	09.095 11.083 22.168
Greim	10.071 11.094 12.050 13.099	Huppertz	07.015	Koch E	25.167
Grieffenhagen	04.034 11.146 25.072	Huthmacher	20.036	Kock H	20.031
Griffenhagen Kv	25.088	Hüttenrauch	25.079	Koeppen P	18.070
Groos	02.005	Hüttenrauch P	25.125	Koerner H	24.054
Grübel	11.150	Huttenrauth	25.085	Kofl	25.119
Gruncker	16.141	Hvüres J	12.009	Köhl	05.101
Gullmann	05.004 05.143	Immelmann H	10.072 11.051	Kohl H	<b>01.048</b> 12.049
Günther	10.072	Immelmann	11.077	Kohlhagen	09.027
Gussmann	25.156	Immelmann M	04.057 05.126 <b>11.040</b>	Kolberg Hv	18.180
Gutman H	24.171		15.028 21.113 22.006 22.053 22.137	Kommoss R	10.044
Gutneckt A	25.167		24.053 24.167 25.051 25.054 25.224	Konig	11.051 10.072 14.183 20.030
Gutsche	20.032	Ingold K	13.001	Konnecke	06.098
Haebler HGv	20.030	Jacobs	01.052 09.187 18.095	Könnecke O	01.058
Haebler v	01.055 20.032 25.090	Jacobs JCP	24.054	Könnerke	11.047
Hafner	11.164	Jacobs JP	<b>25.069</b> 25.088 <b>25.113</b>	Konrad	12.084 15.032
Hahnel	13.035	Jäger E	12.110 13.157	Korbacher F	05.001
Haidisch	11.003	Jahn	11.153 22.063	Kormann PL	11.003
Hake	20.028	Jahnke W	17.073	Korner	22.058
Halder K	15.033	Jahns	11.083 11.150	Kortum	23.070
Hallerstein HFHv	12.101	Jahnsen	25.080	Kostrba H	17.077
Hammes	01.052	Jakob K	20.031	Krant	22.080
Hanko	11.083	Jansen	11.081 11.192	Krebs	07.190
Hanko A	22.168	Janssen	18.095	Krebs F	21.201
Hanstein L	25.167	Janssen E	22.168	Kreffft	10.182 11.079 11.188 23.069
Hanzog	11.192	Janzen J	07.046	Kreffft C	14.197
Hartmann	11.079 11.094 11.189 12.092	Janzen JM	<b>05.097</b>	Kreffft K	12.089 12.112
Hartmann O	25.088	Jaray P	12.106 <b>14.179</b> 17.162	Kresse	25.118
Hartnabb O	21.001	Jensen	11.168	Kreuzer E	20.028
Haugg	06.002	JG 6 commanders, October 1918	25.129	Kröhl G	12.053
Haussmann	14.181	Jopp P	11.003	Kroll H	04.040
Hechler	11.192 14.146	Jordan	18.017	Krone Hv (see Kolberg)	20.108
Heidfeld	20.029	Jordan WL	04.075	Krug	08.119
Heiligers	04.181	Juhnke	04.041	Kruse	15.033
Hein	14.145	Junck W	04.036	Kuhn	19.096 11.002 20.097 23.070
Hein J	11.097	Junkers H	12.101	Küllmer H	13.107
Heinkel E	12.097 18.070	Kaemmel	22.062	Kummetz H	25.072 25.088
Heldman	23.070	Kagelmacher	03.041	Kunn	06.099
Heldman A	20.065 20.082 20.097	Kahlow	12.050 13.105	Kunst	25.070

Kunz H	25.070	Mohnicke	25.156	Pütter	12.055 25.166
Küssner	12.104	Mohr W	12.070	Puttkammer v	11.122
Lach	20.036	Möhring	20.036	Pütz	12.053 12.088
Lambrecht	25.080 11.084	Moller FS	13.065	Pütz J	11.020
Lander	25.070 25.088	Monnington	04.041	Quandt T	20.032
Landman	18.001	Morhning	22.058	Raab	25.129
Lang R	11.094 12.092	Mühlen	25.070	Raben A	20.030 22.221
Langen	23.100	Muller	17.072 22.058 25.085	Rahn	11.153 23.061
Langer	12.088	Müller AF	20.032	Rasch	13.081
Lanyi A	24.171	Müller Mv	01.052 04.157 09.187 <b>10.070</b>	Rath	25.125
Lauer	11.002		11.084 11.094 11.121 12.091 20.065	Rautter Vv	09.070
Leberecht	25.076	Müllerskowski F	20.222	Ray	01.052 10.071 11.081
Leffers	10.071	Mulzer	10.071 11.094 12.092	Ray F	22.168 25.086 25.116
Leffers G	13.080 24.164	Müschke	11.148	Redel	05.003
Lehmann	07.053	Muth	13.036	Rehm	05.103
Leidl L	24.171	Nathandel StE	01.058	Reichelt	04.181
Leim P	13.082	Nathaniel	03.055	Reidel F	09.187
Leith-Thompsen Hvd	22.209	Naujok M	20.031	Reiher	03.030
Lenz	11.003 25.069	Navratil F	03.005	Reiman H	05.126
Lettow-Vorbeck	07.179 23.075	Nebel	03.055 22.058	Reimann H	10.071
Liebart	14.145	Nebgen	25.125	Rein	13.105
Lieben Rv	13.095	Neckel U	05.143 14.143 14.146 14.198	Reinart	13.121
Lilienthal O	13.171 19.044 22.114	Nerst G	04.179	Reinhard	05.100 23.065
Lindenberger	04.042	Neubauer	22.168	Reinhard W	12.089 12.112
Linnekogel	15.001 20.087	Neumann R	20.030	Reinhardt	10.181
Linsingen v	25.156	Neumuller	07.015	Reuss	25.125
Lippisch AM	12.110	Nickel	13.100	Richthofen	11.188
Locher	14.181	Nielebock	25.123	Richthofen Av	25.054
Lodemann U	13.075	Niemeyer K	09.028 14.158	Richthofen Lv	01.079
Loerzer	20.031 25.131	Nimayer	15.032	Richthofen Lv	04.180 06.002 07.015
Loerzer B	05.025 13.067 25.078	Noeller	03.041		10.181 11.057 19.096 20.111
Loewe O	13.178	Nolte	04.036 11.146 20.032		21.051 21.219 22.111 23.069
Loewenhardt	06.099 08.120 20.097	Noltenius F	20.036	Richthofen Mv	02.097 04.066 04.177
Lorenz H	06.001	Noth G	11.058		06.101 06.115 07.123 10.072 10.181
Lörzer B	04.039	Notzke	20.093		11.051 13.080 14.028 14.076 <b>14.122</b>
Lössl Ev	18.001	Oberländer	06.002		18.138 19.096 19.206 20.059 20.114
Lotz	25.070	Offerman E	20.097		<b>20.145</b> 20.151 20.222 21.049 21.104
Louw JC	11.122	Ohmen G	08.115		22.210 <b>23.065</b> 23.112 25.078 25.096
Lowe	13.158	Okanyi	24.171		<b>25.154</b> 23.221 23.222
Lowenhardt	10.181 23.070	Okckel	13.081	Richthofen Wv	14.147 25.054
Löwensen	03.055 11.047	Ompleda	11.156	Riemann R	22.210
Lubbert	08.027 25.156	Oppenheimer M	12.091	Rieper P	24.053 24.167
Lüdecke G	20.032	Oschmann	17.163	Rieppel	17.163
Luer	01.052	Osten vd	05.103 25.156	Riessinger H	11.059
Lütteroht	25.082	Osterkamp T	22.178	Ritscher	20.021
Lutteroht H	25.092	Osterreicher	11.077	Roeper BPHd	25.088
Maass S	20.021	Osterroht v	04.064	Röhr	13.099
Maat	04.036	Otto	04.184 18.007	Rohrbach A	<b>12.110</b> 15.078
Madelung G	12.113	Papenmeyer	10.071	Rosenfield O	06.002
Mader	22.062	Parschau O	20.087 22.138	Rostock	04.041 20.032
Mai	11.047	Parseval Av	17.162	Roth	04.042 12.054 13.099
Maier	20.028	Paterman	02.098	Rothenburg E	13.043 15.076 18.069
Mallinckrodt	11.079	Patzer E	20.032	Rudenberg	06.099
Mann	13.035	Pechmann	23.067	Rumey	01.058 12.088
Mans	13.158	Peisker	25.125	Runge	11.153
Manschott F	25.083	Peter	10.070	Ruppert	12.102
Marquardt	15.076	Petersen	20.037	Russell	22.153
Marx	16.141	Peterson W	12.082	Rutz	10.070
Mathy	09.095	Petroczy	24.171	Sakowsky H	02.081
Mathy H	09.098 12.082 13.177	Petzke	25.085	Saliger KJ	24.170
Matthai R	14.146	Petzold	16.141	Sandel	10.072
Mattl	24.182	Piechurek	04.042	Sanzoni v	17.163
Matuszewsky F	16.107	Pippart H	16.108	Sattler F	24.171
Mayer	12.053	Pippart W	14.146	Schaefer	11.056
Meckes	04.184	Plange R	20.032	Schaefer E	12.068 01.079 04.179 11.094
Meess	13.080 13.096	Plattl	24.171	Schäfer	11.146 23.070
Meier-Haake	20.036	Platz R	12.111	Schafer K	10.071
Meinjes H	12.091	Plauth	25.129	Schäfer K-E	11.094 12.092 17.186
Menckhoff	05.101 07.016 25.083	Plüschow G	<b>20.087</b> 20.222 <b>21.050</b>	Schaffer	09.041
Menckhoff C	13.187	Porsche F	19.029 24.171	Schalk	12.060
Menckhoff K	13.036	Poschmann	12.053	Scheiner	03.043
Mertens	25.113	Prandtl L	17.162	Schendel	22.065
Mertens M	25.092	Presser A	12.110	Schibilsky	22.080
Mettlich	06.002	Pretzmann	15.096	Schiener H	03.021
Meyer	11.164 20.032 25.075	Prien W	<b>13.074</b> 13.096	Schiller	22.058
Mieth	07.102 25.129	Prinz Freidrich Karl of Prussia	02.081	Schirra	23.041
Misch	04.083		13.083 13.144 14.076 14.198 20.112	Schleich Ev	20.030 25.078 25.091 25.136
Mises REv	<b>24.170</b>	Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria	06.082	Schleth H	25.082 25.091
Mitzkeit H	20.028	Proske	25.079	Schliech Ev	25.166
Möbius	25.078	Puetz	14.145	Schmid	12.053

Schmidt	20.036	25.071	Strohmeyer	13.187	Wieprich O	12.143
Schmitt		22.058	Student K	12.112	Wiesner	11.147
Schmitt O		01.058	Sturm	03.055	Wilbeg	25.084
Schmuckle K		25.168	Suchocky		Wilberg	25.075 25.115
Schneider	11.047	12.046	Swoboda		Wilm A	12.099
Schneider K		11.139	Tantzen	17.162	Wilpert v	20.036
Schneider R		11.002	Tappen		Winkler	20.037
Schneidwind		15.046	Techow	25.071	Wintgens K	22.138
Schnieder		03.055	Theil		Wirth	13.108 25.125
Schober		11.153	Theiller R		Wirtz	09.091
Schobinger G		25.167	Thelen R		Wittekind	11.084 13.034 22.168
Schoepf		14.145	Thom K		Wittemann A	12.104 14.181
Scholtz		25.156	Thomsen		Wolf	11.188
Scholz		07.050	Thun	25.071	Wolfe	11.056
Schönfelder	14.145	25.070	Thurau		Wolff	07.092
Schönfelder K		25.117	Thurm A		Wolff K	01.079 04.179 <b>10.181</b>
Schopf L		11.097	Thuy	11.094		11.094 12.091 13.033 23.073
Schorisch		22.058	Thuy E	22.168	Wörn	25.078
Schott K		04.049	Tracinski		Wortmann	10.072
Schrabedissen		25.085	Traeger		Wüsthoff	10.181 15.046
Schramm		09.095	Tresenreuter		Wusthoff K	03.030
Schreiber WR		13.094	Turck		Zander	02.094 13.078
Schreyeck		11.147	Turkheim v	13.081	Zech A	20.030
Schröter BE		12.097	Tutschek	23.074	Zeidler P	22.165
Schubert		25.156	Tutschek Av	01.079	Zeitvogel	22.068
Schuhmann	06.098	11.047		11.061	Zeppelin Fv	12.097 13.177
Schulte		11.047		14.200	Zeppelin G	14.179
Schulte-Frohlinde H		15.076	Udet E	<b>11.039</b>	Zupitza	23.075
Schultz H	02.103	10.186			Zwehl	17.182
Schumacher		11.054	Ulbricht		<b>Hungarian</b>	
Schüss		11.150	Ulmer	09.013	Boksay A	13.188
Schüz	12.084	15.032	Uzelac E		Maczenauer H	13.188
Schwab		25.077	Vallendor		Piantovszki I	13.188
Schwartz G		24.166	Veltjens J	11.150	<b>Italian</b>	
Schwarzenberger K	12.089	12.112	Viebeg	11.148	14 Fighter Group	20.118
Schweickhardt		25.071	Vogt R	12.110	77a Sqn personnel	12.119
Schwerin		13.187	Vollersten H		Accorretti E	24.119
Schwirke		25.166	Vollmuller		Allasia	12.122
Seber		20.093	Vorländer		Ambrosini	12.118
Seckendorf v		11.077	Vortmann L		Ancillotto	12.124
Seitz		13.187	Voss	12.046	Andrenelli	24.129
Seldner		11.192	Voss M		Annunzio d	12.126
Semar		12.143	Voss O		Annunzio G	24.120
Shäfer KE		04.037	Voss W	01.058	Antolini P	24.127
Shültze V		07.100		<b>06.097</b>	Antolinicasagrande	24.122
Shutze E		03.003		09.187	Arcidiacono	24.131
Sicho		25.125		13.037	Badoglio	04.050
Sielemann		11.164		21.201	Balbo I	24.135
Sierlen		13.081	Wagenführ F		Baldini	24.117
Simon G	02.099	10.182	Wagner	08.115	Balleri R	24.119
Sitting		13.081	Waldhausen H		Baracca F	20.114 22.042
Skworz W		20.032	Waldheim K		Baracchini	20.115
Söllheim		13.101	Walk L	<b>11.001</b>	Baricalla	12.118
Sommerfelt		09.095	Walter J		Battisti C	22.044
Sommermann H		16.141	Walz		Bologna L	24.119
Sonnabend		22.058	Wandelt	20.031	Bolognesi D	22.041
Sowa		25.069	Weber		Borla VPT	24.119
Stahl E		11.002	Weber FK	13.080	Bozzetto	12.122
Stahl P		<b>11.145</b>	Weckerle J		Brigabto A	<b>24.113</b>
Stanislaus		24.171	Weigand H	06.098	Briganti	24.118 24.168
Stapenhorst		03.021	Weiltz		Bucarelli A	24.119
Stapenhorst E		02.081	Weimar	12.088	Burattini V	24.129
Stark R	11.048	12.056	Weinschenk		Cabruna E	12.125
Steffan W		20.108	Weiss	03.055	Cagna S	24.133
Steffen		18.001	Weiss E	04.041	Calabria Fd	<b>20.113</b> 22.042
Steger O		20.036	Welss		Calderara M	24.113
Steinhauser		25.156	Wenig		Callabria Rd	12.134
Stieber		17.163	Wenke		Campacci A	24.124
Stockum v		07.104	Wenn		Carmignani C	24.131
Stoetz		13.081	Wense v		Casagrande E	24.117
Stoffler		13.001	Wensl		Castelvero Rd	24.118
Strähl		11.192	Wenze vd		Celleghini	24.122
Strähl P		10.186	Wenzel		Centurione-Scotto V	24.123
Strahl W		04.036	Wenzl P		Chiri A	17.078
Strahle		04.035	Werner		Cionni	24.122
Strahle P	12.091	12.143	Werner H	03.152	Colombo E	24.119
Strasser P	07.097	07.100			Conelli C	12.122
	13.177	15.077	Wiekner		Constantini B	20.117
Stratemann		11.156	Wieprich	11.150	Coppola V	24.117



Corgnolino G	24.122	Tomaso Ld	24.119	Zemitan IJ	17.151
Cortellazzo	24.122	Tornielli A	24.114	Zhugashvilly	19.205
Cortese C	24.127	Ulivi	24.119	'Zozo' (see Davrichery J)	
Costantini B	17.078	Venanzi	12.120	<b>Spanish</b>	
Costantini M	12.118	Viale SM	13.123	Alfonso XIII	17.181
Falaschi	24.127	Victor Emmanuel III	24.120	<b>Swedish</b>	
Fanta	24.114	Zanca S	24.119	Ask O	14.045
Fiala B	03.004	Zanetti A	24.119	Baumann	11.092
Filzi F	22.044	Zanini L	24.127	Birkigt M	23.104
Finzi A	24.052	Zappi F	24.117	Ekvall E	13.133
Gavino V	24.127	<b>Japanese</b>		Thulin E	13.127 14.045
Gelmetti U	12.128	Shigenyo	22.138	Segebaden Gv	16.189
Ghè A	24.122	<b>Norwegian</b>		Sjöholm H	16.189
Giartosio CE	24.127	Amundsen	24.020	Wicander AW	16.141
Gordesco	12.118 12.122	Gran JHT	23.149 24.012	<b>Swiss</b>	
Granzarolo	24.131	Grant T (see Gran JHT)		Degen J	08.097
Grütter F	24.137	<b>Peruvian</b>		Domenjoz	17.181
Guazzaretti F	24.131	Burga R	13.113	Baumann E	15.026
Guerra	24.133	<b>Polish</b>		Birkigt M	22.130
Jannello G	24.119	Pilsudski	18.053	Frick E	15.076
Keller	22.044	Stec S	18.191	Gsell R	14.185
Keller G	12.126	<b>Russian</b>		Schneider	22.124
Lamperti	12.118	12th Fighter Squadron personnel,		Schneider F	14.001
Leo S	24.119	winter 1917-18	17.150	Schneider F	16.035
Leoni O	24.119	Abramovich	19.098	Schneider F	19.114
Lombardi F	12.118	Akashev KV	18.050	<b>Turkish</b>	
Longo U	24.117	Babanenko	18.123	Ismail Xaki	21.019
Macchia G	24.117	Baidek	19.098	<b>United States</b>	
Magaldi	24.118 24.122	Baranov	17.146	94 Aero Sqn	25.198
Magistrini C	20.117	Bashko J	18.054	103 Aero Sqn personnel	10.067
Magnini	24.116	Belousov	19.098	138 Aero Sqn pilots,	
Marazzani A	12.122	Bielousovich	19.098	Lay St Remy 1919	25.201
Martinengo F	24.119	Davrichery J ('Zozo')	18.174 19.096 19.205	138 Sqn transport personnel	25.198
Mattiello E	24.119		20.108 22.122 22.191	Princeton School of Military	
Miraglia G	24.118	Derebezov	19.098	Aeronautics	05.131
Molino	12.122	Effimoff M	18.175	School of Military Aeronautics,	
Morterra	24.116	Fedorov VG	17.151	University of Illinois	11.009
Naccari G	24.129	Grochowalski	17.153	US Air Service Cadets, Queen's	
Nardini G	20.117	Guliaev	18.050	College Oxford	05.130 05.132a
Nero UdRdL	24.114	Karpov VV	17.150	Abbott	16.107
Novelli G	20.117	Kasakoff	05.098	Ackerman JH	07.053
Odierna O	24.119	Kasakov AA	17.149 19.206	Adams BK	15.104
Olivari L	20.116 22.042	Katchurin	19.098	Ainsworth H	05.130
Orso Ld	24.127	Kazakov AA	18.053 18.122 19.097	Albertson	25.198
Pagliacci G	24.119	Korf SJ	18.052	Archer W	16.145 17.092 17.094
Palmegiano F	24.127	Kropinov	19.098	Ausdall Hv	25.198
Parodi G	24.119	Kruten EN	17.151	Avery WR	05.130
Parvis G (see Pessi-Parvis G)		Kulvinsky	17.151	Bader	25.198
Peci F	12.133	Kunetsov	18.052	Baer P	10.066
Pellegrini A	24.122	Loik K	21.108	Bair HL	18.188
Penzo L	24.130	Lutz	19.098	Baker HH	25.198
Pescatori	24.122	Lvov	19.098	Baker WH	25.198
Pessi-Parvis G	22.041	Mahlapun JM	17.151	Baldwin TS	23.019
Piccio PR	22.042	Modrack	19.098	Balzer S	23.101
Piccio R	20.114	Nadeshdin	17.145	Band R	10.061
Pierozzi O	24.119	Nesterov	16.098 17.149	Barchus	25.196
Pinedo Fd	24.117	Ostrovdiv	17.146	Barthoff HB	10.067
Piraino d	24.113	Piir R	17.186	Barton HD	18.188
Rainer	24.122	Pogosky IL	18.052	Bartron HA	05.130
Ranza F	12.120 20.117 22.042	Rodzianko MV	17.148	Batchelder SS	05.130
Renzi d	24.131	Russian officers	21.108	Baylies FL	20.081
Revel PTd	24.115	Savitsky	17.146	Bayne A	10.061
Righini I	24.127	Shebalin	19.098	Baynes JA	10.062
Riseis Ld	24.119	Shidlovsky MV	17.147 18.049	Beatty	11.092
Rivieri A	24.119	Sikorsky II	17.147 18.049	Belsjoe TB	05.130
Roberti	24.122	Skatchkoff	18.175	Benét-Mercié	19.065
Romano	12.122	Skaubitis K	21.108	Bennett AE	05.130
Rossi G	24.115	Slesarev VA	17.147	Bennett L	05.004
Ruggero PP	12.120	Smirnov IV	17.151	Berry MA	25.198
Sabelli	22.042	Spuy vd	19.098	Bettington AV	10.020
Salvestroni	24.122	Suk G	21.108	Bevin	05.131 11.189
Sambonet G	12.122	Sukhomlinov	17.146	Bevin NP	05.131
Sarti	24.131	Sveshnikov	19.098	Black	22.078
Savino M	24.116	Szaposhnikov	21.108	Blessley RCW	11.176
Scaroni S	03.014 20.115	Theodoroff	18.175	Bloodwarth	25.198
Scotto VC	24.129	Tkachev VM	18.049	Bohmfolk JF	05.131
Serafini	12.118	Tolstov	19.098	Bond GA	05.131
Tacchini	22.042	Tumanski AK	18.053	Bonnalie AF	05.130
Tedeschini	24.135	Wrangel	18.053	Bonnell G	22.210 23.220

Bostick	05.131	11.189	Fry C	11.014	Landis R	03.154	05.004	05.130
Boudwin JE	08.030	08.125	Fulford JH	11.018	Landram			09.075
	08.135	09.095	Galbreath TM	08.070	Larner			11.140
Boutwell		25.198	Garcer	11.189	Larner GdF			10.059
Bowles		25.198	Garrity	22.078	Latham F			11.008
Boyd		10.124	Garver JB	12.089	Lauer WW			05.130
Brady HG		25.197	Gibson	25.198	Leach JW			08.021
Brayton		23.100	Gile HH	05.130	LeBoutillier OC			25.211
Breckenridge		25.132	Gilkeson AH	05.131	Lenox			25.198
Brewster SE		05.131	Gilmour WL	10.002	Lenz IL			25.198
Brock W		22.148	Goggins JL	25.054	LeRoy CEF			25.198
Brower L		10.067	Goldsworthy	17.112	Lewis E			24.052
Brown		11.189	Goodnow WW	05.133	Lewis G			25.198
Brown BE	05.130	14.146	Gower JHL	10.122	Lewis IN	19.065	20.022	20.055
Brown CE		05.131	Gregory	14.178	Likely RD			05.130
Bruce		25.198	Grey CG	09.073	Lillie M			22.148
Bryning		11.125	Gracie D	03.038	Linsky S			25.200
Buchanan A		25.134	Grider JMcG	05.132b	Livingstone G			10.069
Bulkley HK	05.131	11.189		11.139	Loomis F			16.107
Bullard E		09.072	Grimme	14.178	Loomis WF			09.074
Byrd R		16.182	Gross	25.198	Lord FI			25.208
Callahan L		05.132b	Haber B	10.062	Loughran L			11.125
Callahan LK	09.043	11.008	Hall A	22.122	Lufbery GR			22.142
Calnek		09.013	Hamilton LA	11.018	Lufbery R	22.221	23.046	24.062
Carpenter TJ		07.053	Hammer EM	05.130	Luke F			20.114
Cassidy T		09.075	Hanrahan DC	23.143	Lussier EJ			07.049
Cauffman LE		10.067	Harbage	25.198	MacDill L			05.130
Chandler CdF		19.065	Harris H	24.052	MacDonald CBR			11.189
Chapin		22.078	Hartney	23.220	Manley C			23.101
Chapin EA	22.078	22.221	Hatcher JS	21.105	Mason T			05.130
Cheston GC		08.021	Havey	25.198	Mathews A	08.028		08.120
Chinn G	20.055	21.105	Herbert T	05.132b	Mathews			08.117
Christensen J		10.004	Hewitt WH	05.130	McAllister			25.196
Christie JW		25.108	Hickmott dG	25.201	McCarthy CJ			10.003
Clavier C		09.151	Hill DL	25.197	McClellan SN			19.065
Clay HR	05.130	12.085	Hinton W	16.183	McCrosen			25.198
Cliff C		09.095	Hobbs WT	16.107	McCulloch SH			10.012
Cody W		09.165	Hobey H	25.200	McDonald			25.198
Cook		25.198	Holding LC	05.131	McDuffie			25.198
Cooper AC		05.130	Horn	05.132b	McGill FS			09.065
Corse IP	08.029	08.125	Horn SB	11.014	McGreery RC			25.196
Cousins WS		05.130	Hubbard F	10.003	McGregor M			05.132b
Crehore AB		09.113	Hughes H	25.212	McQuilken MF			10.067
Cronin	05.131	11.189	Hunsaker JC	10.001	Milling dW			19.065
Crozier		21.105	Hunter FO'D	10.067	Milnor JK			11.011
Cunningham KM		22.087	Hunter M	10.067	Mitchell W	09.072	09.117	17.036
Curtin L		09.151	Hutchinson	25.198	Monroe C			10.065
Curtiss G		24.060	Iaccaci A	04.041	Mooney R			05.130
Daniels	10.005	25.198	Iaccaci P	04.041	Mooney TF			05.130
Davidson WL		05.130	Irving LG	10.067	Morgan			20.089
Davis C		16.039	Islamoff J	09.151	Morgan LS			21.050
DeCamp MJ		25.198	Johnson O	11.171	Morris W			05.131
Deetjen		11.189	Johnson RS	16.183	Moseley G			10.061
DeGarmo LH		05.130	Johnston	25.198	Moses			25.198
Diamond AF	02.104	12.089	Jones	25.199	Nathan TC	05.130		11.019
Dietz		11.189	Jones DR	05.130	Neely			11.189
Dixon		11.189	Jones EL	25.196	Neely WH			05.131
Dixon FA		05.131	Jones HH	25.198	Nelson PD			05.131
Dolan C		10.068	Jones PJ	25.198	Newbury FJ			05.131
Dorsey GC		05.130	Keenan	11.189	Newhall			08.117
Dougan WL		02.104	Keenan ET	05.131	Newkirk			25.198
Douglas CWH		07.053	Kelly	11.189	Nichol			11.189
Dowd ML		14.162	Kelly WB	05.131	O'Brien			25.198
Dwyer GJ		05.130	Kenyon HA	10.067	O'Brien P	07.188	13.086	14.076
Dyche LR		25.201	Kesling	25.198	O'Neil			25.198
Eaton W		10.067	Kindley FE	10.052	Oberst C			04.041
Eckert		08.117	King JA	14.041	Offutt JJ			05.131
Edgar S		10.068	Kinsolving C	10.059	Oliver B			05.130
Eoff R	10.061	20.107	Kirby W	25.198	Otis VP			05.131
Evans CT		05.130	Klecker HC	10.002	Paradise AC			23.053
Evans T		05.132	Knight C	07.154	Patrick			25.201
Fairchild EB		20.081	Knight D	05.130	Patterson GS			05.130
Ferrand JE		25.135	Knox	11.189	Paul			25.198
Fischer		25.198	Knox WB	05.131	Payne CC			14.147
Fitzsimmons SG		05.130	Koons FL	05.130	Peeler J			25.199
Flintoft H		17.091	Kraft	11.008	Pemberton FR			10.052
Fowler E		10.061	Kruijff Td	16.107	Perry JD			25.196
Foy WJ		05.130	Kerr-Agar	24.052	Pershing JJ			09.072
Fraser		25.198	La Guardia FH	05.131	Person			25.198
Frost J		10.067	Lambert	24.052	Peterson RG			25.201

Platt FN	05.130	Sweeny EW	04.041	Goetham HEv	17.074
Poler D	05.004	Taber	11.189	Goodden FW	18.167
Pond	11.008	Taber AR	05.131	Goode HK	24.029
Ponder WT	10.067	Taber LR	10.061	Green TS	20.218
Porter CP	20.032	Tanney WW	24.189	Johnson E	18.125
Porter KL	25.206	Taylor C	23.101	Lascelles	25.052
Presley	25.198	Taylor DW	10.001	Little RA	07.020
Prince N	23.046	Taylor E	10.061	MacDonald AW	24.211
Prodger	11.092	Thaw W	10.060	Mannock memorial	11.109 19.184
Prodger CB	18.040	Thompson	11.015	Mapplebeck GW	23.206
Purdy	24.053	Thompson NB	15.024	McCudden	09.133 11.127 21.167
Putnam DE	09.120 10.066	Thomsom H	05.132b	McCurdle J	18.125
Pyne MH	05.131	Tipton WD	05.130	McElroy G	05.010
Pyne PR	05.131	Tobin E	10.066	Mitchell FJ	19.142
Radcliffe R	25.197	Towers JH	10.002	Moody RJ	14.124
Raftery	11.189	Tupper HF	25.198	Navarre family tomb, Tartas	22.187
Raftery JH	05.131	Unger KR	25.134	Navarre J, monumental plaque	22.186
Ralph AJ	25.196	Vasconcelles J	14.041	Navarre P, monumental plaque	22.187
Ralston OA	25.134	Vasser HW	05.130	Parfitt HE	23.195
Rand R	16.107	Vaughn	11.189	Perry EWC	23.195
Ranney	25.198	Vaughn G	05.131 08.123 09.096 10.067	Phillips RA	24.207 24.212
Read F	05.132b 11.125	Veblem	25.198	Philpott JR, memorial window	13.139
Reymolds	25.198	Virgilio	11.092	Reid	13.139 14.146
Rhinehart H	25.211	Wad(d)ell J	10.063 10.067	Richthofen Mv	17.142
Rhodes	25.198	Waddington R	13.058	Richthofen Mv, crash site	09.131
Richards	25.197	Wadsworth	09.065	Scholz E	23.074
Richardson HC	10.001	Waterhouse DJ	03.157	Shephard GS	08.009
Robb HAB	11.092	Waters D	05.130	Simms	13.122
Roberts AM	25.134	Watts	09.096 11.189	Skene RR	23.195
Robinson	25.198	Welch JW	05.130	Smith FB	24.210
Roche-Kelly	11.092	Well FK	09.077	Smith G	13.139 14.146
Roebuck LD	25.198	Wells	11.121	Tatham IM	17.074
Rogers JB	05.130	Westervelt GC	10.001	Wedgwood-Allen CR memorial	22.221
Rosaire	25.198	Weymann C	24.060	Weiss H	23.074
Rose OJ	04.133	Wheelock LW	05.130	Wilson HH	22.081
Roth JA	05.130	White	10.122 14.035	Wolff H-J	23.074
Roth JE	11.189	Whiting FS	05.130	Waterfall V	23.209
Rothwell AC	05.130	Whiting GC	05.130	<b>Cemeteries and Memorials</b>	
Rowe	25.197	Wier WM	25.198	Aire Communal Cemetery	24.208
Russell	25.198	Wilcox Em	05.130	Aldershot Military Cemetery	24.207
Rutledge JA	25.198	Williams	25.197	Alexandria War Cemetery	24.210
Ryman F	05.132b	Wilson	25.198	Amara War Cemetery	24.210
Samworth TG	21.105	Winslow A	10.060 14.162	Andover Cemetery	24.207
Saxon HY	13.057	Winslow D	22.122	Arras Memorial	09.133 24.207
Scanlon MF	23.220	Winslow PS	05.130 05.132b	Aubigny Communal Cemetery	24.208
Schaack JJv	14.041	Winter WC	09.113	Baghdad War Cemetery	24.210
Schlotzhauer	07.151 08.021 11.096	Wood	09.050	Basrah War Cemetery	24.210
Schulze WH	25.201	Woods	25.198	Beaulieu Cemetery	24.207
Seeley	25.196	Woodward HH	09.114	Brookwood Military Cemetery	24.207
Seldeb GD	05.130	Wright W	24.114	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery	24.208
Shaffer WJ	09.120 09.136	Yates DR	25.198	Cairo War Cemetery	24.210
Sharpe JH	05.132	Zahm AF	10.002	Chatham Memorial	24.208
Shoemaker	05.131 11.010	Zapp	25.198	Chatsby Memorial,	
Sidler	11.189	Ziman FC	15.024	Alexandria	22.212 24.210
Sidler FW	05.131	Zistel EH	05.130	Chingford Cemetery	24.207
Sinclair DB	07.055	<b>REMEMBRANCE</b>		Chocques Military Cemetery	24.208
Sinclair R	09.077	<b>Casualty Lists</b>		Cranwell Cemetery	24.207
Sisson WE	05.130	study of air service casualties		Dehli Memorial	24.210
Smith GW	09.052	24.158 24.206 24.215		Deir el Belah Cemetery	24.210
Smith JJ	25.195	RFC/RAF/RNAS Casualties		Dover Cemetery	24.207
Spencer D	10.061	07.059 07.078 13.084 13.134		Dunkirk Town Cemetery	24.208
Springs	11.189	14.147 13.187 08.046 15.174		Etaples Military Cemetery	24.208
Springs E	05.132 05.132b	Commonwealth War Graves		Flushing, Belgium, graveyard	24.209
Springs EW	11.008	Commission		Folkestone, 8 Cadet Wing,	
Springs REW	05.131	24.206		local churchyard	24.207
Stahl WA	05.131	Repton School register		Fort Worth Greenwood Cemetery	24.211
Stanley	11.189	22.053		Giavera Memorial	24.209
Steiber FM	07.049	Uppingham School Roll		Gosport Cemetery	24.207
Sterling WC	18.188	<b>Graves and Memorials</b>		Hadra War Memorial Cemetery,	
Stier D	08.021	Allen TM		Alexandria	22.212
Stier HD	07.151	Ball A		Haidar Pasha Cemetery	24.210
Stillman JF	11.011	Ball A, memorial at crash site		Halton, School of Technical	
Stinson E	22.148	23.197		Training local churchyard	24.207
Stinson K	22.147	Bayly CGG		Harlebeke New British Cemetery	24.208
Stinson M	22.147	Brown HJ		Hollybrook Memorial,	
Stokes J	11.010	Carse WK		Southampton	24.208 24.211
Stoner	25.198	Dallas RS		Jerusalem Cemetery	24.210
Streett StC	25.198	Derreck		Lahore War Cemetery	24.210
Sturtivant	24.053	Eiserbeck R		Lapugnoy Military Cemetery	24.208
Swan	05.131	Geard FJP		Inns of Court OTC War Memorial	05.052



Leighterton churchyard, Glos	24.207	de Havilland G, project notes	20.013	113 Sqn RFC Christmas card	08.040
Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery	24.208	Gorrell Collection National		216 Sqn RFC, Raid Orders,	20.051
Longuenesse Souvenir Cemetery,		Archives, Washington	25.214	ERS Pont de l'Arche,	
St Omer	24.208	Gran, 1st crossing of N Sea 7.1914	24.015	Athletics Programme	23.044
Maala Aden Cemetery	24.210	Green WB, <i>Croix de Guerre</i>	21.106	ERS Pont de L'Arche,	
Mafeking Cemetery	24.211	Hamilton, John, postcards	17.038 17.188	aluminium piston head	24.168
Mikra Cemetery	24.210	Hervey, wire cutters	14.158	ERS Christmas card	17.161
Mendinghem British Cemetery,		Hughes-Chamberlain, propeller	22.007	German Army Airship Service	
Proven	24.208	Hunter HC, identity disc	12.094	Commemorative Badge	07.190
Montrose Cemetery	24.207	Jacobs J, postcard	09.190	RFC/RNAS Reunion,	
Niederzwehren Cemetery Cassel	24.209	Johns WE, letter from		RAF Lyneham, September 1988	19.184
Otranto, Italy, graveyard	24.209	Q E Miller to his mother	24.191	RNAS badge	05.089
Plymouth Memorial	24.208	Johns WE letter to his mother		RNAS/RAF Eagle emblem	16.091 16.189
Portsmouth Memorial	24.208	from Karlsruhe pow camp	24.192	RFC (Naval Wing) cap 1912-1914	24.095
Posen Memorial	24.209	Johns WE, article from		<b>Publications &amp; Films</b>	
Ramleh Military Cemetery	24.210	Boys Book of Aircraft	24.195	<i>Aeromodeller</i> August 1965 page	23.060
Risalpur War Cemetery	24.210	Knowles D. pilot's licence	19.185	<i>Biggles</i> books	24.001
Salonika Cemetery	24.210	Leigh RL, memorial plaque	25.108	<i>Daily Mirror</i> , 21 August 1916	22.208
Sarigol Cemetery	24.210	Leigh RL, letter Sqn OC to father	25.101	<i>Death in the Air</i>	11.086 12.089
Skopje British Cemetery	24.210	Leigh RL crash report 20.4.18	25.099	<i>Flying</i> cover late 1930s	24.001
Slobozia Military Cemetery	24.210	Leigh RL, casualty report 18.6.18	25.100	<i>Popular Flying</i> cover May 1933	24.007
Struma Cemetery	24.210	Liddle, Peter, Collection	21.028	<i>The Modern Boy</i> cover 7 Jan 1933	24.008
Suez War Cemetery	24.210	Little RA, decorations	07.020	aviation films	23.055 23.111
Taranto, Italy, graveyard	24.209	Merton G, RAC aviator certificate	15.042	<i>Men With Wings</i> (film)	23.055 23.111
Terlinthun British Cemetery	24.208	Mintoff M, sketch 11.10.1917	21.112	<b>Company Memorabilia</b>	
Toronto Mount Pleasant Cemetery	24.211	Mises Drv, drawing Aviatik G.I	24.184	Company trademarks	09.032
Tyne Cot Cemetery,		Pemberton Billing,		61 Farrington St London EC4	
Passchendaele	24.206	war service badge	10.188	Zeppelin raid plaque	21.166
Upavon Cemetery	24.207	Rattan CE, painting of an Albatros	19.204	Aircraft Manufacturing Co,	
Vevey, Switzerland, graveyard	24.209	Rees LWB,		letterhead	20.002
Villers-Bretonneux Memorial	24.209	winning the VC, painting	22.014	Grahame-White Aviation Co,	
Vimy Ridge Memorial	09.133	Richthofen, Dr.I propeller	20.146	factory gates	18.167
Wavans Military Cemetery	09.130	Richthofen, field glasses	20.146	Handley Page O/100 fabric	23.137
Yatesbury Cemetery	24.207	Richthofen, pistol (9mm Luger)	20.146	Harrod's advert for 'Fug Boots'	21.118
<b>Funerals</b>		Richthofen, Dr.I rudder fabric	20.148	Mann Egerton logo	09.154
Castle V	08.073	Simms HR, flying certificate	13.113	Plough Inn, Ford, Gloucs, plaque	20.138
Eichler & crew of		Tester A, diary page for 1917	21.202	Ruston Proctor & Co,	
Zeppelin L48	07.144 07.188	Tester A, letter ex Handley Page	21.209	propeller transfer	17.164
Richthofen Mv	09.128	Whitney CB,		Short Bros advertisement 10.1911	24.095
Snow	21.224	CFS Graduation Certificate	19.194	Wight nameplate	05.089
<b>Obituaries</b>		<b>Decorations and Badges etc</b>		<b>Miscellaneous Memorabilia</b>	
Balfour H	19.209	'On War Service 1915' badge	10.091	French local paper money	23.043
Beeton D	07.141	pilot's brevet	11.139	Sidcot suit	07.153
Birks N	21.054	On War Service badge	12.047	German officer's dress	07.190
Brearley N	21.053	War Medal, Aero Club of America	13.068	Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce	
Callahan LK	09.040	Chevalier de l'Order de Leopold		commemorative booklet	25.052
Cook L	23.168	certificate	20.114	Ehrenbecher commemorative	
Connell	21.220	Orders of Belgian Medal for		mugs	15.133 16.094
Cowley HFG	17.187	Military Valour	20.115	Carlton Ware RNAS armoured car	23.132
Fry WM	23.222	Croix de Guerre certificate	20.116	HMA R34 commemorative plaque	09.120
Gray PL	10.137	Mons Star	20.170	German forged identity card	10.154
Hepburn A	07.187	bar to DSO DSC DFC MC	21.106	German bomb, replica	08.045 08.191
Hervey HE	21.220	Aéro-Club de France Brevet	22.115	Le Droogland road sign	25.163
Jacobs J	09.190	French Military Brevet badge	22.115	playing cards, on aviation	16.082
Latham L	13.120	Medaille Militaire	22.188	postcard, Westgate's Pigeon Hero	18.129
Macmillan N	07.187	blue/red chevrons (war service)	23.221	'Pontodrome' variety programme	17.158
Rochford LH	18.047	OHMS Aviation lapel badge	24.221	PoW escape tunnel Holzminden	09.029
Simpkin D	24.084	War Service badges	10.188 11.089 11.096	Prisoner of War pass	09.031
Sopwith TOM	20.103	RFC Territorial Unit shoulder		Prisoner of War ration card	09.031
Taylor S	09.190	title, Hampshire Aircraft Parks	24.221	Zeppelin postcards	12.081
Traill TC	07.096	inverted red/blue chevrons	23.167	<b>Museums</b>	
Townsend PB	22.224	Schwarzes Verwundetenabzeichen Für		Brome County Historical Museum	07.181
<b>Personal Decorations &amp; Memorabilia</b>		die Armee (Black Wound Badge)	11.140	DH Research Group	20.025
Archer WD, models and		<b>Squadron Memorabilia</b>		RE Museum, Chatham	19.045
photographic equipment	16.160	2 Sqn RFC order of the day	20.191	Shuttleworth Trust	08.190
Arkell H, presentation plaque	12.183	4 Army intelligence summary,		Zeppelin Museum, Friedrichshafen	10.039
Briganti A, sketches of battleships	24.128	20-22 July 1916	22.037	Secret Service escape instructions	10.154
Briggs EF Avro 504 tail	21.108 21.168	7/7A Sqn RNAS menus	10.149 23.140		
Charley RM,		9 Sqn RFC combat report 20.7.16	22.038		
Croix de Guerre citation	25.177	24 Sqn RFC operational orders,			
Charley RM, Curtiss School		15 & 16 July 1916	22.021 22.022		
of Aviation Diploma	23.022	24 Sqn RFC combat report 20.7.16	22.038		
Cockburn-Lange Collection	10.104	24 Sqn RFC operational orders,			
	11.035 11.045 11.086 11.093	24.7.16 & 8.8.16	22.026 22.196		
	11.143 12.089 16.145 17.091	55 Sqn RFC drawing of DH4	24.188		
	17.093 17.140 17.186 18.045	60 Sqn RFC Christs Card	14.159		
Crossbee CH, telegram	14.026	73 Sqn RFC badge	07.049		
Coppens W	17.092	73 Sqn RFC decorations	07.059		
Copping N, log book	20.153	99 Sqn RAF christmas card 1918	22.080		
Davrichery J, (Zozo) memoirs cover	18.174	101 Sqn RFC decorations	07.067		

Flik 4	12.167 16.098 17.076 18.045	Detachment	08.146	11.029 17.115 19.139 25.019
Flik 4D	17.076	2 Company, Larkhill Detachment	08.146	7/7A Sqn RNAS 10.148 23.131 25.089
Flik 5	16.098	2 Group RAF, Oxford	25.094	8 RS 12.064 12.146
Flik 6	12.132 12.167 13.095 16.099	2 KBS	03.028	8 Balloon Wing 23.010
Flik 6F	13.095	2 RS, Brooklands	10.127 25.019 25.038	8 KBC 03.031
Flik 6P	12.134	2 SBAC	18.122 19.098	8 RW York 25.021
Flik 7	16.098	2 SMA	04.080	8 Seaplane Sqn 25.009
Flik 8	16.098	2 Sqn AFC	<b>07.068</b> 08.008	8 Sqn RFC 04.066 08.006 11.033 11.040
Flik 9	16.099		09.042 09.043 23.002	11.053 12.060 14.122 14.153 14.198
Flik 9J	16.094	2 Sqn RFC	03.019 04.075 08.006	17.114 20.196 21.150 23.212 25.154
Flik 11	16.098		08.146 10.036 11.040 11.062 12.086	8 Sqn RNAS <b>04.074</b> 04.184 07.013
Flik 12	12.167 16.098		16.040 18.094 20.191 21.050 21.103	08.006 11.058 <b>17.165</b> 25.008 25.055
Flik 12A	17.078		21.160 22.014 23.152 23.179 24.053	8 TDS 14.046 20.045
Flik 13	16.099 18.045		24.167 25.018 25.054 25.154 25.222	8 Wing Catterick 25.019
Flik 14	16.101	2 Sqn RNAS	04.087	9 (Wireless) Sqn 09.101
Flik 14J	16.094	2 TS	20.153 25.094	9 KBC 03.002 03.030
Flik 15	16.099	2 TDS, Gullane	12.183	9 RS/TS 07.136 08.078
Flik 16	16.099	2 Wing 03.031 08.033 20.150 21.057		17.115 20.057 20.153 25.018
Flik 17	12.167	2 Wing RNAS	05.176 <b>05.179</b> 18.154	9 Sqn RFC 04.056 04.129
Flik 22D	17.079	3 FTS, Sedgford	08.084	09.101 <i>10.047</i> 10.186 15.026
Flik 24	13.188 19.029	3 RS	08.082 09.098 11.029 25.018	21.128 21.220 22.007 25.051
Flik 30J	16.094	3 Sqn AFC	07.141 09.042	9 Sqn RNAS 02.033 23.164
Flik 34D	17.079		21.050 21.219 24.086	25.008 25.089 25.211
Flik 41J	12.133 13.095 19.030 21.031	3 Sqn RFC	04.128 08.063 08.146	9 Wing 08.025 08.111 11.030
Flik 51	03.004		10.035 10.159 11.029 11.040 11.173	9 Wing, Special Duty Flight 02.061
Flik 51J	13.095		12.052 15.027 16.035 16.040 18.120	9(HQ) Wing 21.120
Flik 55J	04.103 12.133 16.094 19.032		20.133 20.151 20.185 20.216 21.006	10 (Army) Wing 23.001
Flik 60	04.101		21.160 22.020 23.153 23.169 23.195	10 Active Service Sqn 25.018
Flik 60J	03.015 07.172 16.094		23.212 24.209 25.018	10 Group RAF 01.071
Flik 74J	18.045	3 Sqn RNAS	02.033 07.018	10 HP Salvage Section 21.207
Flik 101G	12.133		18.047 18.151 19.198 25.088	10 RS 11.100 25.018 <i>25.033</i>
Fluggeschwader I	12.133	3 TDS, Lopcombe Corner	25.097	10 Sqn RFC 08.006 11.040 11.133 25.090
Flugpark 11, Fischamend	16.101	3 Wing	04.056 08.006 24.210	10 Sqn RNAS 10.182 13.035 19.198
Kommando kuk LFT	17.076	3 Wing RNAS	05.069 05.176	10 TDS, Harling Road 09.167
KUK-Luftschiffer-Abteilung	12.131		07.001 10.148 17.052 22.171	10 TS, Shawbury 22.215
Luftfahrtuppen (Army Air Service)	16.100 <b>17.002</b> 17.078 24.170	4 Balloon Wing	24.022	10 War Ops Gp 16.085
Luftschifferabteilung (Austrian Airship Section)	16.097	4 FTS Egypt	24.028 25.029	10 Wing 08.006 08.083
4 Vörös Répuölösazad	18.045	4 RW Netheravon	25.021	10 Sqn RNAS 13.035 19.198 25.090
<b>British &amp; Empire</b>		4 Wing Netheravon	25.019	11 RS 11.134 12.091 25.019
Australian Flying Corps	<b>23.001</b>	4 RS/TS	01.059 03.099	11 Sqn RFC 01.010 02.093 02.098
Royal Flying Corps	<b>23.151</b>		03.164 21.037 25.018	03.020 03.023 04.074 07.087 09.024
RFC (Military Wing)	10.035 10.129	4 Sqn AFC	07.019 07.072	10.178 11.032 11.040 11.051 11.122
	24.090 25.018		09.042 <b>23.001</b> 23.165 25.132	19.075 19.140 20.119 21.004 21.140
RFC (Naval Wing)	03.137 10.035 10.129	4 Sqn RFC	02.060 02.125 03.019	23.222 24.013 24.209
	18.145 23.151 <b>24.090</b> 25.018		04.056 04.129 08.003 08.033 08.146	11 Wing 07.14710.049 11.063
Independent Force RAF	01.025 10.116		10.131 11.040 16.040 18.157 20.015	11.063 12.149 23.001
	13.145 <b>14.032</b> 17.055 19.140 20.070		<i>20.126 21.116 22.195 23.152 23.205</i>	12 Sqn RNAS 14.173
	23.127 24.075 24.186 24.209	4 Wing RNAS	<i>24.053 25.052 25.054</i>	12 RS/TS 04.080 19.138
RFC/RAF Training Sqns	<b>15.115</b>	4 Sqn RNAS	23.131	20.057 17.115 20.021 20.045 25.018
Royal Engineers	19.042 19.153	5 Balloon Company	25.088	12 Sqn RFC 02.097 04.066
Training Flight, Hendon	10.132	5 Corps Wing RFC	03.032	04.114 08.006 08.040 10.159 11.051
TS Manston	18.037	5 FS, 38 TW, ME Brigade RAF	21.013	14.153 16.188 20.098 21.154 23.222
TW, Oxford	09.098	5 KBC	03.029	12 Sqn RNAS 02.033
1 Airship Company	08.146 10.035	5 RS/TS	05.155 08.025 12.175	12 Wing 04.065 08.006
1 Brigade RFC	08.001		14.022 19.183 20.153 24.022 25.018	13 RS 08.082 24.071 25.019 25.169
1 FS	04.171	5 Sqn RFC	02.124 03.019	13 Sqn RFC 02.097 04.066 08.006
1 Pool Pilots, Berke-sur-Mer	14.076		04.060 08.006 08.146 16.040 20.015	10.177 11.034 11.051 21.103 21.160
1 RS	04.053 07.136 08.005 08.034		20.122 20.150 20.167 23.210 25.147	13 TDS 24.055
	08.082 11.029 20.021 20.128	5 Wing	03.078 07.166 25.019	13 Wing 08.112 11.033
	21.147 25.018	5 Wing HQ, Ramleh	24.040	11.176 19.140 25.098
1 SBAC	<b>19.097</b>	5 Wing RNAS	23.131	14 (Bomber) Sqn 19.061
1 Slavo-British Air Sqn	18.054	5 Sqn RNAS	08.027 08.116 23.131 25.088	14 KBC RNAS 02.069 12.084
1 Sqn AFC	<b>02.088</b> 03.084	6 HD Wing	15.020	14 RS 25.019
	09.043 18.089 21.019 21.220 24.210	6 RAS Montrose	25.018	14 Sqn RFC 03.078 05.144 07.166
1 Sqn RFC	03.127 04.059 07.049	6 Reserve Wing Maidstone	25.021	18.089 <b>21.013</b> 24.035 24.210
	<b>08.062</b> 08.146 09.024 10.035 11.029	6 Sqn RFC	08.005 08.146 10.049	14 Wing 03.002 03.004 04.102 24.022
	11.029 12.088 13.034 13.063 19.072		11.082 11.096 11.133 14.137 16.074	14 Sqn RNAS 23.131
	20.130 20.150 21.006 23.172 25.018		17.114 20.018 20.120 20.150 21.053	15 RS 25.019 23.222
1 Sqn RNAS	02.003 03.048 03.148 07.015		23.147 23.187	15 Sqn RFC 03.019 03.164 <b>04.053</b>
	11.122 11.122 12.148 13.034	6 Sqn RNAS	02.098 07.147 08.023 25.088	05.144 10.158 11.041
	13.065 21.041 23.024 25.088	6 TS AFC	07.071	21.122 22.194 24.164
1 Wing RNAS	03.147 07.013	6 Wing Dover	25.019	15 Wing 04.059 09.015 09.101 22.192
	13.116 19.198 23.131	7 RAS, Netheravon	15.029 25.018	16 Sqn RNAS 01.025 12.024
1 TDS	25.024	7 RW Norwich	25.021	19.141 20.047
1 TS	21.011	7 Sqn RFC	04.060 08.146 09.101 21.139	16 RS/TS 11.029 17.074 25.019
2 Airship Company	10.035		21.207 22.194 25.088 <b>25.143</b>	16 Sqn RFC 03.115 08.006
2 Balloon Wing	03.032	7 Sqn RNAS	05.069 22.165 25.008	11.040 <b>15.027</b>
2 Company, Farnborough		7 TS	01.059 10.023 21.037	16 Wing 09.173 25.019
		7 Wing	08.076 08.082	17 RS 18.061 25.019
				17 RW 25.021

17 Sqn RFC	03.078 07.166 07.180	30 TS AFC	14.022 24.055	51 Wing	03.002 18.057
	08.034 20.083 20.120 21.015 25.221	31 Sqn RFC	02.125 17.141	52 KBS	02.076 02.078
18 Group	13.072	31 TDS	12.087	52 Sqn RFC	18.057 20.152 23.029
18 RS	25.019	31 TS Wyton	25.025	52 TDS	12.088
18 RW	25.021	31 Wing Middle East Brigade	02.072	53 RS	19.139
18 Wing	25.019	31 Wing RFC	12.084	53 Sqn RFC	04.083 <b>09.013</b>
18 Sqn RFC	04.074 05.121 07.049	32 KBS	03.030 03.032		09.023 11.078 25.222
	08.008 08.082 10.049 11.062 15.183	32 Sqn RFC	05.126 07.055 11.029	54 Sqn RFC	03.048 08.115 09.041 09.096
	20.057 20.128 21.116 23.023 25.051		11.051 11.176 13.035 13.083	<b>22.017</b>	24.084 25.056 25.088 25.176
19 RS	09.173 10.127		14.076 14.198 <b>21.139</b> 22.192	54 TDS Chingford	25.028
	11.053 11.100 25.019		24.111 22.001 22.034 24.219	54 TS	11.121 20.057
19 RW	25.021	33 Sqn RFC	10.049	54 Wing	24.081
19 Sqn RFC	02.062 03.038 03.115 04.081	33 HDS	07.066 09.173 03.031	55 RS	25.021
	07.018 07.049 10.181 11.064 11.126	34 Sqn RFC	03.002 03.012 04.104 12.153	55 Sqn IAF	24.221
	13.065 20.059 20.197 25.088 25.133		16.072 18.057 23.029 24.022 25.088	55 Sqn RFC	03.019 03.023
19/195 TDS, El Rimal	15.060 15.061	35 Sqn RFC	24.071 <b>25.169</b>		03.155 11.077 12.020 13.036 13.082
20 Balloon	03.002	35 TS	03.100 19.139		15.043 17.049 18.094 19.142 20.154
20 RS	02.020 15.020 25.021	36 HDS	09.173 10.140		20.207 21.103 22.074 22.077 <b>22.084</b>
20 RW Aboukir	25.021	36 Sqn RFC	23.147		22.221 22.222 24.004 24.073 24.186
20 Sqn RFC	01.010 02.094 <b>04.032</b>	37 HDS	07.104 08.053 24.074	55 TDS/TS	03.165 04.130
	07.147 10.071 11.063 11.077 11.133	37 Sqn RFC	05.184 24.014	56 TS Cranwell	25.028
	11.146 12.066 13.035 13.064 17.048	38 HDS	10.023 10.140	56 Sqn RFC	02.122 05.144 07.071 07.092
	17.115 19.050 20.059 21.06 22.027	38 RS	25.093		07.117 07.142 07.190 09.173 10.181
	22.109 22.195 24.209 25.089 25.154	38 Sqn RFC	05.050		11.059 11.124 12.088 12.161 12.189
21 RS, Egypt	15.056 24.034 25.021	39 (Bomber) Sqn	19.057		<b>13.032</b> 13.065 14.127 15.182 17.091
21 RW	25.021	39 HDS	03.010 09.173 10.140		20.164 21.200 23.222 24.209 25.224
21 Sqn RFC	04.056 10.071 11.030		10.148 12.082 24.015 24.078	56 TS	03.116
	15.119 17.116 20.187 22.203	39 KBS	03.032 <b>04.169</b>	57 Sqn RFC	03.023 10.181 11.079
21 TW RFC	25.093	39 Sqn RFC	09.097		11.126 11.173 11.188 12.061 <b>13.160</b>
22 RS, Aboukir	02.088 02.122	39 Wing	16.185		14.076 20.031 24.086 25.089
	15.056 21.015 25.021	40 RS/TDS	03.166 11.029	57 RS/TS	08.038 15.060 25.021 25.028
22 Sqn RFC	01.007 01.010 02.125	40 Sqn RFC	<b>01.078</b> 02.006	58 RS Suez	25.021
	03.019 <b>03.045</b> 07.064 07.136 10.127		03.020 03.029 03.149 04.142 <b>04.176</b>	58 TS Cranwell	25.028
	11.083 15.043 22.014 22.151 22.192		<b>05.001</b> 05.015 05.143 06.013 07.015	58 Sqn RFC	12.027
	23.006 23.023 24.081 24.164 25.056		08.006 11.061 11.100 11.121 13.063	59 Sqn RFC	04.066 11.122 12.179
22 Wing	08.113		15.093 16.159 20.057 22.001 22.192		20.021 24.071 25.094 25.223
221 Sqn RAF	25.012	41 RS/TD	05.156 11.029	59 TDS Portholme Meadow	25.028
226 Sqn RAF	24.200 25.012	41 Sqn RFC	02.106 03.025 03.038	59 TS	25.094
23 KBS	<b>04.167</b> 12.084		08.029 11.045 11.122 11.176	60 OTU	24.029
23 RS/TS, Aboukir	15.033 15.056		<b>12.175</b> 17.168 21.203 25.134	60 Sqn RFC	02.098 07.014 07.091
23 RW	25.021	41 Wing	03.023 12.020 13.079 17.055		07.122 08.006 10.071 10.181 <b>11.029</b>
23 TW	17.165	42 RS/TS	03.164 15.021 20.206 25.036		<b>11.049 11.120 11.171</b> 12.086 12.141
23 Sqn RFC	01.053 04.060 08.006	42 Sqn RFC	02.088 03.002 09.024		<b>12.188</b> 12.189 13.037 14.108 14.153
	09.187 11.041 11.060 11.078 14.107		11.029 12.154 21.052 24.209		15.119 15.183 16.185 <b>16.190</b> 17.091
	15.094 20.211 23.222 24.164 25.088	42 Wing, Camp Borden	15.101		18.089 <b>20.001</b> 20.057 22.003 23.205
24 Field Company RE	19.042	42 Wing, Everman Texas	15.103		23.222 25.023
24 RS/TS	01.059 08.025 13.063 25.021	43 RS/TS	12.175 23.222	61 HDS	04.142 09.173 11.123
24 RW	25.021	43 Sqn RFC	01.079 03.020 04.179	62 Sqn RFC	01.012 09.041 <b>10.094</b> 12.054
24 Sqn RFC	02.093 03.038 03.048		07.017 08.006 11.055 12.052 17.115	62 TS	19.139
	04.056 04.171 05.127 07.049 08.006	43 Wing, Benbrook, Texas	15.103	62 Wing Petrovsk	25.012
	10.127 11.083 <b>14.023</b> 14.076 14.143	43 Wing, Deseronto	15.101	62 Wing RAF	18.155
	15.182 18.094 18.188 20.120 <b>21.113</b>	437 Flight	25.012	62 Wing, Mudros	25.012
	22.001 22.192 23.023 <b>24.029 25.019</b>	44 HDS	03.160 07.049 09.173	63 Sqn RFC	02.072 11.066 12.084 15.033
25 FTS	19.184 24.004	44 Sqn RFC	23.148 24.012		15.059 <b>17.112</b> 18.094 21.212 24.210
25 RS/TS	04.130 04.171 07.136 25.021	44 Wing, Toronto, Canada	15.101	63 TS	24.022
25 RW	25.021	45 RS/TS	11.029 15.060 25.094	63 Wing RAF	17.110 18.155
25 Sqn RFC	03.019 03.113	45 Sqn RFC	03.002 <b>03.012</b> 07.173	64 RS	19.139
	04.177 05.126 07.016 08.026 11.041		07.180 08.076 10.097 11.045 11.063	64 Sqn RFC	<b>02.045</b> 02.057 04.081
	15.043 22.006 25.089 25.132 25.223		11.079 11.123 <b>12.064 12.146</b> 15.083		05.015 05.143 <b>08.076 08.082</b> 11.176
26 (SA) Sqn RFC	07.178 25.008		17.115 18.045 18.061 24.022 25.089		18.094 18.188 20.031
26 RS/TS	20.153 25.021	46 Sqn RFC	04.064 09.173 12.052 13.034	65 RS	18.055
26 Wing	20.045		13.064 21.202 23.002 24.018 25.094	65 Sqn RFC	03.038 08.124 <b>10.049</b> 10.188
27 RS Gosport	25.021	47 Sqn RFC	02.018 10.049 14.146 18.122		14.146 15.182 25.090 21.106 21.167
27 Sqn RFC	02.020 02.093 03.155 04.149		20.167 21.015 24.210 24.031 25.013	66 RAS/TS	02.020 15.020
	10.134 10.180 11.030 11.078 13.032	48 Sqn RFC	01.012 01.051 02.098	66 Sqn RFC	03.002 03.007 03.010 11.052
	14.127 21.120 22.025 24.083 25.224		02.124 05.051 08.115 10.020 10.181		13.035 14.076 18.058 24.022 25.089
28 RS/TS	11.029 11.121 16.190 25.021		15.043 19.142 20.070 20.203 23.029	66 Wing	24.200
28 Sqn RFC	03.002 03.008 03.012		24.209 25.134	67 (Aust) Sqn RFC	03.081 04.149 09.043
	08.139 10.052 11.029 17.141	49 Active Service Sqn	02.020	68 (Aust) Sqn RFC	09.042 09.043 12.176
	18.057 19.183 20.164 24.022	49 RS/TS	05.049 23.147	69 (Aust) Sqn RFC	02.088
29 Sqn RFC	<b>02.093</b> 03.029 04.179	49 Sqn RFC	04.081 18.094 22.083	70 Sqn RFC	01.050 02.092
	02.011 03.043 05.143 09.025 10.186	50 HDS	09.173		02.106 04.081 05.151 07.122 10.182
	11.051 11.126 12.153 12.189 16.185	50 Sqn RFC	20.086		11.030 11.122 12.052 12.161 13.035
	19.133 21.053 21.054 <b>21.120</b> 21.200	50 TDS Eastbourne	25.028		14.107 15.083 16.072 17.048 23.024
	22.001 22.192 25.132	50 TS	08.078		24.018 24.209 25.088 25.134
29 TS	03.040 07.071 14.159	51 HDS	09.173 20.021	70 TS	04.171
30 Sqn RFC	<b>02.066</b> 12.084	51 KBS	02.078	71 (Aust) Sqn RFC	09.042 23.001
	<b>15.030 15.056</b> 15.094 17.113	51 RS/TS	03.113 15.020	71 Sqn RFC	14.146
	21.022 21.211 24.210 25.007	51 Sqn RFC	15.083 24.077	71 TS	19.183



72 Sqn RFC	02.076 15.060 21.211	111 Sqn RFC	03.084 11.055 11.055	Z Flight	24.022
73 Sqn RFC	<b>07.049</b> 07.188		12.084 19.206 21.015	Z Force	25.014
	12.060 19.183 22.215		22.109 24.042 24.210	Z Sqn	15.061
73 TS	07.070 07.123	112 HD Sqn RFC	03.160 09.173	Admiralty Air Department	18.145
74 Sqn RFC	02.106 02.123 03.040	112 Sqn RFC	04.143 23.148	Aeronautical Inspection Directorate	08.147
<b>04.047</b> 11.102 11.176 16.185 <b>18.131</b>		113 Sqn RFC	03.084 08.038 24.042 24.210	Aeroplane & Airship Section,	
23.005 24.219 25.092 25.132 25.221		114 Sqn RAF	02.129	Naval Wing	07.023
74 TS	11.102 18.132	115 Sqn RFC	12.027 17.057 20.046	Air Battalion RE	10.035 19.045
76 HDS	10.140	119 Sqn RFC	20.153	Arabian Detachment	21.016
77 HDS	10.140 21.016	120 Sqn RAF	24.029	Dardenelles Armoured Car Divn	24.210
78 CRS/CTS, Camp Borden	15.101	122 TS	20.153	Dunsterforce	21.213
78 HDS	03.160 07.180 23.145	139 Sqn RFC	01.016 03.004	East Indies and Egypt	
78 Sqn	24.019		<b>04.101</b> 24.022	Seaplane Sqn	07.001
79 CRS/CTS, Camp Borden, Canada	15.101	141 Sqn RAF	09.174	Eastchurch Squadron RNAS	07.001
79 Sqn RFC	02.124 16.185 20.031	142 Sqn RFC	03.085 18.089	Eastern Group Command	25.021
	23.222 25.208		21.022 24.042	Hampshire Aircraft Parks	
80 (Army) Wing	23.002	143 Sqn RFC	18.094	RFC(T) Reserve	09.165
80 CRS/CTS, Camp Borden, Canada	15.101	144 Sqn RFC	03.085 24.042	Hampshire AP Territorial Reserve	18.161
80 Sqn RFC	07.055 08.124 23.147	145 Sqn RFC	03.085 24.041	Handley Page Training Sqn	10.148
80 Wing	07.072	148 Sqn RFC	03.025	Harwich Force	25.005
81 CRS/CTS Camp Borden Canada	15.101	149 Sqn RFC	07.150 10.023	IE Force D	15.030
82 CRS/CTS Camp Borden Canada	15.101		10.138 11.045 17.139	Lighter-than-Air Section, Cranwell	13.179
82 Sqn RFC	03.166 15.108 25.135	151 Sqn RFC	<b>03.160</b> 23.148	Manston War Flight	02.033
83 TS Deseronto Canada	08.069 10.164		24.082 24.085	North Russian Expeditionary Force	18.119 19.153
83 Sqn RFC	05.050	166 Sqn RAF	18.040	Northern Group Command	25.021
83 Wing	12.027	189 Sqn RFC	23.148	Queen Mary's Army	
84 TS, Camp Benbrook Canada	08.069	198 DS	12.091	Auxiliary Corps	22.156
84 Sqn RFC	02.123 <b>03.025</b> 03.038	198 Night TS	25.024	RAF Accident Branch	24.029
	07.180 <b>08.025</b> <b>08.111</b> <b>08.134</b> 09.096	199 Night TS	25.024	RAF Command, Archangel	18.121
	11.064 11.189 12.053 12.189 14.028	200 Night TS	25.024	Reserve Aircraft Squadron	08.146
	14.146 14.198 16.185	201 TS Cranwell	25.028	RNAS Armoured Car Sqn	23.131
85 Sqn RFC	11.014 11.065 11.103	201 Sqn RFC	<b>02.033</b> 08.029	RNAS Expeditionary Force No 4	25.008
	11.126 11.176 11.189 12.189 14.145		11.124 11.174 12.086	RNAS Russian Armoured Cars Division	24.209
	15.121 16.092 16.185 17.091 18.094	202 TS Cranwell	25.028	RNAS Seaplane Flight,	
	18.135 18.188 19.123 25.134	203 Sqn RFC	02.033 07.018	Mesopotamia	25.006
85 TS, Camp Borden, Canada	10.163		18.047 23.006	RNAS Sqn, Mesopotamia	25.007
86 TS, Camp Rathbun, Deseronto	13.147	204 Sqn RAF	10.053 25.092	South African Air Force	07.174
87 Sqn RFC	02.123 03.116	204 TDS	09.176 21.039	South African Aviation Corps	<b>07.174</b>
	11.125 11.173 16.185	205 Sqn RAF	<b>05.057</b> 08.028	South African Citizen Force	07.174
88 Sqn RFC	01.012 07.072		08.119 14.076 <b>21.107</b> 25.051	South West Borderers Militia	19.042
	23.005 23.002 25.092 25.134	206 Sqn RAF	<b>07.145</b> <b>08.010</b>	Southern Group Command	25.021
89 Sqn RFC	<b>16.185</b> 17.139 18.094 18.188		10.138 11.096 25.132	St Pol Defence Flight	02.017
89 Wing	03.024	206 TDS Eastbourne	25.028	Syren Force, Murmansk	18.124
90 HDS	19.134	207 Sqn RAF	20.070	Vith (London Defence) Brigade	09.173
91 CRS/CTS, Armour Heights,		207 TDS Chingford	25.028	Women's Royal Air Force	<b>22.156</b>
Canada	15.101	208 Sqn RAF	<b>17.165</b> 19.048	Women Civilian Subordinates	22.156
91 Sqn RFC	03.085	208 TDS East Fortune	25.028	Women's Army Auxiliary Corps	22.156
92 Sqn RFC	04.131 07.072 08.029 08.117	209 Sqn RFC	<b>03.038</b> 07.123	Women's Auxiliary Air Force	08.057
	08.124 11.174 16.185 23.002		20.142 21.038 23.012 25.212	Women's Legion Motor Drivers	22.156
93 Sqn RFC	16.185	209 TDS	16.085 25.043	<b>Belgian</b>	
94 Sqn RFC	18.094	210 Sqn RAF	09.176 25.118	1 Esc	17.064 20.118
97 Sqn RFC	<b>03.097</b> <b>03.113</b> 12.027	210 TDS	01.071	2 Esc	21.092
	17.057 20.046	211 TDS Portholme Meadow	25.028	3 Esc	21.092
97 TS	<i>05.056</i>	213 Sqn RFC	02.017 07.051 14.173	5 Esc	17.065 20.117 25.090
98 DS	12.091	213 TS Cranwell	25.028	6 Esc	10.045 17.064
98 Sqn RFC	23.052 24.082	214 Sqn RAF	05.144 10.126 23.138	27e Cie	25.092
99 Sqn RFC	01.025 03.023	215 Sqn RAF	05.056 10.124	50e Cie	25.092
	13.082 17.056 20.154 22.075		12.027 14.041 17.057 20.046 20.154	Compagnie des Aviateurs	19.066
<b>22.077</b> <b>22.082</b> 22.221 24.186		216 Sqn RAF	01.025 <b>01.029</b> <i>04.050</i>	Belgian Aviation Militaire	20.116
100 Sqn RFC	01.025 02.098 07.066		12.024 17.056 20.046 <b>20.068</b> 24.190	<b>Dutch</b>	
	10.117 12.020 13.145 <b>14.032</b> 17.056	217 Sqn RAF	14.173	Dutch Air Service	11.121
	19.140 20.046 20.085 20.154 22.076	219 TD, Calshot	16.085	<b>French</b>	
	23.012 24.073 24.189 25.024	234 Sqn RAF	19.026	Aéronautique Militaire	<b>22.113</b> <b>22.169</b>
101 Sqn RFC	03.160 05.062	240 Sqn RAF	01.071		<b>23.046</b> 22.053
	<b>07.064</b> 17.139 19.141 24.019	241 Sqn RAF	01.072	Aviation de Nuit	22.181
102 Sqn RFC	11.173 11.173 18.045 24.084	242 Sqn RAF	01.072	Brigade de Bombardement de Jour	22.186
103 Sqn RFC	03.103 23.002 24.054 24.086	243 Sqn RAF	01.072	Brigade de Bombardement de Nuit	22.187
104 Sqn RFC	03.023 10.116 13.082	250 Sqn RNAS	04.025	Brigade de Chasse	22.186
	17.056 20.154 22.075 24.186 24.190	253 Sqn RNAS/RAF	01.072 15.038	Service des Forces Armées	21.087
105 Sqn RAF	09.170	256 Sqn RNAS	04.025	Permanent Inspectorate of the	
105 TS RFC Andover	20.045	502 Sqn	24.029	Aéronautique	22.115
106 Sqn RAF	19.054	A Flt RNAS	<b>05.179</b>	Regiment de Sapeurs-Aérostiers	24.058
106 TDS, Ternhill	23.114	A Sqn RNAS	05.176 12.020	Escadrille du Camp	
107 Sqn RFC	24.083	D Sqn RNAS	25.012	Retranché de Paris	22.118
108 Sqn RFC	24.087 25.135	F Sqn RNAS	25.012	French Air Service, Aegean	05.176
109 Sqn RFC	10.140	X Aircraft Depot, Egypt	<b>07.166</b>	French Airship Service	15.070
110 Sqn IAF	24.221	X Flt, Aqaba	21.015		
110 Sqn RFC	17.057 20.154	X Sqn, Mohawk, Canada	15.100		
	22.075 24.192 25.051 25.094	Y Sqn, Armour Heights, Canada	15.100		

'Aerostiers' company	22.113	Esc N 65	22.139	Esc VB	22.143
1 Balloon Company	22.113	Esc N 67	16.106	Esc VB 3	22.126
2 Aviation Group, Dijon	09.145	Esc N 73	22.138	GB 1	22.125
2 Balloon Company	22.113	Esc N 76	13.052	GB 2	13.057 22.125
2 Groupe d'Aviation, Lyon-Bron	14.161	Esc N 79	16.106	GB 3	13.057 22.126
64 Cie Aerostieres	20.029	Esc N 82	16.106	GB 4	13.057 22.126
Detachment 512	09.112	Esc N 84	14.161	GB 5	18.178 22.126
Detachment 513	09.112	Esc N 88	03.123	GC 11	13.052 13.056
Detachment 514	09.112	Esc N 92	09.068 14.161	GC 12 Les Cigognes	13.02513.056
EB	22.181	Esc N 94	10.043		<b>20.076</b> 22.138
EB 11	13.057	Esc N 102	16.107	GC 13	03.123 13.056 13.108 22.138
EB 12	09.116 13.057	Esc N 103	16.106 22.138	GC 14	03.119
EC	22.181	Esc N 112	14.161	GC 15	09.069 09.114 16.107
EC 1	09.069 09.116 13.057 16.107	Esc N 124 Lafayette	10.066 20.107	GC 16	16.108
EC 2	13.056	21.052 22.139 22.143 23.046		GC 17	13.056
Esc 1	24.059	Esc N 152 (des Crocodiles)	<b>14.161</b>	GC 18	09.069 09.114
Esc 12	12.060	Esc N 154	16.106		09.116 13.056 16.107
Esc 15	22.139	Esc N 158	16.107	GC 19	09.069 09.114 16.107
Esc 26	22.138	Esc N 351	13.055	GC 20	13.057 16.108
Esc 31	22.139	Esc R 46	09.114	GC 22	14.163
Esc 37	22.138	Esc Spa 3	09.115 <b>20.076</b> 22.177 25.088	GC 23	25.136
Esc 57	22.139	Esc Spa 12	03.121 13.056	GC 102	22.143
Esc 62	22.138	Esc Spa 15	13.056 16.108	SSU 18	20.107
Esc 65	22.138	Esc Spa 26	09.151 20.114	<b>German</b>	
Esc 73	22.138	Esc Spa 31	03.121 09.114 09.187 13.055	German-Turko Flying Units	
Esc 103	22.138	Esc Spa 37	09.072 09.114 16.107	Middle East	
Esc AR 52	11.084	Esc Spa 38	14.163	1 MFIAbt	12.047
Esc AR 230	11.084	Esc Spa 48	03.121 09.187 13.056 16.107	2 MFIAbt	20.020
Esc BL 3	22.116	Esc Spa 49	14.163	3 Bombengeschwader	09.173
Esc BM	18.176	Esc Spa 57	13.056	3 Kampfflugzeuge	13.186
Esc BR 11	13.059 21.088	Esc Spa 65	13.056	ArFIPk	20.096
Esc BR 17	22.125	Esc Spa 68	13.107	ArFIPk 3	11.007 12.050 20.028
Esc BR 35	21.088	Esc Spa 73	09.072 09.114 16.107 20.030	ArFIPk 4	11.145 13.076 20.030
Esc BR 66	21.088	Esc Spa 77	13.056 22.183	ArFIPk 18	11.003 11.007
Esc BR 111	21.088	Esc Spa 80	03.119	ArFIPk B	12.050
Esc BR 120	21.088	Esc Spa 81	03.124 09.072	ArFIPk C	13.098
Esc BR 126	21.088		09.114 10.059 16.107	ArFIPk K	12.050
Esc BR 127	21.088	Esc Spa 84	13.056 13.108	Artillerieabteilung 286	11.001
Esc BR 134	22.111	Esc Spa 85	09.069 09.072 09.114 16.107	BAM	13.186
Esc BR 202	21.088	Esc Spa 86	10.060 16.092	Bavarian Fliegerschule 1	11.094
Esc BR 218	21.088	Esc Spa 87	14.163	Bavarian Jasta 34	11.094
Esc BR 220	21.088	Esc Spa 88	13.056	BG 1	23.136
Esc Br 227	21.088	Esc Spa 89	13.056	BG 3	23.133
Esc C 4	19.096	Esc Spa 91	13.056	Deutsche Luftstreitkräfte	22.058
Esc C 9	03.123	Esc Spa 92	14.163	FEA 1	11.001 12.049
Esc C 11	22.178	Esc Spa 93	<b>09.068</b> 16.107	FEA 2	11.001 12.049
Esc C 17	13.051	Esc Spa 94	09.070 <b>09.112</b> 10.043 16.107	FEA 3, Gotha	05.098 14.143
Esc C 34	17.183	Esc Spa 95	09.072 09.114 16.107	FEA 6	25.092
Esc C 39	13.056	Esc Spa 96	09.072 09.114 14.162 16.107	FEA 9	11.077
Esc C 47	09.145	Esc Spa 97	09.072 09.114 16.107	FEA 10	17.072
Esc D 4	18.175 22.116	Esc Spa 98	14.164	FEA 11	20.037
Esc F 210	13.056	Esc Spa 99	13.056	FEA 12	25.092
Esc F 216	13.052	Esc Spa 100	13.056 20.081 23.165	FEA 13	20.028 22.062
Esc HF 1	22.116	Esc Spa 102	25.089	FEA Schleissheim	12.092 13.097
Esc MF 1	13.051	Esc Spa 103	09.151 23.165	Festungs FlAbt 3	11.076
Esc MF 2	22.116	Esc Spa 112	16.108	FlAbt 1	11.001
Esc MF 5	22.116	Esc Spa 150	14.164	FlAbt 1b	10.070
Esc MF 6	22.116	Esc Spa 152 'Crocodiles'	<b>14.161</b>	FlAbt 2	02.068 02.071
Esc MF 8	13.051		15.092 22.183	FlAbt 3	25.082 25.090
Esc MF 29	23.046	Esc Spa 153	09.072 <b>16.106</b>	FlAbt 3Lb	25.090
Esc MF 44	13.051	Esc Spa 154	03.121 13.056	FlAbt 4 Ottoman	21.023
Esc MF 71	13.051		16.108 22.183	FlAbt 5	11.077
Esc MS 3	18.046 18.095 22.124	Esc Spa 155	09.072 16.107	FlAbt 6	20.093
Esc MS 12	22.122 24.066	Esc Spa 156	09.113 16.107	FlAbt 7	13.035
Esc MS 22	24.062	Esc Spa 157	09.113	FlAbt 8	20.030
Esc MS 23	22.143 24.062	Esc Spa 159	09.072 <b>20.081</b>	FlAbt 8	25.090
Esc MS 31	<b>13.049</b>	Esc Spa 161	25.136	FlAbt 9	11.076
Esc MS 37	17.182	Esc Spa 162	14.162	FlAbt 11	24.054 25.078
Esc MS 49	17.182 24.064	Esc Spa 165	13.058	FlAbt 13	02.075 15.032 15.058
Esc N 3	13.051 <b>13.049</b> 22.138	Esc Spa 172	03.119 13.059	FlAbt 17	04.039 07.015
Esc N 12	13.052	Esc Spa 315	14.163	FlAbt 18	12.070
Esc N 15	14.161	Esc Spa 348	09.072	FlAbt 20	25.084
Esc N 26	22.138	Esc Spa 471	14.163	FlAbt 23	20.093 22.152 24.062
Esc N 31	20.028	Esc V 14	22.125	FlAbt 25	14.143
Esc N 37	04.173 11.077	Esc V 17	22.126	FlAbt 32	10.071 13.187
Esc N 38	10.043	Esc V 21	22.125		20.093 22.153 24.164 25.088
Esc N 48	13.053 13.055 22.138 25.088	Esc V 24	13.056 22.122	FlAbt 39	17.072
Esc N 57	03.119 13.053	Esc V 107	13.056	FlAbt 40	04.032
Esc N 62	13.056	Esc V 116	22.173	FlAbt 46	<b>13.097</b>

FlAbt 48	04.049	19.096	Jasta 16	04.042	08.116	25.084	JG 2	11.189	14.143	14.146	23.057
FlAbt 62		11.076	Jasta 16b		12.050	13.107	JG 3		20.031	23.057	25.084
FlAbt 204		03.003	Jasta 17	09.188	11.063	20.059	25.089	JG 6		25.079	25.090
FlAbt 207		08.115	Jasta 18		02.103	04.035	10.186	JG 8		11.003	25.091
FlAbt 218		08.119		11.145	13.065	13.094	20.030	25.154	JG 10		12.050
FlAbt 219		03.003	Jasta 19			11.084	14.143	Kampfeinsatz-Abteilung			13.078
FlAbt 232		03.003			16.108	24.054	25.075	Kampfstaffel			<b>13.186</b>
FlAbt 250		11.155	Jasta 20				25.125	Kasta 31			13.186
FlAbt 269		08.112	Jasta 21				16.108	Kasta 32			13.186
FlAbt 292		11.097	Jasta 22		04.041	24.054	25.071	Kasta Köln			13.186
FlAbt 297b		24.166	Jasta 23				05.099	Kasta Mannheim		22.057	24.054
FlAbt 300	03.079	12.085	Jasta 24			04.040	20.036	Kasta Trier			13.186
FlAbt 301	03.080	12.085	Jasta 26		04.039	05.004	12.088	KeK Habsheim			22.057
FlAbt 302	03.080	12.085			13.067	14.146	20.031	22.076	KeK III	11.094	12.092
FlAbt 303	03.080	12.085	Jasta 27		03.021	03.043	08.112	11.122	KeK Süd		20.096
FlAbt 304	03.080	12.085			13.036	13.065	20.031	25.089	KeK Vaux		20.096
FlAbt 305		03.080	Jasta 28			09.187	10.071	11.077	Kest		13.079
FlAbt 401 (Grenzschutz)		17.072							Kest 1	10.071	13.079
FlAbt Ottoman 2		15.032		11.094	12.068	12.092	12.146	13.034	Kest 1a		13.186
FlAbt Schauer		12.063		13.066	18.095	20.029	25.079	25.088		<b>22.057</b>	24.054
FlAbt(A) 203		20.093	Jasta 28w			17.186	04.083	10.181	Kest 1b		13.186
FlAbt(A) 210		20.036			11.139	15.043	25.082	25.091	Kest 2	13.079	13.186
FlAbt(A) 211		04.184	Jasta 30		02.099	04.075	04.181	20.032	Kest 3		13.079
FlAbt(A) 213		11.145	Jasta 31				03.003		Kest 4		13.079
FlAbt(A) 221		13.094	Jasta 33		04.041	18.095	21.202		Kest 4a		13.186
FlAbt(A) 224	04.184	11.124	Jasta 34			11.034	11.189		Kest 4b	13.076	13.186
FlAbt(A) 227		04.035				13.076	14.145	20.167	Kest 5	13.079	13.186
FlAbt(A) 231	25.077	25.089	Jasta 34b		12.049	12.088	<b>13.097</b>		Kest 6	13.079	13.186
FlAbt(A) 238		13.066	Jasta 36	11.006	13.054	<b>20.028</b>	21.106		Kest 7	13.079	13.186
FlAbt(A) 240		04.184	Jasta 37	04.184	12.050	20.167	25.091		Kest 8	13.079	13.186
FlAbt(A) 255		13.187	Jasta 39			03.003	20.029		Kest 9	13.079	13.186
FlAbt(A) 266		02.102	Jasta 40	14.145	25.084	25.092	25.117		Kest B		22.153
FlAbt(A) 288		05.001	Jasta 41			12.088	13.094		KG 2		22.210
FlAbt(A) 292		14.145	Jasta 44				11.003		KG 3	03.021	22.152
FlAbt(A) 294		14.145	Jasta 46			12.050	14.146		KG 4	01.040	03.003
Flag (A) 205		08.116	Jasta 47		11.122	25.079	25.090		Luftschiffer Battalion 3		11.076
Flakartillirie		03.018	Jasta 49			25.084	25.092		Luftschiffer-Battalion 4		11.145
Fleigerschule 1		13.102	Jasta 50				10.044		Naval Airship Division, Tondern		25.061
Fleigerschule 3		12.061	Jasta 51			25.084	25.090		Park 18		11.003
Flek 1		16.099	Jasta 52		04.041	05.003	25.090		Park B		12.050
Flek 2		24.182	Jasta 53				20.031		Reihenbildzug 2		25.078
Flek 6		21.031	Jasta 54				12.050		Rfa 500		12.101
Flying Park 3		11.007	Jasta 56			04.042	05.143		Rfa 501		23.135
Flying Park 18		11.007			12.050	12.088	13.094		Richthofen Geschwader	14.128	14.143
Fokker Einsitzer Kommando		11.076	Jasta 57		04.041	11.145	20.032		Schutzstaffel 11		17.072
Fokker-Abwehr Kommando Nord		11.094	Jasta 62				03.021		Schutzstaffel 12		04.181
Fokkerstaffel C		11.077	Jasta 67				20.037		Schutzstaffel 27		20.029
Fokkerstaffel Sivry		11.077	Jasta 68		03.021	12.054			Staffeln 12		05.098
Jasta 1	02.094	03.003	Jasta 69			11.002			Staffeln 13		12.050
	13.075	20.217	Jasta 7 airfields in Belgium			25.087			Staffeln 14		12.050
Jasta 1(F)		21.022	Jasta 72			13.187			Staffeln 15		12.050
Jasta 2		05.126	Jasta 73			16.107			Staffeln 16		12.050
	11.050	14.156	Jasta 76			04.066			Staffeln 19		03.003
Jasta 2F		03.080	Jasta 76b				20.030		Staffeln 20		03.003
Jasta 3	07.016	12.050	Jasta 77b		<b>11.001</b>	12.053			Staffeln 21		03.003
Jasta 4		02.098	Jasta 78b			13.082			<b>Greek</b>		
	07.016	11.056	Jasta 79b		<b>11.001</b>	20.036			Greek Naval Air Service		13.114
Jasta 5	01.016	01.058	Jasta 80b			13.102			<b>Italy</b>		
	11.139	12.050	Jasta 82			13.079	22.058		<i>Aeronautica del Regio Esercito</i>		03.003
Jasta 6		02.027	Jasta 83			13.079	22.058		Battaglione Aviatori		24.138
	04.041	05.100	Jasta 84			13.079	22.058		Corpo Aeronautico		22.041
	14.143	21.201	Jasta 85			13.079	22.058		Regia Aeronautica	20.116	24.133
Jasta 7		09.187	Jasta 86			13.079	22.058		Regia Marina (Royal Italian Navy)		24.113
	20.030	24.054	Jasta 87			13.079	22.058		1ª Squadriglia		24.118
Jasta 8		04.034	Jasta 88			13.079	22.058		2ª Squadriglia		20.115
		17.186	Jasta 89			13.079	22.058		203ª Squadriglia		24.052
Jasta 9		13.054	Jasta 90			13.079	22.058		241ª Squadriglia		24.118
Jasta 10		07.045	Jasta B						251ª Squadriglia		24.119
	13.055	20.030	Jasta Boelcke			02.098	04.036		252ª Squadriglia		24.119
Jasta 11		01.079		04.063	07.018	10.178	11.058		253ª Squadriglia		24.119
		02.099		11.094	11.121	12.092	12.161		263ª Squadriglia		24.129
		17.050		13.076	20.031	21.104	23.222		287ª Squadriglia		24.129
		11.094				25.079	25.092		70ª Squadriglia		20.116
		21.104	Jastaschule 1			11.002	13.075		71ª Squadriglia		22.042
Jasta 12	04.064	05.003				20.028	25.072		77ª Squadriglia		12.118
	11.059	14.143	Jastaschule II			12.050	20.030		78ª Squadriglia	17.078	22.041
Jasta 13		14.146				20.096	22.062	25.073	80ª Squadriglia		12.118
Jasta 14		03.152	JG 1	03.030	05.100	11.188	12.050		87ª Squadriglia		24.052
Jasta 15		11.148		14.143	20.029	20.096	23.057	25.096	91ª Squadriglia	12.123	17.078



	22.042	24.052	1st Battle Squadron	25.060	HMS Foam	09.001
Squadriglia San Marco		24.118	1st Light Cruiser Squadron	25.058	HMS Foresight	24.092
GB 18		13.057	7th Light Cruiser Squadron	25.060	HMS Formidable	04.003 10.132
IV Artillery Squadriglia		20.115	13th Destroyer Flotilla	25.058	HMS Fox	07.005
10 <sup>0</sup> Gruppo Aeroplani		22.041	aircraft carriers	<b>17.097</b>	HMS Foyle	04.016 15.071
13 Bomber Sqn		12.121	'C' Class submarine	09.003	HMS Furious	09.081 13.072
<b>Russian</b>			lighters for aircraft	<b>12.072</b> 12.143		18.151 19.019 <b>23.036</b> 23.054
IRAS	<b>12.137</b>	18.050	'P' Boat	19.149		<b>24.166</b> 25.053 25.060 27.045
Red Air Fleet/Force	18.054	18.122	HM Monitor M15	07.002 21.013	HMS Fusilier	15.127
1 Fighter Group		18.049	HM Monitor M16	06.153	HMS Galatea	23.041 25.061 24.166
Slavo-British Air Corps (SBAC)	<b>19.097</b>		HM Monitor M18	21.073	HMS Glorious	23.039
1 SBAC		19.098	HM Monitor M21	07.006	HMS Goliath	23.049
2 SBAC		19.098	HM Monitor M22	21.073	HMS Goshawk	17.104 25.059
2 Sqn Red AF		18.050	HM Monitor M23	21.013	HMS Hannibal	07.001
4 Sqn IRAS		17.147	HM Monitor M26	07.002	HMS Hazard	15.049
5 Reconnaissance Flight		18.052	HM Monitor M28	18.155	HMS Hermes	06.145 <b>07.022</b>
6 Don Sqn		18.123	HM Monitor M31	07.007		10.131 15.155 <b>16.140</b>
9 Fighter Sqn		21.108	HM Monitor Sir John Moore	04.012		18.146 23.152 24.093 25.004
12 Aviation Group IRAS		18.050	HMS Q7	01.068	HMS Hermes (II)	18.147
13 Army Air Corps		18.054	HMS TBD Lennox	06.148	HMS Hermione	15.050 24.092
19 Death or Glory Sqn IRAS		17.149	HMS TBD Wear	06.151	HMS Hibernia	06.146 07.023
25 Sqn IRAS		18.050	HMS Abda	18.152		18.145 <b>24.094</b>
34 Sqn IRAS		18.052	HMS Abercrombie	21.061	HMS Himalaya	25.008
Sqn of Flying Ships	17.147	18.049	HMS Aboukir	04.003	HMS Hogue	04.003
Red Air Unit, 1920		18.052	HMS Africa	06.145 07.001 07.023	HMS Hopeful	15.129
Red Army Northern				15.053 18.145 24.092	HMS Inconstant	25.061
Naval Aerial Division		18.052	HMS Agamemnon	18.152 24.042	HMS Indomitable	20.169
Worker's and Peasant's Air Fleet		18.049	HMS Alert	25.008	HMS Inflexible	18.151
<b>Swiss</b>			HMS Amphitrite	23.034	HMS Irresistable	18.151
Swiss Fliegertruppe		14.185	HMS Anne	06.156 07.006	HMS Jupiter	15.049
<b>Turkish</b>			HMS Antrim	24.092	HMS Laconia	25.009
2 inci Tayyare Bölüğü		12.084	HMS Argus	13.071	HMS Laforay	25.058
7 nci Ordu Kolordu		07.141	HMS Arethusa	06.148	HMS Laverock	15.127
<b>United States</b>			HMS Ark Royal	06.145 10.131 13.070	HMS Lion	15.125 23.034
USAS		23.002		<b>18.145 19.177</b> 19.208	HMS London	06.145 07.023 18.145
USNAS Northern Bombing				21.067 23.049 25.014	HMS Lord Nelson	07.025 18.152 21.060
Group	23.143	24.052	HMS Attack	23.049	HMS Maidstone	07.025
1 American Detachment		20.045	HMS Aurora	25.057	HMS Majestic	18.152
1 Pursuit Corps		23.220	HMS Barham	15.049	HMS Manica	18.152 25.009 25.164
2 American Detachment		20.045	HMS Bellerophon	22.185	HMS Manxman	06.145 17.097
3 Aero Sqn		25.196	HMS Ben-my-Chee	<b>06.145 07.001</b> 15.054		18.155 21.070
3 Pursuit Group		10.065		17.098 18.154 21.013 23.164 24.055	HMS Mermaid	07.024
4 Aero Sqn		25.196	HMS Brighton	23.133	HMS Mersey	25.006
4 Pursuit Group		25.200	HMS Britannia	25.001	HMS Minerva	18.152
5 Pursuit Group		25.200	HMS Brocklesbury	21.060	HMS Monarch	04.003
9 Aero Sqn		21.092	HMS Caledon	18.052 23.035 25.061	HMS Moy	08.088
11 Aero Sqn		24.166	HMS Campania	06.145 07.023	HMS Nairana	06.145 17.098 18.119
12 Aero Sqn		23.053		<b>11.118</b> 17.098	HMS Ocean	18.151
17 Aero Sqn	05.131 09.096	11.018	HMS Canada	07.008	HMS Oriana	15.125
	11.172 15.104 23.220	25.134	HMS Canterbury	04.016 15.124	HMS Paris II	07.006
20 Aero Sqn		14.147	HMS Carysfoot	04.016 17.108 25.061	HMS Pathfinder	10.132
25 Aero Sqn		11.173 12.088	HMS Centaur	17.108	HMS Pegasus	06.145 16.183 17.098
27 Aero Sqn		14.041 23.220	HMS Charlsin	06.156	HMS Penelope	17.108 25.057
28 Aero Sqn		14.146	HMS Chatham	06.153	HMS Penmorvah	18.152
41 Aero Sqn		25.195	HMS Cherwell	24.093	HMS Perth	07.005
94 Aero Sqn	12.088 14.163	23.220	HMS Clacton Belle	18.128	HMS Phaeton	04.016 15.124 25.061
95 Aero Sqn		20.107 23.220	HMS Cleopatra	17.102 25.057	HMS Philomel	07.001
96 Aero Sqn		21.092	HMS Conquest	17.107 24.055 25.057	HMS Pomone	07.001
103 Aero Sqn		10.065 11.140	HMS Cornwall	06.153	HMS Princess Royal	23.034
141 Aero Sqn		25.195	HMS Cornwallis	18.150	HMS Queen Elizabeth	13.070 18.151
147 Aero Sqn		14.163 20.032	HMS Courageous	23.034	HMS Raglan	18.153 25.061
		22.210 23.220	HMS Cressey	04.003	HMS Rattlesnake	21.074
148 Aero Sqn		05.131 11.018	HMS Dard	07.008	HMS Raven II	06.156 07.001
		11.172 12.086	HMS Dolphin	09.001	HMS Redoubt	12.079
316 Aero Sqn		25.197	HMS Doris	18.153	HMS Renown	23.034
638 Aero Sqn		25.195	HMS Dufferin	08.034	HMS Repulse	23.034
			HMS Eagle	08.114 09.045	HMS Resolution	25.061
<b>VESSELS</b>				13.072 15.055 18.147	HMS Revenge	25.061
			HMS Empress	06.070 06.145	HMS Riviera	06.070 06.145 10.131
				10.131 15.051 17.098		15.051 17.098 18.150 24.055 25.005
<b>Austrian</b>				18.150 25.004 25.005 25.012	HMS Roberts	06.151 18.153
Kaiserin Elizabeth		20.088	HMS Endymion	21.073	HMS Royal Oak	11.118 25.061
MAS 15		24.129	HMS Engadine	06.070 06.145 09.044	HMS Royal Sovereign	25.061
MAS 21		24.129		09.080 10.131 15.052 17.098 18.150	HMS Royalist	25.061
<b>Brazilian</b>				23.164 24.055 25.005 25.059	HMS Severn	25.006
Macau		16.085	HMS Erebus	13.023 17.166	HMS Stonefly	22.055
<b>British &amp; Empire</b>			HMS Espiègle	07.002 21.015	HMS Swiftsure	15.049 18.152
Grand Fleet		17.102	HMS Fame	15.049	HMS Terror	13.023
Harwich Force		17.102	HMS Flying Fish	09.081	HMS Theseus	21.061
High Seas Fleet		17.102				

HMS Tiger	23.034	<b>Dutch</b>		Crossley light tender	23.003 25.170
HMS Triumph	18.153	Endracht	16.141	Crossley tender	08.037 10.176
HMS Truculent	12.078	<b>French</b>			13.161 21.139 23.119
HMS Undaunted	06.148 17.101 25.057	French aircraft carriers	23.049	Crossley touring car	23.003
HMS Usk	13.070	Arbalète	07.005	Cruiser tank	25.051
HMS Vectis	08.087	Bacchante	18.152	Crusader tank	25.051
HMS Vehement	15.129	Belmonte	16.085	Daimler lorry	20.170
HMS Vengeance	18.152	Bouvet	18.151	Douglas TT m/c	20.171
HMS Vernon	15.049	Bruix	06.153	Ford	18.128
HMS Viking	06.146 17.097	Foudre	22.178 23.049	Italian armoured train	24.134
HMS Vindex	06.145	Gaulois	18.151	Leyland lorry	07.192 10.176
	17.097 19.040 24.055 25.057	Guuichen	21.078		21.017 23.003 25.175
HMS Violent	25.061	Hache	07.006	Leyland repair lorry	23.003
HMS Viper	16.072	King David	17.148	Morgan car	20.176
HMS Yarmouth	17.109 19.001	Pierrier	07.010	Napier lorry	24.094
HM Submarine A7	25.004	Rouang	15.127	Napier touring car	24.094
HM Submarine B3	13.070	Suffren	18.151	Phelon & Moore m/c	10.176 11.096 25.170
HM Submarine E2	21.064	TBD 250	07.010	RAF Ambulance c.1914	07.192
HM Submarine E11	06.070	Torpilleur de Defence Mobile 250	07.010	RAF Model 'T' personnel carrier 1918	07.043
HM Submarine E14	18.155	<b>German</b>		RAF solid tyred lorry	19.205
HM Submarine E22	18.068 18.188	Blucher	06.070	Rolls-Royce car	24.033
HMT Aragon	22.211	Breslau	05.179 18.154 21.070 25.158	squadron inventory of vehicles	23.003
HMT Charlsen	24.055	Goeben	05.179 18.154 21.069 25.158	Stutz Bearcat	08.070
HMT Kalmia	17.110	Gunther Plüschow	20.222	US Model 1928 Tank	25.108
HMT Kingfisher	21.060	Jaguar	20.222	Vauxhall car	25.173
HMT Indarra	15.060	Kaiserin	20.088 20.222		
HMTB 24	24.092	Königsberg	07.179 10.132		
HMY Zaga	09.086		16.183 21.074 25.006		
RIMS Dufferin	07.005	Krischan II	20.222	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
RIMS Hardinge	07.005	Patricia	20.222	Cross & Cockade membership	01.082
RMS Amazon	16.085	Santa Helena	16.030		02.016 02.032 02.064 02.092 04.100
RMS Leinster	24.208	Von der Tann	06.070	Life in a Prisoner of War Camp	09.025
RMS Royal George	25.193	SMS Wolf	18.068	Life in the RFC	19.125
SS Anchises	21.013	U9	04.003	Principles for accurate historical research	13.170
SS Aragon	23.049 24.210	U21	06.149 10.132 18.153	Squadron life 1916-17	09.023
SS Arcadia	21.067	U24	10.132	Squadron mascots	21.052 21.108 21.219
SS Atahulpa	06.075	U53	16.182		
SS Arcadian	24.033	U139	18.188		
SS Bahmashir	21.207	U142	18.188		
SS Barala	15.060	U145	18.188		
SS Barry	21.060	U155	18.188		
SS Barryfield	21.077	U173	18.188		
SS Brighton	21.061 21.077	U177	18.188		
SS Caledonian	21.060	UB32	01.069		
SS Carmania	11.009	UC34	23.049		
SS Cedric	25.196	<b>Italian</b>			
SS Circassia	19.058	Assiria	24.113		
SS City of Winchester	21.074	Sicilia	24.114		
SS Claverley	15.127	Trinacria	24.133		
SSDunvegan Castle	17.112	Vittorio Emanuele	24.133		
SS Edavana	15.030	<b>Japanese</b>			
SS Empress of Britain	25.010	Kanto Maru	20.222		
Enchantress	21.175	<b>Norwegian</b>			
SS Erna Woerman	21.204	submarine A-4	18.188		
SS Franconia	08.034	<b>Russian</b>			
SS Glitra	04.003	Alander Youssanoff	25.012		
SS Herioc	21.075	Manchuria	20.222		
SS Huntsland	27.172	Orlionoch	25.012		
SS Isonzo	21.067	Szent Istvan	24.129		
SS Karagola	15.060	<b>Swedish</b>			
SS Karapara	21.067	Argo I	16.141		
SS Kenilworth Castle	17.112	<b>Turkish</b>			
SS Marguerite	08.111	Azizieh	22.214		
SS Mantua	17.112	Demir Hissar	06.156		
SS Minnekahda	25.209	Orkanieh	22.213		
Nascopie (icebreaker)	18.124	Turgud Reis	18.152		
SS Osmanieh	21.060 22.213	<b>United States</b>			
	23.049 24.210	USS F J Luckenbach	25.201		
SS Prince Arthur	25.068	USS Mississippi	16.039		
SS Santa Isabel	21.142				
SS St George	21.078 25.197	<b>VEHICLES</b>			
SS St Louis	22.148				
SS Southland	06.153	British Cruiser Tank Mark III	25.108		
SS Transylvania	06.154	British Mark VIII Heavy Tank	25.108		
SS Tringa	06.154	Canadian Ford Model T fire truck	15.116		
SS Tunisian	22.221	Canadian RFC/RAF ambulance	15.116		
SS Uganda	06.156	Cavalier tank	25.051		
SS Vasna	19.059	Clement-Talbot tender	10.148		
wooden decoy battleship, Imbros	21.066	Cromwell tank	25.051		

Halberstadt CL.IV -view fuselage	10.078	national markings Nov 1918	17.015	Westgate aerodrome	18.127
Halberstadt CL.IV (c.1/71)	10.075	serial number specifications	17.010	Wye Training Sqn Station	15.020
Halberstadt CL.IV detail	10.074 10.076	Linke-Crawford aircraft	07.172	<b>Vessels</b>	
Halberstadt CL.IV wing section	10.073	<i>British</i>		58 ft towing lighter for flying boats	12.073
Hewlett & Blondeau Bomber		DH2, markings	20.001 20.056	70 ft wooden docking lighter	12.075
(1/120 plans)	05.134	RAF SE5a , Mannock	08.045	Felixstowe aeroplane deck	
HP O/400 (nose section assembly)	23.121	RAF SE5a (sv)	18.132	for towed lighter	12.075
LFG V19 (1/48)	18.071	RAF SE5, Maxwell GC,		HMS Ark Royal (1st), side views	18.147
Lohner B.VII (1/48)	12.168	56 Sqn March 1917 (c3v)	21.224	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
LVG C.II (1/48)	14.004	Sopwith Camel, Coombes LP	07.126	clock code dial	23.156
LVG C.II (detail)	14.010-11	Sopwith Camel D1785 (csv)	25.112	artillery observation, flight track	23.159
	14.014-15 14.020-21	Sopwith Pup B1777 (csv)	24.112	German compass correction card	12.011
Mann Egerton Seven Seat Tourer	09.162	Sopwith Pup (markings)	03.035	German rail aerodynamic rig	17.162
Mann Egerton Trainer	09.162	RNAS (high visibility markings,		British ground signals	
Martinsyde G.102 Elephant (1/48)	04.166	flying boats) 21.190 21.192 21.196	21.198	for enemy aircraft	21.145
Morane (undercarriage, cf Fokker)	12.007	Roundels for RFC machines,		RAF 1918 organisation chart	23.154
NAF NC-1 (alternative tail		21 Aug 1916	02.032	RFC/RAF (Canada)	
structures)	10.012	<i>French</i>		fatality statistics, graph	15.105
Ö Albatros B.I (1/48)	16.120	Spad XIII, Larner GdF, Spa 86	10.066	wireless telegraphy,	
Pemberton Billing PB9 (side view)	06.062	<i>German</i>		wiring diagram	23.158
Perry-Beadle flying boat (details)	23.202	Albatros D.V, markings	20.214		
Pfalz D.XII (ga & detail)	06.016-24	Albatros D.Va of J Jacobs, (csv)	25.168	<b>COVER PAINTINGS</b>	
RAF BE2 (1/48)	08.175	Albatros D.Va, markings	20.036		
RAF BE2 (aerofoil/strut sections)	08.169	Fokker Dr.I 450/17 (csv)	25.113 25.168	<b>22.4f</b> ‘Early Morning Ops’ - SE5a of 85 Sqn	
RAF BSI (general arrangement)	20.011	Fokker Dr.I markings	20.034	RAF; Jim Dietz	
RAF RE8 (1/48)	04.124	Fokker E.III propeller label	12.011	<b>22.4r</b> ‘The German Albatros Scout’; RHMS	
RAF RE8 (1/72))	09.099	<i>Italian</i>		Saundby	
RAF TE1 (1/48)	05.090	national markings	24.168	<b>22.4r</b> ‘A Hun Two-Seater is Attacked’;	
Roland D.XVI (1/48)	08.121	Caudron biplane (camouflage)	24.140	RHMS Saundby	
Rumpler C.I (1/48)	15.004	Hanriot HD1, 80" FS markings	12.130	<b>23.2r</b> ‘Manfred von Richthofen and his	
Rumpler C.I (detail)		Macchi Parasol (camouflage)	24.140	Fokker Triplane’, Jack Moses	
	15.008 15.010-11 15.013-14 15.016	SPAD SVII, 77" Sqn markings	12.130	<b>24.1f</b> ‘The Crowded Sky’, a patrol of SE5s	
Sage Type 2 (1/48)	17.178	Voisin biplane (camouflage)	24.141	engage a colourful bunch of Albatri; Howard	
Short Landplane Bomber (side)	05.068	<i>United States</i>		Leigh	
Sopwith Bat Boat,		Spad XIII, Larner GdF, 103 Aero	10.066	<b>24.1r</b> ‘Flying over the North West Frontier’;	
100 hp Gnome (1/80)	23.051	138 Aero Sqn insignia	25.199 25.207	W E Johns	
Sopwith LCT (1/48)	24.141 24.196	<b>Maps</b>		<b>24.2f</b> ‘Teething Troubles’ A Fokker D.VII	
Sopwith Pup (1/48 & detail)	19.002	Adriatic, Northern	24.126	and two Siemens Schuckert D.III fighters	
Sopwith Triplane (1/48)	03.087	Aegean	21.063	of Jasta 15 attacking an unsuspecting AW	
Sopwith Triplane (detail)	07.120	Aegean & Dardenelles	06.150	FK8 of 2 Sqn	
Wight Type 840 (side)	05.068	Belgium, 19-24 August 1914	23.206	<b>24.2r</b> ‘Sopwith Pup B1777 of C Flight’;	
<b>Aircraft &amp; Engine Components</b>		Belgium	07.152	Peter Green	
aero engine schematic	13.039	Eastern Mediterranean	07.011	<b>24.3f</b> Austrian aviation workshops on Santa	
Beardmore 160 hp oiling system	03.169	Egypt & Palestine	03.080	Caterina Island, Pola, August 1918	
Palmer Cord Aero Tyre (1/3)	15.075	English Channel & North Sea	13.120	<b>24.4f</b> ‘Halberstadt C.V versus Bristol	
strut section, NACA Report 406	02.016	English Channel & NW France	21.116	Fighter’; T L Wakefield	
propeller Type L.P.982		France Northern	09.123 10.046	<b>24.4r</b> ‘Study of RFC pilot and observer’;	
for 160 hp Beardmore (1/16)	02.025	France Western Front Mar 1918	13.050	James Dietz	
Propellers, manufacturing		Italy NE Front	03.011	<b>25.1f</b> ‘Robin Compston’s first victory in	
tolerances & standards	03.071 03.075-6	Italy Northern	06.144	Sopwith camel B6340 over an Albatros	
Floats, British expl Mk I/II/IV/VI	11.115	Persia NW	21.215	D.III’; Harry Hooker	
<b>Airships</b>		Poland Southern 1914	16.103	<b>25.1r</b> ‘G.C.T. Hadrill is brought down by	
‘R’ & ‘U’ Type Zeppelins	07.098	Russia, North	18.119	Ltn Werner Voss for his 27th victory’; Harry	
Coastal Class airship (ga).	15.066	<b>Maps of flights</b>		Hooker	
Coastal Class Astra Torres (Xsect)	04.014	Zeppelin L59, African flight	23.076	<b>25.2f</b> ‘Sopwith Camel from HMS Furious	
SS Type airship (ga & detail)	04.005	Lombardi Francis. flights	12.130	attacking Tondern airship sheds, 19 July	
Non-Rigid Airship ETA patch	09.168	Mannock M, death flight	12.087	1918’; Dugald Cameron	
Semi-Rigid No.1	07.128	Fokker E.III, route 8 Apr 16	12.002	<b>25.4f</b> ‘Capt Lanoe G. Hawker in a Bristol	
‘Little Crook’ anchoring gear for		<b>Airfields</b>		Scout C1161 with 6 Sqn RFC downing a two-	
Camel/R23 combination	08.103	Sant’ Andrea NAS Venice	24.125	seater on 25 July 1915’; Frank Wootton	
<b>Armament</b>		Rendcombe 45 TDS	25.094	<b>25.4r</b> ‘Departure’ a RFC pilot and observer	
Anti-Zeppelin Flechette	05.078	Nova Scotia 1918	16.184	set out on a mission; Jim Dietz	
Davis Gun, 1914 patent	16.040	Bertangles Village &			
machine guns, foresights	20.141	Aerodrome, 1915-18	09.128	<b>AUTHORS OF ARTICLES AND</b>	
Lewis gun MarkI,II/RNAS	19.072	Farnborough Aircraft Factory		<b>LETTERS</b>	
Lewis gun Mk III	19.119	1909/1916	14.145	(articles in bold type)	
Ranken Explosive Dart	05.079	Helperby aerodrome environs	06.046		
Sopwith Schneider Holland &		Howden Airship Station	10.171	Abbott D-S.	10.186 17.186
Holland Aero Gun mounting	16.040	Izel-le-Hameau aerodrome	09.129	Aisher O.	19.153
Vickers Maxim EFB1 mounting	16.036	Belgium, Jasta 7 airfields	25.087	Albrecht W.	10.187
Vickers Maxim EFB2 mounting	16.036	Joyce Green Aerodrome	06.080	Alegi G.	24.052 24.111 <b>24.113 24.137</b>
<b>Camouflage &amp; Markings</b>		Lealvillers aerodrome, July 1917	12.177		<b>24.213</b>
<i>Austrian</i>		Marcon airfield	12.129	Armstrong M.C.	<b>22.077 23.166 24.186</b>
camouflage	24.141	Martlesham Heath	07.105		<b>01.029 03.023 03.155</b>
lozenge fabric	17.122 17.127	Orfordness	08.060	Aspley T.J.	<b>20.068</b>
national markings April 1916	17.015	Canada, RFC/RAF aerodromes	15.098	Ayres J.	22.165
national markings July 1918	17.015	RNAS Tresco	19.027	Bailey F.W.	<b>02.045 04.032 04.101 04.173</b>
national markings June 1917	17.015	Savy-Berlette aerodrome	15.141		<b>06.001 09.068 09.112 10.049 13.049</b>
national markings May 1915	17.015	Tondern airship base	25.061		13.187 <b>14.161 15.092 16.106 24.165</b>



Balfour of Inchrye	21.001	14.046	Donald C.	24.055	Hundertmark M.	15.141
Ballard L.		22.110	Dorber F.	19.097 21.107 22.109 25.219	Hurst N.	23.164
Barfoot J.		24.012	Dorsteen H.v	11.145 16.018	Huston C.	05.017
Barnes D.J.		19,172	Dudgeon J.	11.097 13.044 18.131	Hylands D.	09.145 10.181 15.119
Bartlett C.P.O.		09.041	Dye P.	20.055 22.165	Imrie A.	05.097 11.047 12.046
Bartlett R.		16.091	Eacock M.F.	24.169		14.198 23.057 24.046
Baxter M.		24.111	Edwards A.	05.078	Inwood G.	15.093 21.049
Begg M.G.		11.066	Egan D.	17.072	Irving L.G.	11.140
Behrend R.		13.097	Elliott C.	08.191	Ives D.	10.091 15.141
Belcher K.		16.188	Elliott R.W.	21.168 22.166 24.221	Jacobs W.	17.092 25.220
Birks N.A.		09.025	Evans G.	07.045	Jarlerik S.	14.045
Black C.		19.196	Evans W.	05.104 12.166 18.001	Jarrett P.	06.062 06.191 08.097 08.190
Blanc-Smith M.I.		07.188	Ferko E.	09.095 09.138 10.190 13.186		09.044 10.026 10.091 10.188 11.096
Blanford J.S.	07.145 08.010	09.042	Firth P.	25.053		11.141 11.186 12.001 13.170 14.194
	10.092 11.044 11.096		Forder N.	22.053 22.166 23.166 25.051		16.043 16.091 17.187 18.025 18.045
Blume A.G.		21.168	Foster A.M.	09.095		19.040 19.154 23.164
Blundell K.		07.190	Foster J.	17.092	Jefford C.G.	10.168 11.096 11.188 25.219
Bock G.	11.076 11.094 12.091	14.145	Franks N.L.R.	01.008 03.012 03.115	Johnson-Jones D.R.	08.094 09.042
		18.095		03.147 04.032 04.101 04.114 06.001	Jupe E.	23.166
Bogg B.		06.049		02.016 02.093 02.122 05.001 05.015	Keeling K.	21.161
Bone R.J.		09.001		05.026 07.049 08.082 09.09610.049	Kelly K.	18.138 19.206 21.050 21.103
Bowyer C.	01.059 01.061 02.093 02.125			11.040 25.154		21.158 22.146 22.151 22.215
	03.058 04.118 04.149 04.176 05.001		Fraser A.	23.001		23.164 23.212 24.053
	05.046 07.091 08.093 08.191 10.042		Fry W.M.	11.039	Kelly P.	18.001
Bowyer R.C.		04.053	Fuller G.B.S.	09.097 10.091 11.141	Kelshall G.T.M.	14.198
Braunlich M.		11.045	Fuller R.	12.188 15.043	Kender M.	23.166
Bridges F.E.		08.191 14.170	Furze J.D.	23.145 25.051	Kerr J.	05.143 06.144
Brown J.	10.190 11.142 12.064 12.145		Gamble H.	19.148	Kervell B.C.	14.143
	15.083 15.182 18.188 19.153		George M.	17.145 18.049 18.119	Kilduff P.	08.093 23.165 24.053 24.167
Browne P.		05.143 16.091	Gerdessen F.	16.018	Kingsmill J.	25.165
Browne T.E.W.		01.019	Giblin H.	21.055 24.108 25.221	Kintner R.	13.092 14.076 15.043 18.094
Bruce J.M.	03.136 08.190 05.096 05.160		Goddard V.	12.157	Kohl H.	01.048
	12.162 13.093 19.001 20.103		Goldenberg M.	23.165	Lamberton W.	15.092 16.097 16.188
	20.109 21.167 24.164		Good R.	17.038		23.112 25.054 25.164
Brunet D.		16.106	Goodall M	03.137 05.067 05.081 05.134	Lance D.G.	05.179
Buckingham B.		19.042		06.070 07.022 07.111 09.008 09.154	Latham L.S.	12.087
Bull J.		11.139 16.092 22.165		12.072 12.162 16.082 19.026	Latimer-Needham C.H.	05.049 05.117
Bunce		23.222	Goworek T.	13.180	Lawson S.	19.153 20.026 20.055 20.093
Burns I.M.		06.14507.001 07.166	Gran T.	24.012		21.031 21.167 22.052 22.057 23.065
	09.045 11.111 17.097 25.220		Gray B.J.	03.034 05.126 07.097 07.100		23.221 24.054 24.096 25.054 25.068
Campbell L.S.		14.126		16.091 20.001 20.119 21.113		25.113 25.195 25.220 20.167
Casirati A.		20.109 21.049 22.041		22.001 22.192 24.001	Layman R.D.	13.070 17.036 18.145
Chamberlain P.		09.068 13.187 14.145	Gray C.E.	07.189		20.222 23.049 25.053
		15.043	Gray P.L.	01.058	Le Page M.	22.091
Cheeseman F.		16.092	Grech J.	24.022 24.164	Leaman P.	01.039 02.088 03.126
Chidlaw-Roberts R.L.		17.048	Green P.	10.042 12.087 22.221		07.093 07.188 08.168 15.133
Chilton E.		15.049	Grey C.G.	11.035	Leigh H.	17.188
Clarke H.S.	23.017 23.214 24.071 25.169		Grosz P.M.	06.192 07.190 12.189	Leslie S.	09.188 10.044 11.047 11.092
	25.176			16.145 17.093 19.048		11.141 12.095 14.046 14.076 14.196
Clausen A.E.R.		09.112	Guest R.	10.188 12.189		19.001 19.049 20.210 20.223 22.165
Collins J.		08.045	Guttman J.	07.172 08.045 08.094		23.034 23.054 24.051 24.112
Collyer D.G.		15.020		08.141 09.041 09.096 09.187 10.043	Lewis G.H.	05.143 18.047
Connell D.		07.188 11.189 20.167		10.059 11.140 12.088 13.187 14.146	Lewis W.R.	20.223
Connon P.		17.048		18.045 20.075 23.053 23.165	Liddle P.H.	08.045
Cook L.		12.086 15.035	Gyford K.	12.091	Lombardi F.	12.118
Cook V.		16.087	Haddow G.	12.166	Lord Balfour of Inchrye	09.095
Cooksley P.G.	02.024 03.068 03.086		Hall J.	22.052	Mackenzie R.	11.094
	04.084 04.141 06.092 07.061 07.092		Harding B.	13.092	MacKenzie W.G.	17.092
	08.141 09.032 09.096 09.134 10.188		Hare P.	20.109 20.167 23.054 24.112	Mallahan P.	19.209 21.219 22.110
	11.045 11.093 11.139 12.088 13.142		Harlin E.	04.101 05.046 05.096 05.160	Manning R.	07.049
	15.092 18.045 20.167 21.057 22.166			06.093 07.188	Marchant R.J.	20.056 21.204
	25.157		Hart K.	16.085	Marsden E.	23.151
Coombs L.P.		09.176	Harvey S.	22.082	Martin B.	06.046 09.043
Cooper H.		16.072	Harvey W.F.J.	01.003	Martin S.St.	15.092
Cooper M.		12.137 17.049	Henshaw T.	25.054	Martyn E.	12.141
Coppens W.		17.062 20.113	Herbert P.	21.158	Mason T.	06.164 08.145 11.093 15.145
Courtney P.		08.093	Hicks D.	13.142		16.04916.112 16.168
Cousins C.		18.188	Highlands D.	10.070	McCaffery D.	16.182
Cox G.		17.091	Hill H.	17.139	McDonough P.	17.048
Cronin R.		24.055 25.057	Hill J.	15.190	McMurdie L.	13.160 14.076
Cross J.		21.036	Hine G.	17.140 20.139 21.049 21.219	Mellor-Ellis A.	20.087 24.111
Dadson W.M.		21.049	Hobson C.	24.206	Meyers R.D.	24.111
Daniell J.B.		22.146	Hobson M.T.	10.039	Miettinen M.	16.141
Davids A.R.		21.198	Hodgden B.R.	23.053	Miller S.	
Davies J.		23.221	Hodgkinson V.A.	10.187	Mols v	16.190
Davis M.		19.001 20.210	Holden H.	17.112	Molson K.	13.092 16.092 07.181
Della Torre Jnr L.E.		24.166	Holder F.D.	08.049 07.103 07.136		09.049 15.097 20.223
Denny H.A.		08.093	Hudson J.J.	25.208 25.211	Moorcroft M.C.T.	10.09115.093
Dixon R.		17.114	Huins P.	06.038	Morgan W.	10.168 19.098 23.054

Morin J.	23.221 24.111 25.107 25.165	12.049 12.143 13.094 13.097 15.142	Walters S.	07.096 08.141	
Morris L.E.	14.076	Schneelke M.	13.124 18.139	09.096 12.091 17.048	
Morton J.	21.219	Schneide K.S.	16.145	10.190 11.093	
Morton V.	23.053	Schoeman M.	24.055 25.108	18.188 19.048 19.096	
Mottram G.	06.092 09.078 10.176	Schulz W.	22.221	Warne J.	11.029 11.049 11.120 11.171
	13.039 23.100	Seager C.	21.106	12.030 12.188 13.043 15.046 15.141	
Mowthorpe C.	10.170 10.187 14.046	Senn O.M.	09.040	15.190 16.185 17.139 21.106	
	16.188 17.132 18.188	Seyner G.	22.109	Waters D.	24.164
Muir G.T.	07.124 08.094 09.173	Sharp A.	12.091 21.104	Waugh C.	10.163 14.049
	10.094 10.190 10.184 18.088	Sheppard M.	15.043	West A.	04.171 20.153 22.084 23.164
Mullen R.	14.105	Sheppard V.	03.012 17.145 18.049	Weyers J.M.	09.110
Nailer R.	17.097	Sherwood A.	22.221	Whellans J.A.	11.086
Napier I.	05.143	Shillinglaw R.	11.045 14.143	Whetton D.	01.050 01.078 02.001 03.007
Nayler A.	14.047	Shirley N.	20.107 25.054	03.025 03.038 04.047 04.074 04.142	
Neale G.	16.092 17.091 18.188 21.106	Shoeman M.	20.055	04.176 05.001 07.013 07.064 07.122	
Neate D.	07.124 08.025 08.094 08.111	Silberbauer R.	07.174 19.125 25.220	07.188 10.070	
	10.043 10.047 10.158 10.190 18.055	Simpson A.	20.150	Whistler R.	05.046 05.096 08.093
Newton D.	18.060 18.188	Skelton M.L.	08.001 08.062 09.044	07.046 07.141 07.190 12.084	
Nicholson R.	10.188	10.035 11.008 11.188 12.085 13.074		18.045 20.108 22.110	
Nightingale A.L.	20.164	13.144 13.145 14.022 14.047 14.076		Whittaker W.E.dB.	09.039
Nilsson T.	13.092 13.127 13.133	14.135 15.043 15.093 21.219 22.052		Williams A.J.	17.154 23.042
	14.045 17.181	22.221 23.179 23.220 24.164 24.166		Williams B.	06.073
Norton R.	11.142	24.167		Williams G.	06.030 06.092
O'Connor M.	13.063 16.190 17.001	Slocombe K.G.	01.033 04.001 05.185	16.043 16.091 18.126	
	17.076 17.121 17.171 18.075 18.097	07.128 19.185 23.166		Williamson J.	10.042 10.047 10.092
	18.168 18.189 19.029 19.084 19.101	22.109 25.001 25.219		Wingfield L.A.	20.098
	19.145 19.157 21.210 22.054 16.094	Smith A.	17.139	Wolfe P.	07.092
O'Kiely E.	25.052	Smith K.	12.046	Wood J.H.V.	20.044
Oakley M.	21.147	Smith L.	16.188	Wood N.	23.054 25.219
Olmsted M.C.	11.093 17.142 19.192	Stair I.	11.142	Woodhouse J.W.	02.061
Opdycke L.E.	18.045	Stanley W.	20.083	Woodman H.	02.080 02.081 09.045 12.142
Owers C.	06.142 23.113 23.120 10.001	Steadman J.A.	24.199	14.188 16.032 19.065 19.113 20.055	
Page C.	17.091	Stewart A.E.	24.199	21.049 22.053 23.111 23.168 25.051	
Pardee D.T.	08.177 11.045 23.078 23.088	Stewart W.G.	05.029	Wright P.	08.033 08.093 08.191 09.165
Parks J.	20.107	Stonehouse R.	16.189	09.188 10.091 10.092 10.145 11.045	
Patin J.	22.142	Streckfuss J.	25.165 25.018	11.142 11.188 12.019 12.089 12.142	
Pearce M.	14.197 18.045 18.095 18.096	Sturtivant R.	23.050	12.175 13.112 13.144 14.046 14.122	
	18.174 19.206 22.113 22.142 22.169	Sunderland G.	02.033 06.047	14.153 15.026 15.044 15.056 15.169	
	23.046 23.112 24.057 24.112 25.143	Sykes R.	21.169 23.049	17.165 18.037 18.140 18.141 18.158	
Pennel E.R.	10.180	Tagg A.E.	22.221	19.048 19.138 19.206 20.044 20.068	
Prendergast J.	07.068	Tallis L.	20.057	20.132 21.013 21.049 21.167 22.053	
Prince F.E.F.	03.167	Tappin D.	17.074	22.165 22.156 23.112 23.131 23.169	
Rachaine G.	24.164	Taylor J.	17.139 20.216 21.041 21.042	24.055 24.090 25.164 25.093 25.096	
Ray P.	11.142 22.166		22.211 23.166 23.195 23.220	Wynne H.	17.186
Read C.E.	15.072	Taylor S.	16.092 16.190 23.051	Zareba A.	21.167
Read F.	24.044 25.046 25.102 25.159	Terry G.	12.046 14.076 14.179 12.097		
	25.214 24.107 24.158 24.215	12.141 13.043 13.094 13.143 13.154			
Reichenberg H.	16.188	15.043 15.076 15.092 16.043 17.162			
Revell A.	04.128 07.117 12.161	18.045 18.068 18.188 11.093 11.141			
	13.031 14.076 21.198 21.200	11.189			
Rice D.	20.169	Thompson J.D.	09.095 11.141 11.188		
Richards T.	19.153	21.105 25.108			
Richthofen M.v	23.065	Tinson C.N.	17.176		
Rimmel R.	12.081	Tomaselli P.	22.110		
Ritchie A.D.M.	06.089	Totschinger B.	13.095		
Roberts D.	11.045	Townsend P.B.	16.188		
Robertson B.	14.076 18.095 20.167 23.166	Townson	13.179		
Robinson A.	08.141 11.021 13.043	Tracy H.L.	09.023		
	16.188 18.139 21.168 22.166	Trauner T.	12.131		
Robinson J.	19.096 20.109 20.222 21.219	Tucker S.	08.046 21.049 21.168		
Robson R.	11.132 15.035 19.182	Turpin B.J.	06.092 08.086 10.086		
Rogers L.A.	01.010 05.137 05.175 06.040		14.045 15.063 15.124		
	06.076 06.183 07.078 08.074 08.190	Tyler J.A.	05.143 06.080 08.076		
	08.191 09.091 13.084 13.134 15.174	Unwin P.	09.041		
Rosman J.L.	16.188	Vandersteen W.	07.092 09.122		
Ross J.	23.220 25.053	09.180 10.185 14.042			
Rowell H.B.R.	21.147	Vann R.	02.020 02.022 02.023 02.065		
Rowell J.	05.096 10.045 12.143	03.001 03.017 03.028 03.078 03.119			
Ruffle R.J.	19.206	03.160 03.164 04.020 04.053 04.080			
Russo A.	23.222	04.087 04.167 07.084 08.190 08.191			
Ryder C.	01.033	09.013 10.020 10.023 10.043 10.165			
Sands J.	19.096	11.094 12.046 14.049 15.190 18.094			
Sandwell A.H.	13.018	19.147 20.090 21.210 22.054 22.109			
Sapru S.	05.013 06.180 16.086	24.031			
Sater O.A.	02.054 05.130 11.189	Vicary A.	21.188 22.110		
Saunders H.	09.096 08.134	Vick A.O.R.	23.166		
Schaedel C.	06.046 06.158 09.042	Villard H.S.	23.078		
Schiemer P.	16.043	Visser J.	16.141 22.166		
Schmäling B.	09.190 11.001 11.139	Wales W.J.	02.011		

Revised Sept 2000



## INDEX for VOLUMES 26-32 (1995-2001) and Papers of the 25 Anniversary Seminar, 23-25 June 1995

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follows under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, cover and author indexes. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Any unnumbered pages, including the front and rear covers, take the number of the nearest page. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article. Data given in tabulations have not been

separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. No references are made to the reviews in Bookshelf but references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Log-book/ Recce and Fabric are included. The context in which entries in the various indexes appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

*R.P. Sanger*

### CONTENTS

#### Abstracts

2

#### Subject Index

Aircraft	8
Airships and Balloons (by country)	10
<i>British, Belgian, French, German, Italian, Russian</i>	
Aircraft Serial Numbers	11
Aircraft Design, Manufacture & Testing	11
Aircraft & Airship Operations	11
Aerial Reconnaissance & Photography	11
Armament	11
General	11
Guns	11
Ammunition	11
Bombs	11
AAA	11
Aero Engines & Propellers	11
Camouflage & Markings	12
Communications & Navigation	12
Equipment	12
Aircraft Cockpits	12
Aircraft Instrumentation	12
Aircraft Ground Support Equipment	12
Airship Ground Support Equipment	12
Miscellaneous	12
Events	12
Military Trials etc	12
Civil Events	12
Campaigns & Engagements	12
Flying Schools	13
Flying Training	13
Locations (by country)	13
<i>Austrian, British, Belgian, French, German, Italian, Russian, Turkish, American</i>	
Aerodromes (by country)	14
<i>Austrian, British, Belgian, French, German, Italian, Russian, Turkish, American</i>	
Manufacturers	15
Military Policy	16
Museums	16
People (by country)	16
<i>Austrian, British &amp; Empire, Brazilian, French, German, Greek, Italian, Japanese, Latvian, Norwegian, Russian, American</i>	
Remembrance	29
Casualty Lists	29
Cemeteries, Graves & Memorials	29
Decorations, Medals & Badges	29

Obituaries	30
Squadron memorabilia	30
Company Memorabilia	30
Uniforms	30
Research	30
Squadrons & Units (by country)	30
<i>Austrian, British &amp; Empire, French, German, Italian, Latvian, Russian, Turkish, American</i>	
Vessels (by country)	33
Vehicles	33
Miscellaneous items	33
Technical Illustrations	33
Graphs and Tables	33
Maps	34
Scale plans	34
Cover colour illustrations	34
Author Index (articles & letters)	35

### Page Numbers in each Volume

Vol	No.1	No.2	No.3	No.4
<b>26</b>	1-56	57-112	113-168	169-224
<b>27</b>	1-56	57-116	117-176	177-236
<b>Sem</b>	1-60			
<b>28-31</b>	1-60	61-120	121-180	181-240
<b>32</b>	1-64	65-128	129-192	193-256

### Abbreviations

AD	Aircraft Depot
AES	Aircraft Experimental Station
ARP	Aircraft Reception Park
ASD	Aircraft Supply Depot
AFC	Australian Flying Corps
ArFlPk	Armee-Flug-Park
AM	Aviation Martime
AP	Aircraft Park
A&AES	Aircraft & Armament Experimental Station
BG	Bombengeschwader
CCS	Casualty Clearing Station
CWGC	Commonwealth War Graves Commission
ERS	Engine Repair Shop
Esc	Escadrille
FBA	Franco-British Aviation Company
FEA	Flieger Ersatz Abteilung
FIS	Flying Instructors School
FlAbt	Feldflieger Abteilung

FlAbt(A)	Artillerie Flieger Abteilung
Flak	Flugzeug Abwehr Kanone
Flars	Fliegerarsenal
FlEAbt	Flieger Ersatz Abteilung
Flik	Fliegerkompanie
Flek	Fliegerersatzkompanie
Flep	Fliegeretappenpark
FTS	Flying Training School
GC	Groupe de Combat or Groupe de Chasse
GB	Groupe de Bombardement
GDE	Groupe des Divisions d'Entrainement
HD	Home Defence (Squadron)
IRAS	Imperial Russian Air Service
FTS	Flying Training School
Jasta	Jagdstaffel
JG	Jagdgeschwader or Jagdgruppe
Kaghol	Kampfgeschwader der Obersten Heeresleitung
Kasta	Kampfstaffel
KeK	Kampfeinsitzer Kommando
KuK	Kaiserliche und Königliche
Kest	Kampfeinsitzer Staffel
KG	Kampfgeschwader
MFlAbt	Marine Feldflieger Abteilung
NFS	Naval Flying School
RAF	Royal Air Force or Royal Aircraft Factory
RAS	Reserve Aircraft Squadron
Rfa	Riesenflugzeugabteilung
RfC	Royal Flying Corps
RGAé	Reserve Générale d'Aviation
RP	Repair Park
RS	Reserve Aeroplane Squadron/Reserve Squadron (retitled Training Squadron)
RW	Reserve Wing
SBAC	Slavo-British Air Corps
SFA	Service de Fabrications d'Aviation
Spa	SPAD Escadrille
STAE	Section Technique de l'Aéronautique
STIAM	Service Technique & Industriel de l'Aéronautique Maritime
Sqn	British or Empire squadron
TDS	Training Depot Squadron
TS	Training Squadron
USAS	United States Air Service
USNAS	United States Naval Air Service



# ABSTRACTS

## **26.001-009 Italian Territorial Air Defence in WWI; Giancarlo Garelo and Gregory Alegi**

Historical summary of the procedures, units and equipment used for the aerial defence of Italy during WWI (16p).

## **26.010-015 Cairo Montenotte and the 305th Air Defence Section; Giancarlo Garelo**

Story of the inactivity of a small air detachment defending an industrial town in northern Italy, 1916-18 (10p).

## **26.016-023 Giovanni Cielo, An Air Defence Pilot's Story; Giovanni Cielo**

The experiences of a farm hand, first as an infantryman and then as a pilot with *105<sup>a</sup> Squadriglia* near Florence and at Cairo Montenotte 1917-18 (11p).

## **26.024-039 Domenico Ellena & Novi Ligure's 303rd Air Defence Section; Gregory Alegi**

Career of a country boy, first with the field artillery and after pilot training at Mirafiore near Turin with *303<sup>a</sup> Squadriglia* at Novi Ligure and *2<sup>a</sup> Sezione* at Poinrella near Vicenza, 1917-18 (32p).

## **26.040-049 The Air Battles of Istrana, 26 December 1917; Gregory Alegi**

A surprise revenge attack by German aircraft on the airfield at Istrana on 26 December 1917 results in an air battle involving both Italian and RFC squadrons (17p, 6d).

## **26.050-051 Log-book**

Company Rolls of Honour and updates to 24/2, 25/1 and 3

## **26.055-056 FABRIC**

- 25.069 'Jasta 7 under Kobes', corrections and additions
- 21.221 Grahame White Type XV Boxkite variations
- 24.206 CWGC registers of air service casualties
- 25.191 captured DFW C.V, possibly XG13?

## **26.057-075 Letters Home.... Lt Douglas Alexander Hardy Nelles RNAS; A W Cockerill**

Canadian, trained at the Curtiss Flying School at Longbranch, Toronto in 1915 and joined the RNAS first in the UK and then No 5 Wing, Dunkirk, interned in Holland April 1917 (43p)

## **26.076-099 Camel Lighters; Dick Cronin**

Design and operation of Camels from lighters, towed by warships of Harwich Force, against Zeppelins, May-August 1918. Also use of towed Curtiss and Felixstowe flying boats mid-1917 (30p, 6d)

## **26.100-101 Why Are They Holding Up All Those Wheels? Patrick Mallahan**

Accident with wheel-less Camel (3p)

## **26.103-105 Log-book**

Non-English language publications

## **26.110-112 FABRIC**

- 25.111 suggested D.VII identifications
- 25.057 Tondern Raid personnel
- 25.107 Early Breguet and Short Pusher identities

## **26.113-125 Goodbye To All That Red; Alan D. Toelle**

Detailed analysis of the fabrics, paints and documents distributed by Rodney Gerrard and purported to have originated from an intelligence officer, Lt Arnold Wilcox, shows them to be counterfeit (15p, 2d)

## **26.126-128 Thoughts on 'Good-bye To All That Red'; Stuart Leslie**

Considers that at least the documents discussed above may be genuine.

## **26.129-130 Personal Comments on the Rodney Gerrard Fabric Collection'; Paul Leaman**

Recounts the background to his association with Rodney Gerrard and the fabric samples referred to above.

## **26.131-135 A Short History of Jagdstaffel 79b; Richard Duiven**

Pilot rosters, airfield locations and combat logs of a unit that began operations on the Western Front in February 1918. (10p)

## **26.136-151 Prinz Heinrich Flug, Mai 1914; Peter Wright**

Begins with a report of the flying meeting and participating aircraft and goes on to discuss the Etrich Taube patents and aircraft based on these design concepts (29p, 13d)

## **26.152-158 Maximillian von Mulzer, The Green Knight; Stephen T. Lawson**

Son of a doctor, began the war in the light dragoons, transferred to the Bavarian Fleigertruppe in August 1915 and died in a flying accident on 26 September 1916 after 11 victories (13p, d)

## **26.159-160 Log-book**

Public Record Office - a users guide

## **26.163-167 FABRIC**

- 22/4 Career and death of Lt IJ Gardiner
- 25.113 Data on 'Jasta 7 under Kobes'
- 25.208 Capt FI Lord's service in Russia and death
- 26.001 More on 'The Air Battle of Istrana'
- 26.057 Data and photo captions
- 26.076 Data on Camel lighters

## **26.169-177 Lt PW Anderson, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) RFC & RAF; Patrick W. Anderson**

Commissioned in the Black Watch in Sept 1914, joined 18 Sqn RFC as observer in Nov 1917 flying DH4s. Severely wounded June 1918 and died 2.11.21 (9p)

## **26.178-188 Letters from a Lucky Australian, Vernon Burgess, 9 & 7 Sqn RFC; Russell Guest**

Trained at the Aviation School, Richmond NSW in 1916, 4TS at Northolt and 64 TS at Narborough, posted to 9 & 7 Sqn at Proven, France July 1917 to March 1918 on RE8s. (18p)

## **26.189-190 A New Attribution for Immelmann's Fourth; Trevor Henshaw**

Research shows that the crew of BE2c 2003 were Lts HM Goode and WM Crabbie not 2/Lt J Gay and Lt D Leeson. (4p)

## **26.191-198 Immelmann's Ninth Victory; John Grech**

Describes the action and the background of the combatants, Palmer, Birdwood and Bayetto (1lp)

## **26.199-210 German Aces A-Z; Norman Franks**

Complete listing of German WWI aces (37p)

## **26.211-214 Flying Greetings; Tony Mellor-Ellis**

Christmas cards from WWI (12p)

## **26.215-216 Log-book**

Sources for out of print books

## **26.220 FABRIC**

- 26.113 authenticity of fabric crosses?
- 26.152 Ltn Mulzer claims query, not 9 Sqn

## **27.001-012, 27.174 Camel Pilot Lt Jack Henry Weingarth, 4 & 5 Sqn AFC; Gerald Weingarth**

AFC service of Australian pilot trained in Britain, fought in France from March 1918 and died in a flying accident February 1919 (16p)

## **27.013-020 Praise the Captain and Drop That Ammunition; Alan Rowe**

Capt Lawrence J Wackett of 3 Sqn AFC designed a parachute dropping gear to supply troops with ammunition during their advance on Hamel, July 1918 (9p,2d)

## **27.021-028 Unserviceable and Time Expired; Alan Fraser**

Anecdotes about war-worn aircraft (16p)

## **27.029-033 Memories of 3 Squadron Australian Flying Corps, An Interview with Harold Edwards; Adrian Helwig**

Experiences of an air mechanic with 3 Sqn AFC in France 1917-18 (6p)

## **27.034-038 Early Days at Worthy Down; Bill Morgan & John Barfoot**

Artillery and Infantry Co-operation Training School at Winchester 1917 (11p, d)

## **27.039-040 Surrounded by the Enemy; Kevin Kelly**

Capt FE Binney forced down behind enemy lines in a BE2c, 25 Sept 1915 (3p)

## **27.041-042 Whatever Happened to the Observer? Tony Mellor-Ellis**

A Sgt Pilot in action with an officer observer, 5 Nov 1917 (1p)

## **27.043-044 RNAS Lowthorpe: Airship mooring out site; Ces Mowthorpe**

Substation of RNAS Howden, 1911-18 (4p)

**27.045-047 Log-book**

Royal Flying Corps ... A Guide to Recruiting Officers 1917 (2p)

**27.050-056 FABRIC**

- Australian possibly buried at Rugby
- Russian female military pilot, details requested
- 26.113 the Gerrard 'fabric' collection debate
- 26.221 Sinking of liner *Leasowe Castle*
- 26.189 BE2e after conversion from BE2c
- 26.178 9 Sqn casualties, 3rd Battle of Ypres, 1917

**27.057-076 Kobes in Feldflieger Uteilung 11; Stephen Lawson**

War Diary of Josef Carl Peter Jacobs in Feldflieger Abteilung 11 (includes roster), July 1915- March 1916 (35p)

**27.077-089 Destination Crash; Reinhard Zankl**

Summary of development of training aircraft and training units of Koeniglich Bayerische Fleigertruppen and histories (with serials) of a batch of Albatros B.II ordered in 1916 for Bavarian flying schools (13p)

**27.090-093 Airman's Cross; Barry Newton**

Memorial to Capt Loraine and Sgt Wilson killed in accident, 5 July 1912 (6p)

**27.094-103 Sense of Duty; Peter Wright**

Service of Eric Tristram Pruett, as observer and pilot, from April 1916 until invalided out June 1918 (18p)

**27.104-105 Log-book**

Bramcote School Roll

**27.109-114 FABRIC**

- 20.169 update on Lt PW Anderson
- 25.026 Port Meadow, Oxford
- 26.178 WJ Strutt, test pilot
- 26.189 Immelmann's fourth victory
- 26.057 information on William Edward Gardner
- 26.182 9 Sqn RE8 identity
- 26.057 Glenn Martin 1912 pusher identity

**27.117-140 Half a Pair of Wings; David Hide**

History, equipment, training, operation and military and naval service of kite balloons (35p,14d)

**27.141-144 The Kite Balloon Flight at Gosnay, 2 May 1918; David Hide**

Official photographer David McLelland records preliminaries for a balloon flight (10p)

**27.145-162 Three Years Service with Balloons in the Ypres Salient, The Memoirs of Bernard Oliver; ed. David Hide**

Experiences of a balloon observer, 1915 to the armistice (30p)

**27.163-165 'Mac' Captain GD Machin DFC; David Hide**

Cartoons by caricature artist 'Mac' who served as a balloon observer (4d)

**27.166-169 Log-book**

The fitness and temperament required for combat flying

**27.172-175 FABRIC**

- 27.001 J Weingarth corrections and amendments
- 27.013 summary of 9 Sqn's ammunition dropping activities
- 27.041 author's uncritical acceptance of published sources
- 27.050 update on Russian female military pilot
- Search for Latvian aviation information
- Queries on recent research into 91 Sqn history

**S1.001-004 The RFC and RAF in WWI; John Terraine**

The RFC and RAF in WWI in the context of the beginnings of military aviation

**S1.005-016 The Big Ilya; Harry Woodman**

The origins, development, manufacture and operational history of the Muromtsy (19p)

**S1.017-019 Historical Concepts on the Fighter Aces of World War One; Norman Franks**

Accuracy of combat claims and attitudes and policies of the protagonists (1p)

**S1.020-024 United States of America Aircraft Production in World War One; Paul Hare**

The intentions and expectations of the American Government and the reasons for its failure (7p)

**S1.025-033 Early Days at Grain; Philip Jarrett**

Early experimental work at the RNAS Port Victoria, Isle of Grain Air Station as experienced by Howard Heath Earl (20p)

**S1.034-040 John Porte and his Felixstowe Flying Boats; Jack Bruce**

Porte's modifications of Curtiss flying boats and the development of his own designs at RNAS Felixstowe (12p)

**S1.041-043 World War One Films in the Imperial War Museum; Brad King**

Selection of photographs from the IWM in lieu of a paper on an ad lib presentation about its film archives (8p)

**S1.044-051 Douhet, Caproni and the Origins of Strategic Bombing; Gregory Alegi**

Synergy between Caproni and Douhet leads to the Ca.1 bomber and the concept of strategic bombing, 1911 onwards (7p,d)

**S1.052-059 'Master of Us All' Jean Navarre; Mike Pearce**

Concise account of the life and death of French ace Jean Navarre (18p)

**27.177-193 Bomber Ace, Captain Euan Dickson DSC & Bar, DFC, Croix de Guerre RNAS; Peter Chapman**

New Zealander who served mostly on DH4s with 9 Sqn RNAS and 205 Sqn RAF in France from April 1917 to August 1918 (20p)

**27.194-202 35 Squadron RFC/RAF; via Don Neate & Mick Davis**

Operations, men and aircraft (mainly AW FK8s) in France from Feb 1916 to war's end with full details of serials (18p)

**27.203-207 Major Herbert Musgrave DSO, RE & RFC, The Mad Major? Peter Dye**

High-ranking opinions on eccentric officer, i/c experiments in wireless telegraphy and armament, including bomb aiming, at Farnborough and in France, March 1913 to March 1915 (10p)

**27.208-211 Captain George Frederick William Zimmer DFC, Legion D'Honneur, US 7th Cavalry Regiment RFC & RAF; Beryl Winter**

Life and combat victories of RE8 pilot in 21 Sqn, including that over Lt MR v Muller, 1918 (8p)

**27.212-214 Brigadier Douglas Hugh Mofutt Carbery MC, DFC & Bar, Royal Horse Artillery RFC & RAF; Norman Franks**

Life and combat experiences of RE8 pilot in 52 Sqn, Jan 1917 to war's end (5p)

**27.215-224 Aspects of the Royal Naval Air Service; Peter Wright**

Experiences in RNAS service of F/S/Lt HS Boulding, O/S/Lt M Press and Driver Cpl AHE Padfield (17p)

**27.225-227 Christmas Greetings; Stuart Leslie, Tony Mellor-Ellis, Paul Leaman**

RFC, RN and RNAS Christmas cards

**27.228-229 Log-book**

Leeds Roll of Honour

**27.230-234 FABRIC**

- 26.057 FLt WE Gardner eleventh at Andover APC
- 27.057 comments on 'Kobes in F/F/Abt 11'
- 27.013 map of 9 Sqn ammunition dropping activities
- 26.069 more on 'Jasta 7 under Kobes'
- S1.005 corrections and additions to 'The Big Ilya'
- 27.174 response to and research sources for 91 Sqn history

**28.001-009 Captain Melvin H. Rattray RNAS/RAF, Part 1: Pre-vessel service; Richard Layman, Marvin Skelton and Peter Wright**

Describes Capt Rattray's service from January 1915 in an ambulance unit in France and a machine gun squadron in Gallipoli before starting pilot training in October 1916 (16p).

**28.010-023 An Account of 44 Squadron at Hainault Farm Aerodrome during the Great War; John Barfoot**

44 Squadron at Hainault Farm Aerodrome, July 1917 to July 1919 (23p)

**28.024-027 206 Squadron RAF - Some Australian Connections; Alan Rowe**

Experiences of observer LH Rowe in France with 206 Sqn RAF formed from 6 Sqn RNAS in April 1918 (10p)

**28.028-039 Working Up with 48; Peter Wright**

Formation and working up of 48 Sqn equipped with Bristol F.2A

Fighters in France in 1917 with potted histories of the aircraft (24p)

**28.040-046 The Short Active Service Career of 2/Lt Clarence Vale Shakesby; Jeffry Hall**

Diary of 2/Lt CV Shakesby from when made POW on first operational flight in France, 16 March 1918 until war's end (7p)

**28.047-049 The Paul Schmitt, A Stop-Gap Day Bomber; WM Lamberton**

Designs of Paul Schmitt culminating with PS No.22 (2p)

**28.050-051 Sylwester Garsztko, Germany's Polish Ace of WWI; Jon Guttman**

Career of SM Garsztko in German and Polish air forces 1918 (3p)

**28.052-053 Log-book**

Recruiting for the RFC, further information to 27.045, and Uppingham School Register

**28.058-060 FABRIC**

- 26.113 Austro-Hungarian Army aircraft colour errors
- 27.014 6 Sqn RE8 crew casualties, Sgt Eddington/Lt Dormer
- 27.177 resumé of journal contents, and Christmas cards
- 27.212 more on Brigadier DHM Carbery MC's 9 Sqn career
- 22.090 an aside on RL Loraine, 3 Sqn RFC
- 27.071 photo caption correction
- 25.093 aircraft based at Rendcombe 1917-18
- 27.211 correction to medals caption
- 27.177 additions and corrections to Euan Dickson
- 27.077 additions and correction to 'Destination Crash'
- 27.074 Fokker E.I/E.III identification marks

**28.061-072 Captain Melvin H. Rattray RNAS/RAF, Part 2 Shipboard service; Richard Layman, Marvin Skelton and Peter Wright**

Flying aircraft from warships, Sept 1917 to Feb 1919 with lists of flights and aircraft flown (24p)

**28.073-109 Nine Squadron RFC-RAF - an analysis; Peter Dye**

Detailed analysis of air combats and losses with aircraft serials (BE2s, Bristol Scouts, RE8s, Bristol F2Bs and SE5a) (34p, 2 maps, 12 dgrms)

**28.110-111 Log-book**

Max Immelmann tribute dropped by Lts Muller & Long of 3 Sqn

**28.115-117 FABRIC**

- 28.052 correction to CA Ridley listing
- 28.060 correction to medals photo collection
- 26.164 further to details of Lt IJ Gardiner
- 28.008 confirmation of death of Lt AE Ikin RFC
- 27.230 response to letters on 'Jasta 7 under Kobes'
- 27.090 more on Capt EB Loraine's fatal crash

**28.121-123 Major J Valentine RFC in Russia; Victor Kulikov**

RFC aircraft and personnel in training and at the Russian South West Front 1917 (4p)

**28.124-130 Whatever Happened to the Russian Coastals; Andrei Alexandrov ed Harry Woodman**

Russian experience with Vickers 'C' Class airships from Kingsnorth to the Black Sea including operational and performance data (5p)

**28.131-143 Faireys Over Lake Onega: Air Operations with RAF Syren; Phil Thomaselli**

Operations against the Bolsheviks with Fairey IIICs by Syrenforce near Murmansk 1919 from the diary of BG Blampied (19p)

**28.144-148 The Nieuport 17 in Russian Service; Victor Kulikov ed Harry Woodman**

Some details of the Nieuport 17 and organisation of Imperial Russian AF in 1916 (10p)

**28.149-158 Alexander Alexandrovich Kosakov; Victor Kulikov**

Career till death in 1919 mainly on Nieuport 17s with victories and decorations (13p)

**28.159-161 The RAF in North Russia**

A photographic study from the JMB/GSL Collection

**28.162-163 Log-book**

Service Papers and the PRO

**28.167 FABRIC**

- 28.054 corrections to 'vR - The Legend Evaluated'
- 28.021 details on Lt BT Collier
- 28.060 correction to E.I/E.III identification text

**28.181-199 The Observer in the British Air Services 1914-1918, Part 1; Jeff Jefford**

Selection, status, requirements and training of RFC and RNAS observers up to late 1916 (12p)

**28.200-205 Seven Wonders - 7 Squadron RFC/RAF; Tony Mellor Ellis**

Photographs of 7 Sqn aircrew (23p)

**28.206-209 The Brief Life of 2/Lt John Frederick Lascelles MC, Rifle Brigade and 4 Squadron RFC; Nigel Wood**

Service career of observer killed in July 1915; includes lists of his pilots and aircraft (2p)

**28.210-217 In Flanders Fields Again; Peter Wright**

Tour round the memorials and RFC airfields (32p, many of road signs)

**28.218-226 Downed: A Photographic Essay of captured Allied Aircraft; Reinhard Zankl**

British and French (17p)

**28.227-232 The Victory Roll of Godwin Brumowski; Roberto Gentili**

List and summaries of around 32 victories (10p)

**28.233-234 Flight Simulation, Tool or Toy, A Survey and Critique of WWI Flight 'Sims'; Jonathan Kay**

Review of home computer programmes (p)

**28.235-237 Log-book**

The silver War Badges issued to the RFC

**28.240-241 FABRIC**

- 28.159 regarding a Sopwith Snipe in Russia
- 28.169 corrections to GH Lewis DFC's 'The Passing Show'
- 28.145 additions and corrections to the Russian articles

**29.001-018 The Observer in the British Air Services, 1914-1918 part 2 (of 4); Jeff Jefford**

RFC Observers and aerial gunnery training and status 1916-17, RNAS Observers training 1916-18, RFC/RNAS Balloon Observers training (18p)

**29.019-020 Beingungen zur Verleihung des Flugzeug-Fuhrer und Beobachterabzeichens; Michael Schmeelke**

Conditions for the award of German pilot's and observer's badges taken from 'Guidance for the Observer Officer in an Aeroplane - Number 2823' (5p)

**29.021-24 Paul Schmitt, A Photographic Study; via W M Lamberton**

Photos in support of article (ref 28.047) (11p)

**29.025-030 To Capture a Rainbow; Stephen Lawson**

Colourful SPADs of 94 Aero Sqn USAS (29p)

**29.031-039 The Royal Flying Corps Logistic Organisation; Group Captain Peter Dye**

Transportation & depots of the RFC (6dwg)

**29.040 The Supply of Petrol to the RFC; Ray Sanger**

Origin, supply and quality of RFC petrol (dwg)

**29.041-044 Major Basil Binyon, RNAS & RAF OBE MA Ceng FIEE FIEEE AFRAeS; Rex Harrison**

Worked on radio telegraphy development throughout the war (7p)

**29.045-052 Kiwi in the Aegean, The Story of FSL Maurice W Buckley; Peter Chapman**

Action with RNAS based at Mudros from March 1917 (11p)

**29.053-054 Log-Book**

Book of Remembrance, Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Ilminster & Roll of American Librarians, and update on 28/2

**29.057-058 FABRIC**

- 28.129 additions and corrections to 'Russian Coastals'
- 26.165 recollections of the air battle of Istrana

**29.061-078 'Kobes' - Thoughts and Descriptions: Major A D Joseph Jacobs; Stephen T Lawson**

The diary of Josef Jacobs with technical details and serials of aircraft flown and summaries of flight logs (45p)



**29.079-105 The Observer in the British Air Services 1914-18: Part 3** (of 4); **Jeff Jefford**

RFC and RAF aircrew training 1917-19. Includes the 'Gosport' system, training schools in Egypt & Canada, bombing training, observer v pilot casualty rates and synopsis of official anti-observer bias (42p)

**29.106-109 Wimbledon to France, The Flying Career of Captain Hugh Tomlinson MC, 17 Reserve Aeroplane and 57 Squadron; Nigel Wood**

In France on FE2ds from December 1916 until killed in action 2 April 1917 (9p)

**29.110-112 Combats in the Air: The Neal O'Connor Collection at the Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon; Andrew Cormack & Simon Moody**  
Medals & associated documentation (5p)

**29.113-116 Log-Book**

Roll of St Edward's School, Oxford, including Geoffrey de Havilland, Louis Strange and Douglas Bader

**29.120-121 FABRIC**

- 28/4.hn3 information needed on Austrian Albatros photo
- 26.191 confirmed birthplaces of CW Palmer and HF Birdwood
- 29.011 further details of the destroyer *Vectis*
- 26.062 explanation needed for Voisin VM13
- 29.042 MF Shorthorn identified as at Eastbourne
- 29.110 List of Neal O'Connor donations to RAF Museum

**29.121-137 The Observer in the British Air Services 1914-18: Part 4** (of 4); **Jeff Jefford**

Technology & tools used by observers (14p, 6dwg, map)

**29.138-144 Crossley, A Moving Story; Peter Wright**

RFC road transport, mainly the Crossley 20/25 hp RFC Tender (14p)

**29.145-147 The Picnic; Tony Mellor Ellis**

Unidentified group of officers go on an outing in a Crossley Staff Car (7p)

**29.148-153 The De Lambert Hydro Glisseur; M H Goodall**

RFC evaluation report on a French light aeroengine-powered shallow-draft boat (7p)

**29.154-161 The 'Great Government Aerodrome' of Narborough; W Seager, R F Sheldrake & D E Turner**

History which began August 1915 (9p, map)

**29.162-166 Thourout and Beyond - A Bombing Raid and its Effect on 5 Squadron RNAS; Nigel Wood**

Stn Cmdrs selection of aircrew to attack Thourout railway station on 26 Oct 1917 leads to near revolt by Flt; traces fates of aircrew involved (8p)

**29.167-171 Fairlop - Ilford's Other Aerodrome; John Barfoot & W E Morgan**

Incidents with 54/207 TDS during airfield's existence from Feb 1915 to Feb 1919 (6p, map)

**29.172 Log-book**

Research guidance; PRO Kew, Australian Archives and Birmingham Central Library

**29.174 Obituary of Otto Roosen; Ted Sacher**

**29.175-176 FABRIC**

- 29.079 omissions from 'The Observer in the British Air Services 1914-18'
- 25.045 Sopwith Pup identification request
- 28.221 further details of FE2b 'Zanzibar 1'

**29.181-205 Winged Observer - 2Lt J Adrian Weller, 35 Sqn 1918; Peter A Holloway**

Life and service career of Lt Weller with 35 Sqn in France from early 1917 in FK8s including sketches of Capt R StJ Dix & Capt L Kiggell (36p)

**29.206-225 35 Squadron RFC & RAF Aircraft Serials, Personnel Roster & Casualties;**

**Mike O'Connor & Trevor Henshaw**

All the details for 35 Sqn (34p)

**29.226-228 Spies from the Skies; John Maclaren**

Dropping of agents behind enemy lines

**29.229-230 Armistice - William McGill; Kevin Kelly**

Last hostilities for 23 Sqn on Armistice Day (4p)

**29.231-232 Interned in Holland - BE2c 1754; Johann Visser**  
Crewed by FE Fryer & GH Eastwood of 16 Sqn RFC, also BE2cs 1675 and 1677 (5p)

**29.233-234 Log-book**

Airfield and medal research; British orders, decorations and medals to airmen

**29.237-238 FABRIC**

- 29.175 responses to Sopwith Pup query
- 29.062 corrections to errors in 'Kobes, Thoughts and Descriptions'
- 29.orc fate of BE2c and its crew
- 28.206 were JS Lascelles' victims on 17 April 1915 Wohlmaier/Seeboth?
- 29.154 the RE8; correspondence in *Popular Flying*

**30.001-015 Confessions of a Bird-man, Part 1, Capt Henry Edward van Goethem, RFC; via Barry Gray**

Memoires from March to July 1915 training at Brooklands and Netheravon on MFs and Avros with 10 and 12 Sqs (15p)

**30.016-047 The 'Elephants of Twenty Seven'; Paul Leaman**

Brief history of 27 Sqn and details of the sqn's Martinsyde Elephants, their markings, victims and pilots. Details of the Mk II periscope bomb sight (47p, 1/48 plans)

**30.048-051 Last Days in the Life Of...; Tony Mellor-Ellis**

Immelmann's fourth victory over 2/Lts Gay and Leeson, Oct 1915, plus list of all his victories (10p)

**30.052-053 Log-book**

British Gallantry medals awarded to airmen of the British Commonwealth Forces (cont)

**30.055-057 FABRIC**

- 29.175 WE Johns and fatalities at Narborough, 1918
- 29.237 reply to 28.206 JS Lascelles victims
- 29.239 photo identification 'From the Albums'
- 29.206 additional notes on 35 Sqn personnel
- 29.228 Rifle Brigade flying casualties list

**30.061-079 Confessions of a Bird-man, Part 2, Capt Henry Edward van Goethem, RFC; via Barry Gray**

Experiences in France from July 1915 to March 1916 with 10 Sqn RFC on BE2cs (15p, map)

**30.080-090 The Colours of the Halberstadt-built DFW C.V; Dan-San Abbott**

Manufacturers, construction and markings (14p, 1/72 plan, 2d, sv)

**30.091-115 6 Brigade RAF and its Predecessors - Some Further Aspects; Mick Davies**

Organisation of the air defence of UK from January 1917, including training, operations, aerodromes and landing grounds, recognition signals, Sopwith Camel 'Comic' conversion and BE12b. Detailed appendices on HD units, bases and equipment, personnel establishment at 8 June 18 and summary of training tests (27p, 3 maps)

**30.116-117 Log-book**

Research records including RAF Museum casualty cards, Franco-British RAC certificates (3p)

**30.118-119 FABRIC**

- Translation of German ranks, and the Lafayette Foundation
- 30.016 27 Sqn personnel, further details and corrections
- 29.120 reply to 28.HN3 Austrian Albatros markings
- 30.058 Australian Flying Corps flag

**30.121-140 Confessions of a Bird-man, Part 3, Capt Henry Edward van Goethem, RFC; via Barry Gray**

Events of early 1916 described until hospitalised by a flying accident (19p)

**30.141-144 The Dragonfly Disaster, 1917-1921; Alan Rowe**

Air Ministry decision to standardise on the ABC Dragonfly engine with table of aircraft designed to use it.

**30.145-150 The Balkan Adventure; Andrzej Zaraba**

German airship operations against Italian and Rumanian targets from Bulgaria (13p)

**30.151-155 Training at No.8 TDS; Tony West**

Extracts from log book of 2/Lt Stewart Bradley whilst training with list of aircraft serials and instructors (19p)

**30.156-160 Capt Leonard Hamilton Stowell, 17 & 47 Sqn; Julian Mitchell**

Summary of service in Macedonia and Egypt (9p)

**30.161-164 The Extremely Rare RAF Gallantry Decorations; Jeff Taylor**

Five recipients of the DCM (7p)

**30.165-168 Capt Francis Warrington Gillet, One of America's Top Aces; James J Hudson**

20 victories in 8 months (3p)

**30.169-171 A Trip to Paradise (or at least to Paris); Mike Pearce**

Visit by C&C to Musée d l'Air (4p)

**30.172 The Oeffag 50.14 Fighter Prototype; Rudolf Hofling**

Brief description (2p)

**30.173-174 Log-book**

Research into medals, the internet and American entries in RAC Certificate lists

**30.175-176 FABRIC**

- 29.206 additional notes on 35 Sqn personnel
- 29.162 5 Sqn RNAS Thourout raid, aspects in perspective
- 29.041 more on Maj Basil Binyon

**30.181-195 45 Squadron, The Early Days; Jeff Jefford**

Emphasis on crew training and status of observers, lists of officers and aircrew serving with sqn before and during move to France (18p)

**30.196-203 The War at Night - Bombing with the RAF FE2 in 1918; Trevor Henshaw**

Suitability of the FE2b, crew preparation, navigation, bombing techniques, take off and landing, dummy (decoy) aerodromes, enemy defences including balloons, reasons for casualties (10p)

**30.204-209, 30.180 The First Air War - The Casualty Record; Chris Hobson**

Graphs of airmen killed on the Western Front in comparison with soldiers, in training in the UK numerically and by aircraft type, and percentages killed in various theatres. Discussion of impact of poor training. (1p, 5 graphs)

**30.210-219 It's Good to Talk; Peter Wright**

Early work on wireless telegraphy and contribution of Col DS Lewis. (15p)

**30.220-221 Bertram Dickson - Pioneer of Military Flight Who Never Flew in War; Bill Jacobs**

Influence on military use of aircraft in 1910 (4p)

**30.222-229 Pfalz D.XII - A Workhorse in Foreign Fields; Stephen T Lawson**

Histories of two machines preserved in the USA including film work (17p)

**30.230-231 Log-book**

French Medals, RAeC certificates and Rolls of Honour

**30.234-237 FABRIC**

- 30.175 ref 29.206 data on Capt George McKerrow, 35 Sqn
- 30.141 additions to ABC Dragonfly and contemporary engines
- 30.048 additions to fate of 2Lt Gay/Lt Leeson

**31.001-026 From the Seaplane Defence Flight to 213 Squadron RAF; via Don Neate**

Operations from June 1917 to war end with pilot roster and Camel serials, extract from *The Hornet Strikes* by Frank Leeson with added photographs (44p)

**31.027-028 Henry Kendall, Flying Season; Peter Cooksley**  
Career of actor/flyer at Calshot and Houton Bay on Curtiss H.12 and H.16s in 1918 (2p)

**31.029-030 Lieutenant William Carpenter Lambert; James J Hudson**

American ace with 24 Sqn RFC on SE5as from March 1918 onwards (3p)

**31.035-037 Observers Observed; Tony Mellor-Ellis**

Observers' Brevet described (7p, drwg)

**31.038-046 The Medal Collector and Selected Medallic Items of World War I; Jeff Taylor**

Study of medals, decorations and awards. Details references, Societies, collectors and nomenclature (11p)

**31.047-048 Lieutenant Marcel Lachmann; Johan Visser**

1914-18 career in brief diary form with *Esc* REP15, MS15, N17, C4 in France and 581 in Russia 2p)

**31.049-051 Lieutenant Louis Bennett; James J Hudson**

American ace with 40 Sqn RFC July 1918 onwards (2p)

**31.052-054 FABRIC**

- 30.181 casualties v experience in 9 Sqn 1915/18 (6 diagm)
- 30.058 more on Australian Flying Corps flag
- 30.238 Capt Hugh Tower identified in photo
- 30.240 SE5 photos interpretation
- 30.239 corrections identifying a BE2e
- 30.141 further to the ABC Dragonfly engine

**31.054 A Tribute to Captain Albert Ball VC; Mike Pearce**

**31.055-056 Log-book**

RAeC Certificates continued and English Copyright Law

**31.058-060 70 Squadron 1917-1919; via Mick Davis**

Album (13p)

**31.061-087 Whatever You May Do, Do; 28 Squadron RFC & RAF; Don Neate**

History from October 1917 to War end on Camels including squadron roster and individual Camel histories.(47p)

**31.088-093 Arthur Darby and the Air War in Salokina 1916-1918; Dr Peter Handford**

Selection from a photographic collection (19p)

**31.094-101 Royal Prussian Jagdstaffel Nr 30;0 via Stephen T Lawson**

Roster & combat log, formed December 1916 (19p)

**31.102-110 Royal Prussian Jagdstaffel Nr 14; via Stephen T Lawson**

Roster & combat log, formed October 1916 (23p)

**31.111-112 Log-book**

First World War Archives at the RAF Museum, German military records

**31.115-118 FABRIC**

- 30.240 ref 31.053 PRS identification on SE5 photos
- 31.10fc 25th Aero Squadron
- 31.001 re Leonard Horatio Slatter
- 30.141 further to the ABC Dragonfly engine
- 31.038 inconsistencies of War Medal awards
- 30.4irc of BE2cs/es and identification
- 30.145 Zeppelin builders' numbers
- 31.057 bombing and bombsights, a review in question

**31.121-147 Flying Training at Dædalus in WWI; Air Commodore Peter Dye**

History of Cranwell from 1916 to 1919 including photographs of the airfield, casualty lists and aircraft/airship serials and service (54p, 3 maps, 4 drgms)

**31.148-150 Little Red Devil; Andrew Kemp**

Major WG Barker's mascot (8p)

**31.151-159 Air Power in World War One; Robert Higham**

The resources and aptitude of the protagonists to make war, organisation, strategy and tactics, airframe and engine production, aircrew training and losses (7p, bibliography)

**31.160-163 The Royal Naval Air Service; Graham Mottram**  
Origins of the RNAS and the aircraft carrier (6p)

**31.164-166 Captain Alvin Andrew Callender; James J Hudson**

American with 32 Sqn on SE5s May October 1918, killed after ten victories (2p)

**31.167-168 Sergeant Thomas Wray Cockerill; John Grech**  
Mechanic with 66 Sqn RFC (4p)

**31.169-170 Log-book**

RAFM WWI Archives; Sanke postcards on the internet: National Archives of Canada

**31.175-178 FABRIC**

- 31.061 corrections to 28 Sqn article including Capt Barker's move to 66 Sqn
- 31.075 Ó Aviatik C.I, correct aircraft identification
- 31.092 not so much an RE8, more a BE12
- 31.088 kite balloons in Salonica and details of operations
- 30.141 the Dragonfly and aero engine production

---

**31.181-205 Eric Fox Pitt Lubbock 1898-1917; Jeff Jefford**  
Starting in the ASC, joined RFC Aug 1915 as observer then pilot with 45 Sqn, KIA March 1917 (42p)

**31.206-222 Larkhill: The Army and the Air; Peter Wright**  
Larkhill 1909-1914 and the start of Army flying (37p, map)

**31.223-227 The *Manica* and the Foundation of the British Kite Balloon Service; Martin Kender**

Use of kite balloons balloons by the RN, in KBS and warships, particularly in the Aegean, Dardenelles and Mediterranean (5p)

**31.228-230 Captain Paul T and August T Iaccaci; The Bristol Fighter Pilots from New York; James J Hudson**  
Ace brothers with 20 Sqn from May 1918 (p)

**31.231-233 Captain Oren J Rose - Missouri's Air Ace of World War One; James J Hudson**

Top American ace with 92 Sqn on SE5as from July 1918 (3p)

**31.234-235 Log-book**

RAF Museum WWI archives, internet & 66 Sqn magazine

**31.238-240 FABRIC**

- 31.061 corrections to 28 Sqn and 28 RS/TS confusion
- 31.038 ref 31.116 debate on British War Service medals
- 31.089 FK3s and BE12s identified

---

**32.003-020 'Over All Things Everywhere'; Mike O'Connor**  
History of 82 Squadron RFC/RAF from formation in Jan 1917 until July 1917; includes sqn roster (51p)

**32.021-027 Aerial Photo Coding, Part 1; Peter Wright**  
Methods of RFC and AFC in France (6p,5 map)

**32.02-032 The Rawreth WWI Memorials; Trevor Williams**  
Memorials to Capt HC Stroud & Capt AB Kynoch (9p)

**32.033-037 On Ducks & Dice; Jack Eder & Jon Guttman**  
Interview with Randolph C Harrison, observer with Esc AR.258 and 90 Aero Sqn from Jan 1918 (11p)

**32.038-045 'The Bishop Affair'; William Mays Fry, MC via Alex Revell**

Manuscript by WM Fry suggesting that the victory claims by WA Bishop and particularly the incident by which he was awarded the VC are fictitious (7p)

**32.046-053 Sanctuary – The Lafayette Foundation; Stephen Lawson**

Description of the exhibits of the Foundation (25p)

**32.054-057 Directorate of Kite Balloons; Peter C Ford**  
Signatories of an Armistice commemorative card (2p)

**32.058 FABRIC**

- 31.193 BE2c/BE12 identification, count the cylinders
- 31.219 photo of Sidney Pickles, not Cecil Gordon England
- 31.148 That Little Red Devil's popularity

**32.059-060 Recce**

Internet; RAFM Archive collection; RAeC certificates listing

---

**32.067-081 'Over All Things Everywhere'; Mike O'Connor**  
History of 82 Squadron RFC/RAF from Aug 1917 to demobilisation in March 1919; includes lists of airfields, awards, aircraft flown with serials (27p)

**32.082-087 Wingless Sailor: Sidney Hesse; Peter Chapman**  
Account by an AM2 of his time at the RN Experimental Station at Stratford and on the Zeebrugge raid (12p, map)

**32.088-093 German Aircraft Propellers; Michael Schoppmann**

German & French propellers, generator propellers & logo transfers (24p)

**32.094-100 The Diary of 2/Lt WM Butler, 8 Squadron, March-April 1918; Humphrey Wynn**  
Pilot of FK8s ((4p)

**32.101-106 The Victory Roll of Julius Arigi; Roberto Gentili**

List of victories with explanatory notes (9p)

**32.107- 109 Aerial Photo Coding, Part 2; Peter Wright**  
Methods of the Home Establishment (4p, map)

**32.110-115 A Battle of the Giants, 4 June 1917; Mike Pearce**

Dogfight between 1(N), 1, 1, 46 & 56 Sqns and Jastas 18 & 28 (22p)

**32.116-117 FABRIC**

- 31.181 Eric Lubbock memorials record
- 31.168 Austro-Hungarian Aviatik Berg C.I details
- 32.003 82 Sqn roster updates and photographs
- 31.148 That Little Red Devil on a Bristol Fighter

**32.118-119 Recce**

RAFM Archive collections; RAeC certificates listing continued

---

**32.131-140 Colours of the Deutsche Flugzeug Werke-built DFW C.V, Part 2; Dan-San Abbott**

Further 30.080 on DFW-built C.Vs, variations of equipment and markings of five DFW-built batches (17p, 1/72 plan)

**32.141-151 I Wanted to be a Pilot; told to John Barfoot & Ken Feline**

Log of an observer with Naval A Sqn , 97 & 216 Sqns RAF with the Independent Force (22p)

**32.152-157 Aerial Photo Coding, Part 3; Peter Wright**

German methods (4p, 5 map, 2 diagm)

**32.158-163 Captain INC Clarke, DFC; Alan Rowe**

An Australian bomber pilot with 5 & 6 Sqns RNAS and 206 Sqn RAF From March 1916 to the Armistice and postwar service in Australia (6p)

**32.164-174 Siddeley-Deasy Engines & Aeroplanes 1915-1918; Nick Forder**

Development of the Puma and Jaguar engines and the RT1, SR2 (Siskin) and Sinaia aircraft

**32.175-176 CFW von Kalckreuth; Pys Svensen**

The very short aviation career of a German aristocrat (2p)

**32.177-179 All at Sea; David Hyde**

The use of Kite Balloons by the RN (5p, plan)

**32.180-183 FABRIC**

- 32.082 'Wingless Sailor' Royal Navy trade badges
- 32.110 updates and corrections to 'Battle of the Giants'
- 32.038 Capt R Barker victory claim theories
- 32.122 Mick Mannock, fighter pilot; some critical analyses
- 32.123 'Airfields and Airmen: Ypres' - in defence of the author

**32.184-185 Recce**

RAFM Archive collections; other research sources; RAeC certificates list continued

---

**32.195-214 *Franz im Feuer* (Franz Under Fire) by Arthur Pfleger; introduction and translation by O'Brien Browne**  
Book by a German artillery observer on his training and combat service 1916-1918 (23p)

**32.215-231 The RNAS Airship Service & Air Construction Corp, Part 1; Peter Wright**

Summary of RNAS policy on airships and review of construction of RNAS airship stations. (37p, 5 maps)

**32.232-238 Aerial Photo Coding, Part 4; Peter Wright**

Review of earlier parts, types of British maps and use in Middle East, Mesopotamia, Italy, by the RNAS, Gallipoli and elsewhere (7p, 4 maps)

**32.239-240 Dear Godmother – not an article more an entertainment; Mike Pearce**

Marraines de Guerre - ladies adopting soldiers (2p)

**32.240 'The Boy; Julian Mitchell via Peter Wright**

Royal Air Force Club Christmas card (p)

**32.241-244 FABRIC**

- 30.222 Pfalz D.XII and aircraft in preservation
- 30.058 ref 31.052 Australian Flying Corps flags and colours
- 31.148 Lt EA Collins and the Little Red Devil

**32.245-246 Recce**

RAFM Archive collections; 1901 Census; RAeC certificates list

**32.252-3 Food for Thought - a response; David Baker**  
Lord Rothermere and the Wright Brothers

**32.253-256 Biggles – The Last Ace of the War? Peter Dye**  
Thought-provoking research into the career of Major J Bigglesworth including lists of victories and Biggles books (11p, 3cp)

---



# SUBJECT INDEX

## AIRCRAFT

AEG 31.064  
 AEG BIU Doppeldecker 26.140  
 AEG C.II 27.066 27.079  
 AEG C.IV 27.079  
 AEG G.IV S1.043 26.044  
 AEG N.I 27.079  
 Airco DH1 27.200  
 Airco DH4 28.060  
 Airco DH6 27.229  
 Airco DH9 28.025  
 Airco DH9A 27.229  
 Albatros 28.155 29.120  
 31.030 31.176 31.187  
 32.005 32.106  
 Albatros 2-seater 30.048 30.166  
 32.211  
 Albatros B.I 26.140  
 27.060 27.062 27.108  
 29.062 32.175  
 Albatros B.II 27.064 27.065 27.108  
 27.078 29.062  
 Albatros B.II (Rol) 29.074  
 Albatros B.III 27.057 27.061  
 29.062  
 30.237 30.238  
 31.053  
 Albatros C 28.060 31.005  
 Albatros C.I 27.058 27.064 27.066 27.079  
 29.065 31.179  
 Albatros C.III 27.079 29.065 30.180  
 Albatros C.VII 27.079 31.090  
 Albatros C.X 27.079  
 Albatros C.XII 27.079  
 Albatros D.I 26.154 26.155 29.068  
 Albatros D.II 29.068  
 Albatros D.III 26.133 26.134  
 28.032 28.079 28.232  
 29.068 29.108  
 31.005 31.009 31.064 31.068 31.094  
 31.200 31.201 32.112  
 Albatros D.III (Oef) 26.223  
 Albatros D.V 27.182 27.183 27.211  
 29.069 29.240  
 31.005 31.030 31.069 31.107 31.164  
 Albatros D.Va S1.042 26.041 27.008  
 29.078 31.107 26.222 26.223  
 Albatros Doppeltaube 26.151  
 Albatros scout 26.025 27.179 28.186  
 31.064 31.229  
 Albatros Taube Model FT 26.137  
 Albatros Taube Triphibian 26.160  
 Ansaldo A.1 Balilla 26.025 26.033  
 Ansaldo SVA 26.022 26.057  
 Ansaldo SVA.2 26.027  
 Ansaldo SVA.3 26.009 26.027 26.029  
 26.030 26.035 26.039  
 Ansaldo SVA.4/5 26.005  
 Ansaldo SVA.5 26.024 26.026 26.036  
 26.038 26.039 28.021  
 Ansaldo SVA.6 26.034  
 Ansaldo SVA.10 26.032 26.037  
 Antara 28.178  
 Antoinette monoplane 31.209  
 Armstrong Whitworth Siskin III 32.173  
 Aviatik 31.064  
 Aviatik B.I 26.140 28.060  
 Aviatik B.II 27.064 27.063 29.065  
 Aviatik C.I 31.075 32.200  
 Aviatik C.IA 29.065  
 Aviatik C.III 26.049 27.079  
 Aviatik DFW 26.045  
 Aviatik two-seater S1.058  
 Avro 27.091 27.209  
 29.002 29.045  
 30.159 30.182 31.061  
 Avro (50hp Gnome) 30.012

Avro (80hp Gnome) 30.012  
 Avro 500 Type E 31.214  
 Avro 504 27.233  
 28.065 28.139 28.170  
 29.079 29.155  
 30.103 30.153 30.207  
 31.162  
 32.078, 32.158  
 Avro 504A 31.118  
 Avro 504B 27.215 29.170  
 Avro 504C 28.004 31.136  
 Avro 504J 30.111 30.239  
 Avro 504K 27.009 27.011 27.036 27.115  
 27.177 28.150 28.160 28.175 28.181  
 29.120 29.171 30.059 30.154  
 31.118 31.121  
 Avro Manchester 32.173  
 Avro Type D 31.161  
 AW FK3 26.220 27.038 28.007  
 29.007 29.123 29.206  
 30.158 31.091 31.239 32.058  
 AW FK8 S1.041 26.196 27.115 27.194  
 27.194 28.024 28.060 28.187  
 29.006 29.033 29.156 29.185  
 29.188 29.208 29.238  
 30.055 30.106 30.154 30.180 31.120  
 32.004 32.068 32.095 32.128  
 BAE Systems Hawk 31.147  
 BAT Bantam 30.143  
 BAT FK22 Bantam 30.141  
 BAT FK23 Bantam 27.115  
 Beardmore SB.III 28.064  
 Beardmore WB.III 28.068  
 Berg C.I 32.116  
 Berg D.I 31.071  
 Blackburn Kangaroo 30.094  
 Blériot 26.060 27.091 29.031  
 Blériot An 26.027  
 Blériot XI 30.171 S1.047 32.058  
 Bleriot XI, 50hp Gnome 27.117  
 Bleriot XI-2 31.217  
 Blériot XII, 60hp ENV 31.210  
 Blériot XXI 31.211  
 Blériot, 45hp 26.027  
 Blériot, 50hp 26.027  
 Blériot, 80hp 26.028  
 Borel monoplane 31.219  
 Boulton & Paul Bourges 32.173  
 Brandenburg 31.073 32.104  
 Brandenburg C.I 26.001 26.026 28.144  
 28.153  
 Brandenburg W.12 31.001  
 Brandenburg W29 26.095  
 Breguet 28.181  
 Breguet 14 B2 28.048  
 Breguet 1913 biplanes 26.103 26.104  
 26.109 26.110 26.112 26.2.rc  
 Breguet 2 26.072  
 Breguet B3 31.211  
 Breguet de Chasse 26.072  
 Breguet SN-3 28.047  
 Breguet Type 5 27.111  
 Breguet U2 31.218  
 Bristol (Gordon England) GE1 31.216  
 Bristol (Gordon England) GE2 31.216  
 Bristol biplane 27.175  
 Bristol Boxkite 28.181 30.210 31.209  
 Bristol BR7 31.218  
 Bristol Braemar 32.173  
 Bristol Challenger Improved Type T 31.216  
 Bristol F2A/B Fighter 28.028 28.033  
 28.022  
 Bristol F2B 27.038 29.089 30.111 30.150  
 30.161 30.166 31.086 31.120  
 Bristol F2B Coupe 27.117  
 Bristol Fighter S1.022 S1.023 27.019  
 27.101 27.198 27.231 28.098  
 29.006 29.122 29.180 29.204 29.211  
 29.229 30.207 30.214 31.228  
 32.003 32.069, 32.117, 32.172

Bristol Monoplanes S1.045  
 Bristol R.2A/B 28.028  
 Bristol Scout 28.007 29.049 29.141 30.071  
 30.136 31.061 31.193 31.196 32.039  
 Bristol Scout A 31.221  
 Bristol Scout C 26.196 27.215 29.044  
 30.182 31.136  
 Bristol Scout D 27.215 27.216 29.049  
 Bristol TB8 31.217  
 Bristol TB8 (BR7) 31.219  
 Bristol Type G (*Grandseigne*) Racing  
 Biplane 31.211  
 Bristol-Zodiac 31.207  
 Caproni bomber S1.022 28.226  
 Caproni Ca.1 S1.046  
 Caproni Ca.3 26.004 26.006 32.104  
 Caproni Parasol S1.047  
 Caudron G.II 32.192  
 Caudron G.III 27.099 27.215 28.003 32.158  
 Caudron G.IV 26.065 26.073 S1.030 S1.032  
 27.076 27.111 27.178 29.162  
 Caudron R11 29.239  
 Caudron 50hp Gnome 27.097  
 Coanda Monoplane 31.217  
 Cody Type IV 31.219  
 Cody V 31.218  
 Curtiss 29.045  
 Curtiss 1913/1914 Type 26.057  
 Curtiss flying boats 27.233  
 Curtiss H-12 27.217 28.009 31.027 S1.036  
 Curtiss H-16 S1.036 31.027  
 Curtiss H-4 S1.034 27.217  
 Curtiss H-8 S1.036 S1.036  
 Curtiss JN3 26.178 27.002  
 Curtiss JN3/4 S1.025  
 Curtiss JN4 S1.021 26.057 26.258 27.191  
 28.005 29.133 29.170 31.029 31.127  
 Curtiss JN-4D 31.049  
 Curtiss pusher 26.060  
 Curtiss R2 31.138  
 Deperdussin B3 31.211  
 Deperdussin monoplane S1.036  
 DFW 30.165 31.031 31.232  
 DFW C.V 26.056 26.056 26.127 27.079  
 30.080 30.120 32.129 32.131 32.192  
 DFW C.Vc 27.079  
 DFW Mars 31.219  
 DH10 Amiens 29.083 32.173  
 DH2 26.196 28.094 28.169 29.155  
 30.205 31.030 31.092 31.164 31.194  
 DH4 S1.023 S1.024 26.170 26.175  
 26.175 27.178 28.117 28.119 28.187  
 28.220 29.006 29.094 29.121  
 29.158 29.162 29.185  
 30.016 30.055 30.184 30.198  
 31.005 31.030 31.120 31.127  
 32.106 32.142 32.158 32.168  
 DH4 Liberty S1.022 S1.023  
 DH4 RAF 3a 26.174  
 DH4 R-R Eagle VIII 26.174  
 DH5 27.021 29.071 30.060 31.030  
 31.061 31.062 31.164  
 DH6 29.158 29.171 29.179 30.097  
 30.153 30.159 30.206  
 DH9 26.224 28.050 28.067 28.159  
 29.083 29.121 29.161 30.154 30.177  
 31.030 31.090 31.127 31.165 32.158  
 DH9A 26.056 26.056 28.159  
 29.127  
 DH9A ambulance 27.116  
 Dorand AR.2 32.034  
 Dunne D8 31.219  
 Etrich I Sperling 26.142  
 Etrich II 120hp Austro-Daimler 26.147  
 Etrich Taube 26.147  
 Etrich Taube patents 26.139  
 Etrich VIII Taube 26.148  
 Euler B.I 31.180  
 Euler biplane 27.078  
 Fairey Campania 29.098

Fairey IIC	26.099 28.131	Hansa Taube	26.140	Nieuport 21	28.144 28.179
Farman	32.176	Harper monoplane	31.219	Nieuport 23	28.147
Farman 16	28.163	Henri Farman	29.206 30.182 30.220	Nieuport 24	30.154 28.226 29.058
Farman F1	31.212	Henri Farman F.20	27.194 31.184 31.219	Nieuport 28	S1.023
Farman <i>Frères Militaire</i> Biplane F1	<b>31.210</b>	Henri Farman F.27	26.065 26.068 29.050	Nieuport IVG B4	31.214
Farman MF	32.101	Howard Wright biplane	31.212	Nieuport monoplane	31.214
Farman MF.11/F.40 hybrid	29.175	Ilya Murometsy	<b>S1.003</b>	Nieuport monoplane, 50hp Gnome	27.090
Farman MF.14	S1.047	IM Ilya Muromets	<b>S1.006</b>		27.093
Farman, 100hp Fiat	26.009	IM Ship VII	S1.004	Nieuport Nighthawk	30.142
Farman, 120hp Colombo	26.009	IM The Grand	<b>S1.005</b>	Nieuport two-seater	29.180 32.158
FBA	28.009 28.229	IM Type Beh (B)	<b>S1.008</b>	Oeffag 50.14 prototype	<b>30.172</b>
FBA Type B	32.185 32.244	IM Type D	S1.009 S1.010	Oeffag Albatros D.III	28.051
Felixstowe Baby/Bristol Scout combination		IM Type G	<b>S1.009</b>	Otto Pusher	27.078
	31.173	IM Type Veh (C)	<b>S1.008</b>	Parnall N.2A	28.071
Felixstowe F1	<b>S1.035</b>	IM Type Yeh	S1.009	Paul Schmitt 7.B2	29.022
Felixstowe F2A	<b>S1.035 26.093 26.098</b>	Italian aircraft, 1917-19	<b>26.001</b>	Paul Schmitt 10.B2	29.022
	<b>27.216 27.217</b>	Jeannin Stahltaube	26.137 26.138 26.142	Paul Schmitt 7/4.B2	29.023
Felixstowe F3	<b>S1.038 26.093 29.097 29.124</b>		26.146	Paul Schmitt Aerobus	28.047 29.021
Felixstowe F5	<b>S1.038 26.098</b> 31.031	Lloyd aircraft	26.001	Paul Schmitt aircraft	<b>28.047 29.021</b>
Felixstowe F5L	S1.039	Lohner	32.104	Paul Schmitt No.22	28.049
Fokker	29.199 31.006	Lohner B.VII	26.001	Paul Schmitt No.67	29.022
Fokker A.I	29.076	Lohner biplane	31.219	Paul Schmitt Type 6	29.022
Fokker D.II	29.066 <b>29.066</b>	Lohner Etrich Taube	26.147	Paulhan Biplane F2	31.210
Fokker D.VII	S1.042 26.110 26.129 26.130	Lohner Etrich VII Taube	26.151	Pfalz	29.162 29.197 30.161 32.013
	26.131 26.224 27.213 28.050	LVG	27.078 31.031 31.050	Pfalz D.III	31.228 26.132 27.190 28.026
	<b>29.072</b> 30.165 31.007 31.050 31.054	LVG B.I	27.060 <b>29.073</b> 31.180		<b>29.070</b> 31.030 31.232 26.127 26.128
	31.164 31.229 31.231 32.069, 32.161	LVG B.I 100hp Mercedes	26.139	Pfalz D.IIIa	26.128 28.116 <b>29.070</b>
Fokker Dr.I	31.228 26.110 26.114	LVG B.II	27.061 27.065 <b>29.063</b>	Pfalz D.XII	<b>30.222</b> 31.053 32.241
	27.189 28.116 <b>29.071</b> 29.188	LVG C.I	27.061 <b>29.064</b>	Pfeil Biplane	26.149
	30.170 31.013 31.032 31.108	LVG C.II	S1.054 27.079 <b>29.063</b> 32.207	Pomilio <i>see</i> Savoia Pomilio	
	32.006 32.065 32.069 32.192		26.065 27.073	Ponnier M1	S1.055
Fokker E.I	28.060	LVG two-seater	27.190	Porte Baby	<b>S1.034</b>
Fokker E.II	27.067 27.068 27.070	Macchi L.3	28.230	Prier Monoplane	31.216
Fokker E.III	26.127 26.158 26.190 27.074	Macchi M.5	26.006 32.106	Prier two-seater B6	31.214
	27.076 27.233 28.221 29.066 30.050	Martin-Handasyde Military Trials Machine	31.218	Prier Type P	31.211
Fokker E.V	26.152 28.051		27.021	RAF BE1	30.210 31.214
Fokker Eindekkers	<b>29.066</b>	Martinsyde G.100/G.102 Elephant	27.021	RAF BE2	26.179 28.182 30.211
Fokker M5 series	28.167		28.224 29.129 <b>30.016</b> 30.053	RAF BE2a	27.004 27.117 28.183 28.206
Fokker Type A	27.067		30.055 30.059 30.103		30.211 30.212 30.219
Franco-British F.B.A.	28.009	Martinsyde F.3	S1.022		31.061 31.220 31.240
Friedrichshafen FF.33	31.001	Martinsyde F.4 Buzzard	28.167 28.240	RAF BE2b	27.207 28.207 30.156 30.182
Friedrichshafen FF.49c	28.070		28.241 31.178		31.190 32.078
Friedrichshafen G.III	31.090 31.239	Martinsyde S.1	26.198 27.023 29.100	RAF BE2c	S1.029 S1.041 25.095 26.073
German aircraft categories	27.232		30.011 30.182 31.193		26.152 26.189
Glenn Martin pusher	<b>26.057</b> 27.114	Martinsyde Scouts	26.153		27.019 27.020 27.023 <b>27.039</b> 27.051
Gotha bombers	<b>28.011</b> 28.150 31.010	Maurice Farman	28.009 28.227 29.031		27.052 27.109 27.194 27.209 27.215 27.237
Gotha G.IV	S1.032 S1.042		30.003 30.075 32.114		28.008 28.009 28.085 28.187 28.194
Gotha G.V	30.098	Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn	26.075		28.198 28.206 28.218
Gotha Taube Model LE2	26.138 26.141		27.076 27.098 29.157 29.120		29.002 29.037 29.042 29.045 29.060
Grahame-White	31.123		30.152 30.159 32.143		29.085 29.106 29.155 29.176 29.226
Grahame-White Boxkite	26.055	Maurice Farman S.7	31.220		29.231 29.237 29.240
Grahame-White Type XV	26.055	MF Longhorn	31.027 31.136 31.190		30.006 30.049 30.055 30.057 30.068
Grain Griffin	S1.033	MF S.121	29.081		30.092 30.133 30.158 30.180 30.183
Grain PV.1	S1.027	Morane	29.031 29.100 30.069		31.067 31.117 31.140 31.192 31.240
Grain PV.2	S1.030	Morane A1	S1.059		32.039 32.058 32.078 32.146
Grain PV.1bis	S1.030	Morane AC	S1.058	RAF BE2d	26.220
Grigorovich M.5	28.161	Morane BB	26.191 26.192	RAF BE2e	26.140 26.189 27.022 27.024
Grigorovitch M.20	29.057	Morane Bullet	32.039		27.037 27.051 27.052 27.102
Halberstadt	26.133 28.186 30.166	Morane N	28.158		27.209 27.213 28.083 28.093
	32.007 32.207	Morane Parasol	22.226 30.214 32.043		28.123 28.170 28.219
Halberstadt D.II	<b>29.067</b>	Morane Saulnier Monocoques	28.148		29.086 29.125 29.185
Halberstadt D.III	<b>29.067</b>	Morane Saulnier Type G	26.194 28.121		30.060 30.091 30.119 30.155 30.198
Halberstadt Taube	26.139		28.149 28.180		30.239 31.054 31.140 31.240 32.003
Halberstadt two-seater	27.213 31.232	Morane Saulnier Type L	26.062 28.121		<b>32.029</b> 32.078
Handley Page	31.005		29.030	RAF BE3	27.091 28.182 31.214
Handley Page	32.159	Morane Parasol Type LA	30.214	RAF BE8	30.062
Handley Page Type E	29.169	Morane Saulnier Type N	26.193 30.179	RAF BE12	28.008 28.030 28.170 29.081
Handley Page O/100	27.025 28.222 29.050		S1.055		29.228 30.091 30.182 31.092
	30.094 32.148	Nieuport	27.231 29.180 30.205 32.110		31.191 31.193 31.240 32.028 32.058
Handley Page O/400	S1.022 28.220	Nieuport 10	26.062 26.063 26.065 28.148	RAF BE12b	30.094 <b>30.099</b>
	29.013 29.083 29.133 29.133		28.150 28.241	RAF FE2	28.199 30.196 30.205 32.113
	30.152 30.197 31.132 31.157	Nieuport 11	S1.055 S1.056	RAF FE2a	28.186 30.197
Handley Page O/500	31.011		26.006 26.007 26.008 26.009	RAF FE2b	27.027 28.186 28.221 28.234
Handley Page V/1500	29.133 29.161		27.072 28.148 28.156 28.179		28.237 29.008 29.084 29.133
Hanoveraner	31.232	Nieuport 12	29.047 29.169 31.141		29.155 29.176 29.180
Hannover C.I	30.080	Nieuport 16	S1.057		30.111 30.152 30.180 30.182 30.189
Hanriot HD.1	26.1.fc 26.040 26.041 26.041	Nieuport 17	26.009 27.027 <b>28.144</b> 28.158		<b>30.199</b> 31.127 31.192
	26.045 26.046 26.047 26.048 26.049		29.047 32.041 32.104		31.228 32.027 32.142
	26.050 26.051 26.057 26.C1 26.165	Nieuport 17/23	30.090	RAF FE2d	27.024 28.234 29.109 29.120
Hanriot-Dupont HD.3.2C	26.084	Nieuport 20	28.188 30.108		29.159 30.097 30.203 31.011 31.061

RAF FE8	30.205 31.194	30.209 30.239 31.058 31.127 31.199	Voisin V4B	26.002
RAF RE5	32.164	31.239 32.112 32.158	Voisin 143hp Salmson	26.001
RAF RE7	27.100 28.186 29.017 29.100	32.034	Voisin 150hp Salmson	26.002
	29.129 29.206 30.046	29.060	Voisin 150hp Salmson	26.012
	<b>32.003</b> 32.078 32.164	<i>S1.027</i>	Voisin Salmson	26.039
RAF RE8	S1.043 26.041 <b>26.179</b> <b>27.013</b>	S1.032 28.117 28.119	Voisin-Canon IV	28.179
	<b>27.029</b> 27.036 27.042 27.052 27.115	<b>31.001</b>	Westland Wagtail	26.168 30.143
	27.172 27.207 27.209 <b>27.212</b>	29.050	White & Thompson No.1 Seaplane	S1.035
	27.214 28.026 28.058 28.089 28.132	26.040 26.048 <b>26.077</b>	Wight Twin Landplane	26.197
	28.139 28.187 28.200 28.224	26.101 26.164 26.168 27.005	Wright Flyer	31.029
	29.006 29.079 29.092	<b>27.007</b> 27.028 27.184 27.231		
29.109 29.155 29.185 <b>29.237</b> 29.239		<b>28.011</b> 28.050 28.065 28.139 28.219	<b>AIRSHIPS &amp; BALLOONS</b> ( <i>by country</i> )	
30.055 30.180 30.184 30.207		29.002 29.051 29.057 29.082	<b>British</b>	
31.064 31.167 31.175 32.003 32.021		29.170 29.177 29.194 29.239 30.060	kite balloons	<b>27.118 27.141 27.145</b>
32.078 32.115 <b>32.166</b> 32.243		30.098 30.141 30.155 30.195 30.206		<b>27.163</b>
RAF RE9	31.175 32.171	<b>31.005</b> 31.060 31.063 31.118 31.131	Airship No.1 (Mayfly)	31.160 32.215
RAF SE5	30.166 30.205 30.207 30.240	31.141 31.148 31.164 31.167 31.229	AP1 airship/plane combination	32.227
	31.053 32.113	32.100 32.106 32.114 32.180	Astra Torres (HMA 3)	32.217
RAF SE5 two-seater	27.049	32.181 32.193 32.256	Augsburg balloon winch	27.124 27.128
RAF SE5a	26.168 27.026 27.183 27.231	Sopwith Camel (taper wing)	Pegasus	30.210
	28.022 28.050 28.170 28.225 29.082	Sopwith Camel 'Comic' conversion	<i>Beta</i>	28.181 30.210 31.207 32.217
	29.164 29.179 30.060 30.222	Sopwith Cuckoo	captive spherical balloon	31.223
	31.034 31.051 31.165 31.233	Sopwith Dolphin	Caquot kite balloon	<b>27.120 27.141</b>
	32.028 32.058 32.065 32.180 32.192	29.230 <b>30.166</b> 30.206 31.049	<b>27.145</b> 27.162 29.099 31.177 32.179	
REP monoplane	31.047	Sopwith Dragon	Caquot Type M	29.010 31.224
REP Parasol	26.060 26.061 26.072	Sopwith F.1/ 2F.1 Camel	Coastal Class	32.109, 32.217, 32.226
Roland	31.067	Sopwith Gun Bus	Coastal Star	32.218
Roland C.II	28.169 32.208	Sopwith Pup	Delahaye balloon winch chassis	27.124
R-Planes	<b>28.013</b>	26.078 26.168 27.006 27.022 27.025		27.126
Rumpler	28.021 28.155 31.006	27.178 27.232 28.009 28.011	Delta (HMA 19)	30.210 32.216
Rumpler 4C	26.146	28.018 28.020 28.033 28.062	Drachen	29.009 29.099
Rumpler C.I	27.079 27.083	29.051 29.108 29.176	<i>Eta</i>	30.210 32.217
Rumpler C.III	27.079	30.106 31.004 31.061 31.120 31.127	<i>Gamma</i>	31.207 32.217
Rumpler C.IV	S1.042 26.126 27.079	31.162 31.164 31.167 31.176	H Type kite balloon	31.223
Rumpler C.VIII	27.079	32.078 32.113 32.158 32.193 32.256	HMA 23	32.226
Rumpler Taube 1912 Type	26.139 26.145	Sopwith Salamander	HMA 24	32.226
Rumpler Taube 1913 Type	26.145	Sopwith Schneider	HMA 25	32.226
Salmson 2A2	32.036	28.064 31.028	HMA 9	32.225
SAML	32.106	Sopwith Scout	HMA No 17	27.043
SAML S.1	26.009	Sopwith Skid Pup	HMA No 2	27.043
SAML S.2	26.009 26.028 28.230	Sopwith Snail	Improved Willows (HMA 2)	32.217
Savoia Pomilio	26.009	Sopwith Snipe	kite balloons	27.233 31.092 32.231
Savoia Pomilio PE	26.041c 28.231 32.106	28.240 30.097 31.010 32.114	kite balloon basket	29.093
Savoia Pomilio SP	26.030	Sopwith Triplane	Kite Balloons in the RN	<b>32.178</b>
Savoia Pomilio SP2	26.007 26.031 28.228	27.231 28.007 28.118 29.052 29.081	Krupps Daimler balloon winch/chassis	27.124
	32.104	29.177 30.155 32.110 32.158 32.242		30.210
Savoia Pomilio SP3	26.008 26.009 26.047	Sopwith Type 9901	Larkhill	31.207 32.222
	32.103	SPAD	Lebaudy	27.124
Schmitt aircraft <i>see</i> Paul Schmitt		SPAD 7	Leyland balloon winch chassis	32.218
Short 184	27.215 <b>27.220</b> 28.053 28.061	26.224 28.051 28.148 28.156	Liversedge	32.228
	28.091 28.131 28.160 29.127	28.157 29.180 30.115	MacMechan airship	30.211
Short 184 Improved	27.236	32.111 32.104 32.192	Netheravon	32.218
Short 194	27.221	SPAD A2	North Sea	28.067
Short 827	28.198	SPAD IX	North Sea 7	28.069
Short biplane S38	31.161	SPAD 13	North Sea 8	32.216
Short S.79 pusher seaplane	26.111 26.2rc	SPAD S.XV	North Sea Scout NS11	31.134
Short S.80 Nile	26.111 26.2rc	SPAD S.XVI	observation balloon basket	27.132 <b>27.143</b>
Short Seaplane	27.217 28.009 31.001	Staaken R.VI	Parseval PL 18 (HMA 4)	32.215
	31.028 32.254	SVA	Protz hand balloon winch	27.124
Short Wright biplane	31.207	SVA5	R100	32.221
SIA 7B1	26.045 26.041	Taube	R101	32.221
Siddeley-Deasy Siskin	30.142	U.1 (Soviet-built Avro 504)	RE Balloons c.1908	27.176
Siddeley-Deasy RT1	<b>32.171</b>	Valkyrie monoplane	Rigid R23	32.226
Siddeley-Deasy Sinaia	<b>32.170</b>	Vickers (100hp Gnome)	Rigid R25	31.134
Siddeley-Deasy SR2 Siskin I	<b>32.169</b>	Vickers FB14	Rigid R9	31.133
Siddeley-Deasy SR2 Siskin II	32.170	Vickers FB19	Sea Scout	31.093
Siemens-Schuckert D.I	31.201	27.027 27.094 27.095 27.194	Spencer Guardian Angel parachute	27.125
Siemens-Schuckert D.IV	31.054	28.186 29.005 29.100 29.206 31.188	spherical balloon	32.224
SIT Voisin aircraft (see also Voisin)		Vickers FB9	Standard Winding Unit, naval balloon	27.135
<b>26.001</b> 26.010 26.011 26.012 26.1rc		29.002 29.093	winch	
<i>Società Italiana Prodotti Esplosivi (SIPE)</i>	26.011	Vickers Gunbus	Submarine Scout Kassandra Hybrid	
<i>Società Italiana Transaerea (SIT)</i>	26.001	26.152 28.169 29.155		<b>31.093 31.176</b>
Sopwith 1½ Strutter	S1.031 S1.033	Vickers REP	Submarine Scout SS31	31.128 31.134
	26.064 26.066 26.068 26.069 26.222	Vickers SW	Submarine Scout SS40	29.227
	27.009 27.113 27.178 27.189 27.215	Vickers Virginia	Submarine Scout SSZ	<b>27.043</b> 29.058
	28.011 28.048 28.068 28.121	Vimy	Submarine Scout (SS) Experimental	32.218
	28.122 28.181 28.186 28.237 28.241	Voisin	Submarine Scout (SS) Twin	32.223
	29.004 29.048 29.101 29.120 29.162	26.012 26.014 26.015 26.017		
	29.180 29.238 30.098 30.190	26.019 26.020 26.022 26.030 26.057		
		26.01 31.047 28.163 30.070 32.158		
		Voisin Ca2		
		28.225		
		Voisin IV		
		26.067		
		Voisin LA		
		28.206 29.120		
		Voisin LAS		
		26.062 28.207 30.169		



Submarine Scout (SS) Class	28.006
	31.133 32.216
Submarine Scout Pusher (SSP)	32.227
Submarine Scout SS28A car	31.128
Submarine Scout SS39	31.128
Submarine Scout Zero (SSZ)	32.218
training balloon	29.009
Vickers 'C' Class	28.128
Willows IV (HMA 2)	32.217

#### **Belgian**

Draken	31.223
--------	--------

#### **French**

Clement-Bayard	31.207 32.222
----------------	---------------

#### **German**

AE (Achthundert Englisch) Balloon	
	27.120 27.148
Chauny	27.061
Drachen (Parseval Siegsfeld) kite balloon	
	27.120 27.147 27.162
kite balloon	32.198
kite balloon basket	32.198
Schutte Lanz SL10	30.146
Zeppelin	29.106
Zeppelin L7	27.233
Zeppelin L12	26.197
Zeppelin L23	28.063
Zeppelin L53	26.092 32.180
Zeppelin L56	32.180
Zeppelin L63	32.180
Zeppelin L65	32.180
Zeppelin L70	29.110 32.114
Zeppelin LZ38	26.197
Zeppelin LZ59	26.011
Zeppelin LZ81	30.145
Zeppelin LZ85	30.145 31.226
Zeppelin LZ86	30.146
Zeppelin LZ97	30.145
Zeppelin LZ101	30.147

#### **Italian**

AP (Avorco-Prassone) kite balloon	27.123
Italian M.3 airship	26.025

#### **Russian**

<i>Golub</i>	28.125
Russian Coastal airships	28.124
Russian Ships A/B/C/D	28.124
Ships Nos.1 & 2	28.127

#### **AIRCRAFT SERIAL NUMBERS**

9 Sqn RFC	28.086
35 Sqn aircraft	29.206
35 Sqn RFC	27.200
82 Sqn serials	32.078
aircraft at Rendcombe 1917-18	28.060
aircraft at RFC Felixstowe	27.219
aircraft flown by Capt MH Rattray	28.001
Bristol F.2A Fighter	28.028
Felixstowe flying boats and hulls	S1.036
Jacobs J aircraft	29.061
RFC vehicle registration numbers	29.142
RFC/RAF Numbering System 1912-18	
	26.216
RNAS/RAF aircraft & airships	1916-19
	31.134
serial numbers Albatros B.II	
with Bavarian Training Schools	27.085
Sopwith Camel, 213 Sqn	31.020
Sopwith Camel, Seaplane Defence Flight	
	31.020
Sopwith Camels flown by 44 Sqn RFC	
	28.010
Zeppelin manufacturers numbers	31.117

#### **AIRCRAFT DESIGN, MANUFACTURE & TESTING**

arrester hook systems	S1.031
ditching trials	S1.032
flying boat hull design	S1.034
hydrovanes	S1.032
Linton Hope float	S1.031
seaplane float design	S1.032
testing watertightness of seaplane floats	
	S1.029

#### **AIRCRAFT & AIRSHIP OPERATIONS**

air combat tactics	28.186
air supply, beginnings of	S1.004
ammunition dropping sorties	27.172
anti-submarine patrols	30.096
anti-submarine warfare, beginnings of	
	S1.003
instructions for the use of a flying	
stretcher with a DH9A	27.116
landing agents behind enemy lines	29.226
launching aircraft from ships	28.061
night bombing	29.007 30.196
Shipborne Balloon Operation	29.010
swinging a compass	29.126
Tools & techniques of British observers	
	29.121

#### **AERIAL RECONNAISSANCE & PHOTOGRAPHY**

aerial reconnaissance, Russian	S1.006
beginnings of aerial reconnaissance	S1.002
kite balloons, use for artillery spotting	
	27.117 27.118 27.141 27.145
Reconnaissance, against shipping	26.088
RFC Balloon Observers	29.008
Aerial photo coding	32.021 32.107 32.152
	32.232
Aerial photo coding, AFC Western Front	
	32.021
Aerial photo coding, Gallipoli	32.237
Aerial photo coding, Italy	32.235
Aerial photo coding, Mesopotamia	32.235
Aerial photo coding, Middle East	32.233
Aerial photo coding, RAF Western Front	
	32.021
Aerial photo coding, RNAS	32.236
aerial photography	28.185 29.122
air-to-ground communications	28.181
artillery direction	28.182
balloon operations	31.177
British Admin maps	32.232
British Artillery maps	32.232
British Barrage maps	32.232
British Intelligence maps	32.232
British Traffic maps	32.233
British Trench (Secret) maps	32.233
clock code system	27.205 28.182 30.212
Entzerrungsapparat (parallax correcting device)	32.206
German aerial photo coding	32.152
German camera installations	32.202
German engine-test building	32.212
German field wireless station	32.204
German kite balloon operations	32.197
German Organisation maps	32.232
German photo stereoscope	32.205
German transportable darkroom	32.205
German wireless	32.201
ground controlled interception	29.132
Kardanische Aufhängung (camera suspension device)	32.206
long range artillery spotting	29.121
map grid system	28.182
oblique photographs of France	29.196
Telefunken Flugzeug -Stationen	32.211

Zeiss camera	32.206
aeroplane lighting and recognition signals	30.096
air cooperation with coastal defence batteries	30.094
photographic reconnaissance	27.199

#### **ARMAMENT**

##### **General**

air delivery of ammunition	27.013
Ammunition Supply By Parachute Dropping Gear	27.016

##### **Guns**

Alkan-Hamy synchronisation gear	28.148
American 1914 Colt	28.241
Davis gun	32.174
Hutton sight	30.099
Hythe camera gun	29.015
Jenkins Day & Night sight	30.099
Kauper No.3 interrupter gear	27.006
Kozakov 'Cat'	28.150
Le Prieur rocket	26.031
Lewis gun	28.241 29.084 29.191
Lewis gun, twin installation	28.024
MG08 m/g	29.057
Neame sight	30.099
Russian VV Jordan machine gun fitting	
	28.153
Saint Etienne Modèle 1907 m/g	27.063
Strange Lewis gun mounting	29.085
Vickers m/g	29.014

##### **Ammunition**

incendiary ammunition	30.097
-----------------------	--------

##### **Bombs**

Cooper 20lb bomb	27.013
Cooper 25lb bomb	27.009
Cooper Mark I Bomb Carrier	27.014
phosphorus 40lb bomb	27.009
bomb, 500lb	S1.028

##### **AAA**

8-inch Mk 6 howitzers	27.117
Italian gun battery 75/11 CK	26.011
QF 13-pdr AA gun	27.130
Royal Marine mobile AA gun	26.074

#### **AERO ENGINES & PROPELLERS**

##### **Engines**

120hp Benz	27.232
1911 Daily Mail Circuit of Britain	26.147
1912 Paris Aero Exhibition	26.147
ABC Dragonfly	30.141 30.234 30.236
	31.054 31.116 31.178 32.169
ABC Wasp	30.141
ADC Airdisco	32.174
ADC Cirrus	32.174
ADC Nimbus	32.174
Anzani, 100hp	26.065
Argus engines	S1.004
Armstrong Siddeley Jaguar	32.170
Armstrong Siddeley Tiger	32.170
Austro-Daimler 65hp	26.147
Austro-Daimler 120hp	32.165
Beardmore 120hp	32.164
Beardmore 160hp	32.165
Bentley BR1	30.141
Bentley BR2	30.141 31.054
BMW	31.054
Brazil-Straker Mercury	30.142 30.235
Cosmos Mercury	31.054
Curtiss OX5	S1.023 27.236
Galloway Adriatic	32.165 32.170
Gnome 150hp	S1.022
Hall Scott	S1.023
Hispano Suiza 200hp	S1.022

Hispano-Suiza 300hp	31.054	31.116
Le Rhone 80hp		26.065
Liberty V12	31.054	<i>S1.024</i> 32.173
Martinsyde Buzzard		31.116
Maybach		32.166
Napier Lion	31.054	32.169
Prinz Heinrich Flug, May 1914		<b>26.136</b>
RAF V-8	30.142	32.164 32.170
RAF V-12		32.164
Renault 70hp V-8		32.164
RHA (Ricardo-Halford-Armstrong)		32.174
Rolls-Royce Condor		32.173
Rolls-Royce Eagle	<i>S1.021</i>	S1.023 30.142
		32.168
Rolls-Royce Falcon	S1.023	31.178 32.168
RR Eagle VII		26.177
Salmson M9		28.178
Siddeley-Deasy Jaguar	30.142	30.235
		31.054
Siddeley-Deasy Puma	30.142	<b>32.168</b>
Siemens-Schuckert Sh.IIIA 200hp		31.054
Sunbeam Arab	30.142	32.169
Sunbeam Dyak		32.223
Vickers Hart		30.235

### Propellers

Axial propeller		32.088
Bechstein propeller		32.089
Behrend & Rüggebrecht propeller		32.089
ETA propeller		32.089
French aircraft propellers		32.092
Garuda propeller		32.090
German aircraft propellers		<b>32.088</b>
Heine propeller		32.091
Intégrale propeller		32.092
Kurt Fliegel propeller		32.090
Levasseur generator propeller		32.093
Normale propeller		32.092
Reschke generator propeller		32.093
Rupp propeller quick fastener		32.090
Sopwith Camel air pump propeller		32.093
Voisin propeller		32.092

### CAMOUFLAGE & MARKINGS

Austrian fabric colours		28.058
Austro-Hungarian camouflage		<b>27.053</b>
German 'compressed crosses'		26.056
German fabrics, Gerrard counterfeit		<b>26.113 27.050 27.053</b>
94 Aero Sqn USAS, SPAD IX/XIII		<b>29.024</b>
Airco DH1 (colour profile)		30.180
Albatros		30.119
Albatros B.II, Bavarian Flying School		27.078
Albatros D.I, Ltn Max von Moltzer		26.154
Albatros D.Va		26.118
AW FK8 (colour profile)	32.129	32.128
DFW C.V (colour profile)	<b>30.080</b>	30.120
	32.129	<b>32.131</b> 32.192
Fokker D.VII		26.117
Fokker D.VII, Ltn dR W Niethammer		29.120
Fokker D.VII, fabric from 4631/18		26.134
Hanriot HD.1, 81 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia	1918	26.043
kite balloons		27.126
Martinsyde Elephant (colour profile)		30.020 30.060
Nieuport 17, Russian		28.145
Nieuport 27, 81 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia		26.043
Pfalz D.III	26.117	27.050
Pomilio PE, 36 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia		26.044
RAF FE2b (colour profile)		30.180
RAF FE2b 'Gold Coast No.1'		27.095
RAF FE2b 'Mauritius No 15'		27.028
RAF RE8 'Baroda No.2'		26.183
RAF RE8 Punjab No 25 'Kanga Gurdaspur'		27.207
Sopwith Camel	32.193	32.256
Sopwith Pup	32.193	32.256

Vickers FB4 (colour profile)	30.180
Jasta 7	28.116
Jasta 18	26.116
Jasta 40	28.116
Jasta 49	28.116
Jasta 52	28.116

### COMMUNICATIONS & NAVIGATION

meteorology	29.129
navigation	29.124
navigation systems	29.121
navigation techniques	29.008
navigation, dead reckoning	29.128
wireless communication between aircraft and tanks	30.214
wireless direction finding	29.131
wireless telegraphy	27.204 28.182 29.121
	30.184 <b>30.210</b>
voice tubes	30.195

### EQUIPMENT

#### Aircraft Cockpits

Aviatik C.I	<b>32.201</b>
AW FK3	29.123
DH9	28.195
DH9A	29.127
Nieuport 10	28.152
RAF FE2	30.198
RAF SE5	30.240
Short 184	29.127
Siddeley-Deasy SR2 Siskin I	32.169

#### Aircraft Instrumentation

Aldis lamp	28.185
Sterling wireless set	28.185 28.196 29.041
	30.213
bomb sights	27.204 29.129
Tools & techniques of British observers	<b>29.121</b>
Bigsworth Protractor	29.125
bombsight production statistics	29.136
bombsight, Periscope Mk I/II	<b>30.044</b>
bombsights, British	31.118
bombsight, CFS	29.129
bombsight, RNAS Equal Distance	29.129
bombsight, Low Height Mk II	29.130
bombsight, Negative Lens	28.185
calculators	29.124
Calculator, Campbell-Harrison Course & Distance	29.124
camera equipment	<b>29.122</b>
British camera types	28.185
camera installation AW FK3	29.123
camera Type A	29.122
camera Type P	29.122
compasses	29.125
compass Mk II	29.125
compass O series	29.128
compass P Series	29.128
compass Type 259	29.125
compass Type 5/17	29.126
compass Type 6/18	29.126
direction finding loops, HP O/400	29.133
Douglas Protractor	29.125
High Altitude Drift Sight	29.083
HP direction finding coil	29.132
hydrophone	29.124
hydrophones	29.123
Low Height Drift Sight	29.084
Maximall petrol gauge	30.150
Money Flare	30.096
Morell tachometer	30.150
Negative Lens Sight	29.083 29.130
Pelorus Drift Indicator	29.125
receiver Mk III	29.121
steering Indicator	29.137
telephone intercom	29.137
transmitter Type 52A	29.121

Wimperis Course Setting Sight MkI/Ia	29.131
Wimperis Drift Sight	29.130
Wimperis Drift Sight HAD MkI/Ia	29.129
Wimperis Drift Sight LH MkII/IIa/III	29.129

#### Aircraft Ground Support Equipment

aerodrome lighting	30.096
Aircraft Range Finder	30.094
Belfast hangar	30.095
Bessonneau hangar	29.156 31.014 31.211
	31.215 32.219
ground flares	29.189
lighthouse	29.135
meteorological balloons	29.129
Seibert hangar	33.145
switchboard operator, Narborough	29.160

#### Airship Ground Support Equipment

airship hangar, portable	32.230
Russian airship hangars	28.126
Vaniman airship hangar	28.126
Augsburg balloon winch	27.124 27.128
Delahaye balloon winch	27.126
Delahaye balloon winch chassis	27.124
	27.126
kite balloon hangar	31.128
Krupps Daimler balloon winch/chassis	27.124
Lancia balloon winch chassis	27.124 27.134
	27.144
Lancia/Scammell winch	27.158
Leyland balloon winch chassis	27.124
Silicol Plant, Portable	27.125
Protz hand balloon winch	27.124
RAF kite balloon telephone exchange	27.144
Scammell ballon winch	27.132
Spencer Guardian Angel parachute	27.125
Standard Winding Unit, naval balloon winch	27.135
Silicol Plant, Type A	27.160
Walter Rinker gas plant	28.124

### Miscellaneous

armoured train, Russia	28.141
steam locomotive, Russian	28.141
Vickers FB5 simulator	28.199

### EVENTS

#### Military Trials etc

Army manoeuvres, Salisbury Plain 1910	30.210
Army manoeuvres, Salisbury Plain 1912	28.181 30.210 31.219
Autumn manoeuvres, Salisbury Plain 1910	30.221
Indian Army manoeuvres 1911	28.181
Naval manoeuvres 1913	28.186
British Army manoeuvres, Sept 1910	31.209
French Military Trials 1911	31.211
Military Trials 1912	31.218

#### Civil Events

Bournemouth Meeting, July 1910	31.207
Cook Straight, NZ, First crossing	27.177
Daily Mail Circuit of Britain 1911	31.211
Grande Semaine d'Aviation de la Champagne	31.208
Lanark Meeting 1910	31.209

#### Campaigns & Engagements

Archangel, Allied Forces	26.166
Battle of Amiens	30.205
Battle of Arras	28.029 30.204
Battle of Bapaume	27.196
Battle of Cambrai	26.170 27.006 27.195

Battle of Caporetto 31.064  
 Battle of Epehy 27.199  
 Battle of Hamel 27.015 27.192  
 Battle of Langemarck 26.181  
 Battle of Loos 30.212  
 Battle of the River Lys 32.161  
 Belfort Raid 31.162  
 Brusilov campaign S1.006  
 Dardenelles 31.223  
 French Spring Offensive 1917 28.048  
 Gallipoli 31.225 32.057 32.217  
 German Spring Offensive 30.205  
 Hindenberg Line 27.199  
 Intervention War, Russia 26.166  
 Istrana, Air Battle of **26.039** 26.165 29.057  
 Italy 30.207  
 Ludendorff offensive 27.185  
 Ludendorff, 2nd offensive 27.006  
 Macedonia 30.207  
 Macedonia, Dojran Front 29.046  
 Mesopotamia 30.207  
 Murmansk 1919 **28.131**  
 Palestine 30.207  
 Polish-Ukrainian war, 1918 28.051  
 Roumanian Front 28.153  
 Russian South West Front 28.153  
 Salonika 1916-18 **31.088** **31.176**  
 Second Battle of Passchendaele 32.160  
 Sparapellohoek aerodrome 27.179  
 St Mihiel Offensive 32.037  
 Third Battle of Ypres 27.195 30.204 32.158  
 Tondern Raid 26.110 26.112  
 Waziristan 27.214  
 Zeebrugge Mole raid 31.007 **32.084**  
 Zeppelin L53, destruction 26.092

## FLYING SCHOOLS

Barrow Seaplane Club 31.161  
 Bristol School, Brooklands 30.210 31.221  
 British & Colonial Aeroplane Company  
   Flying School 31.208  
 Curtiss Flying School, Toronto 26.058  
 Farman School, Châlons 21.206  
 Northern Aircraft Co, Windermere 31.123  
 Smith-Barry School of Special Flying  
   28.170  
 Walsh Bros Flying School, Auckland 27.177

## FLYING TRAINING

German Observer training **32.200**  
 pilot training RFC/RAF 29.156 **30.182**  
   **31.121**  
 Pilot training aircraft and airships RNAS  
   **31.121**  
 RFC observer training **28.184**  
 RNAS observer training **28.190**  
 training of pilots and observers **30.091**  
 Gosport system of observer training 29.079  
 observer training curriculum 29.184  
 RFC observer training, 1916-17 **29.001**  
 RFC/RAF observer training, 1917-18  
   **29.079** 29.175  
 RNAS observer training, 1916-18 **29.001**  
 training in Canada 30.208  
 training squadrons 30.206  
 Training Depot Stations 29.079  
 German training of artillery observers  
   32.212  
 Der Unterweisen Tisch (pilot teaching aid)  
   27.065

## LOCATIONS

1 (T) Wireless School, Farnborough 29.134  
 1 AD Guisnes 27.224  
 1 AP/AD St Omer 26.127 **27.024** 29.032  
   32.004  
 1 ASD St André 32.099

1 Balloon Base, Malta 31.227  
 1 FTS Netheravon 26.215  
 1 FTS Point Cook 32.163  
 1 Officers Technical Training Wing 29.102  
 1 School of Aeronautics, Reading 26.169  
   27.097  
 1 School of Air Gunnery, Hythe 29.003  
   29.185 30.182 31.196  
 1 Auxiliary School of Aerial Gunnery,  
   Hythe 26.169  
 1 School of Instruction, Reading 29.015  
 1 School of Navigation & Bomb  
   Dropping, Stonehenge 29.099 29.132  
   30.151 31.221  
 1(T) Wireless School, Farnborough 29.121  
   30.151  
 2 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery,  
   Turnberry 29.015  
 2 AD Candas 31.064 32.095, 32.244  
 2 ASD Fienvilliers 31.064  
 2 Balloon Base, Alexandria 31.227  
 2 Observers School, Manston 29.089  
 2 School of Instruction, Oxford 29.015  
 2 School of Military Aeronautics 30.156  
 2 School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping,  
   Andover 29.133  
 2 Wireless School, Penshurst **30.112**  
 3 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery,  
   New Romney 29.015 29.095  
 3 AP/AD Candas 29.032  
 3 Balloon Base, Brindisi 31.227  
 3 Fighting School, Sedgford 29.089  
 3 School of Fighting, Bircham Newton  
   29.159  
 3 School of Military Aeronautics, Aboukir  
   29.080  
 4 (Auxiliary) School of Aerial Gunnery,  
   Marske 29.015  
 4 Balloon Base, Corfu 31.227  
 4 School of Aeronautics, Toronto 29.080  
 4 School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping,  
   Thetford 29.089  
 5 Balloon Base, Gibraltar 31.227  
 5 Fighting School, Heliopolis 29.080  
 6 Balloon Base, Bizerta 31.227  
 7 (Observers) Cadet Wing, Reading 29.088  
 7 (Observers) School of Military  
   Aeronautics, Bath 29.095  
 8 AAP Lympne 29.033  
 11 AP Ghistelle 31.014  
 69 Company camp, Courcotte 31.182  
 Abbeville field hospital 29.199  
 ACS Hanworth 32.219  
 ACS Pulham 32.219  
 ACS Wandsworth 32.219  
 ACS West Drayton 32.219  
 Admiralty Compass Laboratory, Datchet  
   27.217 29.007 29.085 29.126  
 Aerial Musketry Range, Camiers 31.198  
 Alveringheim, Belgium 31.223  
 Amagne Lucquy 32.144  
 Andover wireless transmitter 29.134  
 AP Farnborough 29.031  
 Archangel 28.121  
 Area Flying Instructors Schools 30.093  
 Armament School, Hamilton 29.080  
 Armament School, Uxbridge 29.084  
 Armeeflugpark 6a 32.201  
 Army Ordnance Depot, Farnborough  
   29.031  
 Artillerie Flieger Schule Ost 32.196 32.214  
 Artillery Air Observers School, Jüterbog  
   32.200  
 Artillery Observers School, Autz 32.213  
 Artillery & Infantry Co-operation School,  
   Hursley Park 29.184 32.003  
 Artillery & Infantry Co-operation School,  
   Winchester 29.080  
 Artillery Observation School, Almaza  
   29.080

Artillery Training School, Fontainebleau  
   32.033  
 ASD Berck-sur-Mer 29.198  
 Balloon Factory Farnborough 32.222  
 Balloon School, Farnborough 30.210  
 Balloon Training School, Roehampton  
   31.223  
 Barking Creek airship station 32.227  
 Barrow-in-Furness, Cavendish Dock  
   32.215 32.224  
 Barrow-in-Furness, Walney Island  
   Clement shed 32.224  
 Barrow-in-Furness, Walney Island  
   Vickers shed 32.225  
 Belgian Coastal Barrage 31.001  
 Berquette 32.203  
 Bighi Hospital, Malta 29.051  
 Borden wireless transmitter 29.134  
 Brooklands track 29.138  
 Bulford Hut Barracks 31.210  
 Bustard Inn, Larkhill 31.218  
 Cadet Wing, Long Branch 29.080  
 Cairo Montenotte **26.010** **26.020**  
 Caldonazzo 32.104  
 Camp Borden 31.164  
 Camp Hicks, Fort Worth 31.164  
 Capel-le-Ferne, Folkestone airship station  
   32.229  
 Cascina Costa 26.028  
 Cavendish Dock, Barrow-in-Furness  
   32.215 32.224  
 Cazaux 32.033  
 CFS Upavon 27.005 31.049 31.164  
   31.214 32.163  
 Chaffeston Adown Artillery School 27.213  
 Chateau Chocques 30.064  
 Chateau Neuville 31.106  
 Chateau Phalempin 31.097  
 Chelmsford D/F transmitter 29.132  
 Cheltenham & West of England Aviation  
   Co Ltd, Badgeworth 27.097 27.099  
 Chuignolles 32.026  
 Cologne 32.151  
 Courcelles 32.145  
 Crystal Palace 27.178  
 Crystal Palace 27.215  
 Curés house, Allonville 30.066  
 Deseronto, Canada 31.029  
 Doullens 32.156  
 Dover 26.197  
 Dunchurch 30.210  
 Electric & Wireless School, Cranwell  
   31.130  
 Feuchy 32.025  
 Fort Grange 28.184  
 Fort Myer, Virginia 32.033  
 Friedrichshafen 32.158  
 Gallipoli **28.001**  
 Gaza, Palestine 32.234  
 Gheluwe, nr Ypres 27.159  
 Godmersham Park 32.230  
 Golden Hill Artillery School 30.094  
 Gosnay, Ypres Salient 27.141  
 Gosport 28.184  
 Great Western Railway Works, Swindon  
   30.009  
 Gunnery Practice Range, Rang-du-Flers  
   29.096  
 Gunnery School Eastchurch 29.046  
 Handley Page TS, Stonehenge 29.013  
 HMS *Daedalus* 29.012 29.042  
 HMS *Excellent* 29.013  
 HMS *President* 29.045  
 HMS *President II* 27.127 29.018  
 Hoidge 27.232  
 Horsea Island D/F transmitter 29.132  
 Hounslow Heath 30.016  
 HQ RFC, St André-aux-Bois 28.192  
 HQ Wireless Telegraphy Unit RFC,  
   Fère-en-Tardenois 30.212



Imbros	32.216	RFC Machine-Gun School Hythe	28.193	School of Aerial Gunnery, Dalmellington	
Ipswich D/F transmitter	29.132	RFC Machine-Gun School, Dover	28.191		29.148
Isle of Grain	<b>31.025</b>	RFC Observer School, Hythe	28.190	School of Aerial Gunnery, Hythe	29.003
Jamboli Zeppelin base, Bulgaria	30.146	RFC Observer School, Oxford	28.190	School of Armament, Eastchurch	29.084
Karapara hospital	29.051	RFC Observer School, Reading	28.190	School of Artillery Co-operation, Beamsville	29.080
Kassandra Peninsula, Salonika	32.217	RFC Officers Training School Reading	28.198	School of Bombing, Langham Place	29.084
Kattaro	31.227			School of Military Aeronautics	29.003
Kiev	28.123	RFC School of Aerial Gunnery Hythe	28.193	School of Military Aeronautics, Illinois	30.165
Kingsnorth Airship Station	32.236				
Kite Balloon Training Depot, Larkhill	29.009	RFC School of Instruction Reading	28.198	School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford	29.002 29.100
Kite Balloon Training Depot, Lydd	29.009	RFC Wireless School, Brooklands	28.190	School of Military Aeronautics, Reading	29.184
Kite Balloon TD, Roehampton	29.009	Richmond Aviation School, NSW	26.178		
Kojadere	31.225	River Jordan, Palestine	32.238	School of Special Flying	30.206
Kreuswald Electric Power Stn	32.145	RN Airship Stn Rinxent par Boulogne	32.230	Schools of Military Aeronautics	30.189
La Bassée	32.154			Sedgeford	30.184
La Laventie	32.155	RN Airship Training Wing	29.012	Sevastopol	28.126
Lake Eyre, Australia	32.162	RN Gunnery School, Sheerness	29.013	Somme	<b>32.203</b>
Lake Onega, Russia	<b>28.131</b>	RN Navigation School, Portsmouth	29.013	St André-aux-Bois	29.003
Lakenheath Practice Bombing Ground	29.083	RN Portland	29.123	St Denis Westrem	32.158
	32.153	RN Signals School, Portsmouth	29.013	St Pierre Capelle	27.224
Laon	<b>31.206</b>	RNAS bomb dump, N. France	27.223	Stonehaven D/F transmitter	29.132
Larkhill	29.166	RNAS Calshot 27.215 27.217 31.027 31.122	28.189	Stonehenge	31.206
Le Cateau hospital	29.051	RNAS Central Depot, White City	28.189	Swingate Down	30.016
Leminaria	27.099	RNAS Central Training Establishment Cranwell 27.178 28.197 29.012		Szent Andras Zeppelin base	30.145
London & Provincial School	29.011	RNAS Chingford 31.027 31.123		Tabieh, Palestine	32.235
Lydd Balloon Sheds	32.003	RNAS Crystal Palace 28.197 29.013	31.027 31.123 32.151	Tarnapol	28.123
Lympne	29.134	RNAS Donibristle	28.061	Thetford	32.107
Lyons beacon	27.139	RNAS Dover	27.178	Thionville	32.143
Macedonian Front	<b>32.176</b>	RNAS East Fortune	28.189 32.216	Thourout	32.160
Mailly-sur-Seine	32.146	RNAS Eastbourne	29.045 31.123	Thourout Railway Station	29.162
Mannheim	32.219	RNAS Eastchurch 29.041 31.122 32.158		Training Bath	29.095
Manston Underground Aeroplane Sheds	32.230	RNAS Felixstowe 27.217 31.123		Trembovlja	28.123
Marquise, Gris Nez	30.157	RNAS Flookburgh	32.226	Varssennaere	32.159
Melcha hospital, Malta	32.025	RNAS Fort Grange	31.122	Villers Brettoneaux	32.007
Messines	32.144	RNAS Freiston	31.129	Villers Brettoneux aerodrome	27.182
Metz Stn	32.151	RNAS FTS, Vendôme 27.215 31.123		Wadgassen	32.146
Mézières	27.004 32.003	RNAS Gunnery School, Eastchurch 28.190	28.197	Walney Island Airship Stn, Barrow in Furness	32.141
Military School of Aeronautics, Reading	29.134	RNAS Howden	32.219	Warneton Dump	32.067
Milton wireless transmitter	26.028	RNAS Isle of Grain	29.041	Wireless & Observers School, Brooklands	29.001
Miraumont	32.238	RNAS Killingholme	31.123	Wireless Experimental Establishment, Biggin Hill 29.121 29.134 30.218	29.042
Moscow Imperial Aeronautical School	28.121	RNAS Kingsnorth 29.012 32.217, 32.236		Wireless School, Brooklands	30.182
	32.043	RNAS Leysdown	32.141	Wireless Stations	30.094
Mousehold Heath	31.224 32.217	RNAS Lowthorpe airship mooring site	<b>27.043</b>	Wireless Telephony School, Chattis Hill	29.121
Mudros	32.149	RNAS Manston	29.013	Wittersham	32.230
Nancy	29.156	RNAS Observer School Clement Talbot Works	28.189	Wormwood Scrubs	31.207
Narborough PoW camp	27.216	RNAS Observers School Eastchurch	28.197	Wormwood Scrubs balloon shed	32.222
NAS Felixstowe	30.159	RNAS Pembroke	32.231	Ypres 27.133 27.145 27.153 27.171 32.152	
Nasrieh hospital, Egypt	31.206	RNAS Polegate	32.218	Ypres, Aeroplane Cemetery	28.214
National Physical Laboratory	28.182 32.107	RNAS Portland	29.014	Zeebrugge	32.158
Netheravon	27.005	RNAS Pulham	32.219	Zeebrugge harbour	32.084, 32.236
No 2 School of Aerial Gunnery Turnberry	27.004	RNAS Redcar 28.009 31.123		Zeneghem bomb dump, Watten	27.224
No.3 Camp Parkhurst, Salisbury Plain	<b>26.024</b>	RNAS Retford	32.219		
Novi Ligure	29.089	RNAS Training Establishment Cranwell	<b>31.121</b>		
Observers School of Reconnaissance & Aerial Photography, Shrewsbury	29.108	RNAS Windermere	31.123		
Oignies hospital	30.182	RNAS Wormwood Scrubs	29.012		
Oxford	29.134	Royal Aircraft Factory, Farnborough	29.031		
Paris beacon	32.067				
Passchendaele Stn	31.227	Royal Naval College, Greenwich	29.013		
Pola	29.132	Royal Naval Experimental Station, Stratford	<b>32.082</b>		
Poldu D/F transmitter	28.132	Ruffy-Baumann School of Flying	<b>27.098</b>		
Popoff	<b>31.025</b>	Saarbrücken	32.142		
Port Victoria, Isle of Grain	<b>31.121</b>	Savy	32.004		
RAF College, Cranwell	30.182	Scapa Flow	28.132		
Reading	32.211	School for Aerial Cooperation with Coast Defence batteries, Gosport	<b>30.112</b>		
Reserve Radio Division Munich	28.193	School for Wireless Operators, Farnborough	29.100		
RFC Aerial Musketry Range Camiers	29.101	School of Aerial Fighting, Beamsville	29.080		
RFC Armament School	26.059				
RFC Chingford	29.031	School of Aerial Gunnery	29.100		
RFC Depot Netheravon	26.059	School of Aerial Gunnery, Aboukir	29.080		
RFC Dover	29.125	School of Aerial Gunnery, Camp Borden	29.080		
RFC Experimental Station, Orfordness					

Auchel/Lozinghem	30.212	Joyce Green	29.106	Wittering/Stamford 1918	30.090 30.096
Autreville	32.147	Kalinovo	31.176	Woodcock Field	29.106
Avret Hissar	30.157	Kassandra	31.176	Worthy Down aerodrome, 1918	<b>27.034</b>
Bailleul	28.207 31.164 32.021	La Belle Vue	27.199 28.032	Wye	29.237
Baizieux	28.207	La Gorgue	27.194 28.216 29.224 32.113	Xaffevillers	32.148
Ballieul	32.110	Lahana	30.157	Yanesh, Salonika	30.159
Barrow Airship Station	28.006	Lahoussoye	27.199	Yatesbury	27.209 31.080
Beaulieu	29.237	Le Hameau aerodrome	28.214		
Beauvois	31.164	Le Hameau, Filescamp Farm	28.214	<b>Belgian</b>	
Beddington	29.106	Lealvilliers	31.164	Les Moères	28.217
Bellevue	31.165	Leighterton	27.001 31.080 32.108		
Belview Farm	31.164	Lilbourne	31.221	<b>French</b>	
Bergues	31.013	Lumbushi, nr Murmansk	28.139	Epiez	32.144
Bertangles	27.187 27.212 29.229 31.030	Maislanes	29.200	Le Bourget	32.151
	32.098 32.007, 32.075	Marieux	31.067	St Inglebert	32.151
Bickendorf	28.027 30.168	Marsh, Mudros	29.051	Toul	32.033
Blackheath Common	29.106	Matigny	31.030		
Boisdinghem	21.228 28.024 32.094, 32.161	Medvejya Gora, nr Murmansk	28.134	<b>German</b>	
Bray Dunes	31.005 32.158	Merville	28.215 30.048	Aertrucke	32.159
British School of Flying, Vendôme	27.215	Mikra Bay, Salonika	30.157	Armeeflugpark 1, Tergnier	27.057
Brooklands	30.001	Mile Ball, Netheravon	31.220	Bolchem	32.146
Bruay	27.008 27.006 27.096 28.170	Minchinhampton	27.001 27.011	Boulay	32.148
		Moislans	27.199	Elsenmuhle	32.176
Bryas	31.049	Mons en Chaussée	27.182 27.195 29.164	Esquarchin	32.206
Calais	31.167		29.224	Ghistelles	32.158
Catigny	32.007	Mont St Eloi	28.214	Halluin	32.111
Champion	30.165	Moreuil	31.030	Houttave	32.160
Champion aerodrome	27.185	Morlancourt	28.109	Jenin, Palestine	32.235
Chios	29.047	Motta di Livenza	26.041	Lille	27.058
Chipilly	27.196 29.186 32.097	Mudros	30.162 31.176	Linselles	27.057
Choques	30.064 30.212	Narborough	<b>29.154</b> 29.237 30.055	Lorquin	32.149
Clairmarais	27.008 30.016 31.228 32.021	Netheravon	30.011 30.150 31.228	Morhange	32.149
Conteville-sur-Somme	27.188 31.030	Newhaven Seaplane Station	27.220	Ostend	31.001
Copmanthorpe	29.107	Nivelles	30.168	Saarbrücken	32.176
Cormont	28.193	Northolt	29.106	Schleißheim	<b>32.199</b>
Coucou	32.075	Ochey	32.142	Uytkerke	31.011
Coudekerque	26.064 27.178 29.162 32.158	Orljak	31.176	Valenciennes	27.058 32.208
Cramlington	30.095	Petite Synthe	26.063 27.178 27.184	Varna	30.146
Cranwell	27.215		28.121 31.005 32.158	Varsenaere	31.010
Doiran	31.176	Poperinghe	27.195 28.216	Villers le Sec	26.132
Dover	32.161	Port Meadow, Oxford	32.024	Vlissinghem	31.007
Dover Seaplane base	31.001	Poulainville	27.196 29.186 32.098	Zeebrugge	31.001
Drionville	31.231	Pronville	31.166		
Droglandt	28.213 31.061 32.070	Proven	26.180 28.216 32.070	<b>Italian</b>	
Dunkerque Seaplane Base	31.001	Quelmes	32.067	Ghedi	32.104
Easington	30.096 32.107	Quevauvillers	32.013	Valona	32.103
Eastchurch	27.117 27.220	Reckem	30.167		
Eastleigh	31.080	Reclingham	27.008	<b>Russian</b>	
Elincourt	27.199 29.225	Redcar Special Flying School	27.193	Bereznik	28.157
Enfield	29.106	Rendcombe	27.098 27.101 <b>28.030</b>	Korpushnoe military field	<b>31.005</b>
Estrée Blanche	30.165 31.167 32.112	Ripon Race Course	30.095	Kulikovo Field	28.126
Estrées-en-Chausée	27.195 29.186 29.224	Rosyth	28.061	Moscow aircraft depot	28.121
	31.232 32.094	Ruisseauville	31.164	Sovetnichiya Ravine	28.126
Eynsford	29.106	Sarcedo	31.073		
Fairlop (Forest Farm)	<b>29.167</b>	Savy	27.194 29.224	<b>Turkish</b>	
Farnborough	27.117	Sedgeford	29.158 31.190	Paradisos, Smyrna	29.051
Fesselles	29.181	Serry	26.171 26.175 30.016 31.231		
Fienvillers	29.107 30.016 30.183	Shoreham	31.190	<b>American</b>	
Filton	31.228	Souzanne	27.199	Cholomby	32.144
Flesselles	27.196 29.190	St Andre-aux-Bois	27.194 29.107 30.016	Ourches	32.035
Fort Grange, Gosport	31.061	St Marie Capelle	30.165 31.197 31.228	Taliaferro Field Fort Worth	31.049
Fort Rowner	31.061		32.075		
Fouquerolles	31.164	St Omer	27.204 28.207 30.016 30.062	<b>MANUFACTURERS</b>	
Ghedddi	31.064		30.183 30.212	ABC Motors	30.141
Golanncourt	32.005	St Pol	28.188 31.002	Aeronautical Syndicate Limited (ASL)	31.206
Gosport	30.181	Stahille	31.014	Anatra	28.145
Grossa	31.064 31.167	Suzanne	29.200 31.230	AJ Mann & Co	32.226
Hainault	<b>28.010</b>	Tadcaster	29.107	Armstrong, Barlow	32.218
Harlaxton airfield	26.188	Tangmere	31.231 32.077	Arrol-Johnston Car Works	32.165
Harlebeke	27.224	Tern Hill	32.039	Automobil und Aviatik AG	30.080
Haussimont	32.014	Thermi, Mitylene	29.047	Beardmore, Inchinnan	32.218
Hautmont	30.211	Touquin	31.164	Bessonneau Frères, Chartres	31.211
Hirsova	31.176	Treizennes	26.170 26.171 30.016 31.164	Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co	31.116
HMS President	31.027	Treviso	31.075 31.167	Bosch	32.169
Hondschoote	28.217	Upavon	27.209	Boulton & Paul, Norwich	29.156
Hounslow	29.237	Verona	31.064 31.167	Brazil-Straker & Co	30.141
Houton Bay, Scapa Flow	31.028	Vert Galand	27.213 28.207 31.164 32.094	British & Colonial Aeroplane Co	30.221
Hylton (Usworth) aerodrome	30.095	Villiers Bretonneau	27.194 30.165		31.194
Ismailia	30.159	Villeseneux	32.144		
Izel le Hameau	32.039	Wimbledon Common	29.090 29.106		

Caproni	S1.045	heavy bomber tactics, Russian	<b>S1.006</b>	9 Sqn RFC	30.124
Chalais-Meudon balloon factory	31.223	home defence aerodromes and landing grounds	<b>30.095</b>	9 Sqn RFC, Nov 1918	28.108
Clement Talbot Works	29.013	home defence of the UK	<b>30.091</b>	9 Sqn RFC, aircrew involved in ammunition dropping sorties	<b>27.172</b>
Cleveland Bridge & Engineering Co	32.222	Italian AF, organisation	S1.045	16(N) Sqn members, January 1918	32.148
Crossley Brothers Ltd, Gorton	29.138	Italian Territorial Air Defence in WWI	<b>26.001</b>	18TDS staff, Ismailia 1918	30.160
Crossley Motors Ltd, Gorton	<b>29.138</b>	manpower usage and aircrew losses	31.157	19 Sqn RFC officers	29.111
Delacombe, Marechal & Hervieu	32.229	Mobilisation Station	29.079	23 Sqn RFC A Flt flight sergeant	29.229
Derby Museum medal collection	31.239	nomenclature of German aircraft types	28.116	28 Sqn roster	31.084
Deutsche Flugzeug Werke GmbH (DFW)	30.080 <b>32.131</b>	observer selection, status and promotion	<b>28.184</b>	28 Sqn, A Flt	31.065
'Duks' Factory	28.144	Recruiting for the RFC	28.053	28 Sqn, B Flt, Grossa	31.069
Euler-Flugzeugwerke, Frankfurt-Niederrad	26.149	Regrading of RFC/RNAS observer status	29.086	31 (AC) Sqn, Quetta India April 1927	29.204
F Phillips & Co, Cairo	30.159	RFC casualties cf. aircraft design	27.025	35 Sqn aircrew	29.217
Galloway Engineering Co	32.165	RFC Equipment Officer	28.198	35 Sqn B Flt, early summer 1917	29.219
Halberstädter Flugzeug-Werke GmbH	30.080	RFC logistic organisation	<b>29.031</b>	35 Sqn B Flt, Estrées-en-Chaussée, 30 Jan 1918	29.222
Handley Page	29.167	RFC observer status, 1916-17	<b>29.001</b>	35 Sqn C Flt, early summer 1917	29.221
Hanoversche Waggonfabrik AG	30.080	RFC structure Jan 1916	28.187	35 Sqn RAF officers late 1918	29.201
Hill & Smith Ltd	32.227	RFC/RAF logistics	28.075	35 Sqn RAF officers, 11 Nov 1918	29.203
Joseph Westward & Co	32.222	RFC/RAF strategy	28.073	35 Sqn RFC	27.194 30.055
Luft-Verkehrs GmbH (LVG)	30.080	RNAS policy on airships	<b>32.215</b>	35 Sqn RFC officers	27.195 29.192
Maple's	29.031	Russian Imperial AF, organisation	28.148	35 Sqn RFC officers, Spring 1918	29.182
Marconi	29.043	Russian Air Combat Tactics	28.153		29.184
Martinsyde	31.195	squadron establishments	29.034	35 Sqn RFC, A Flt, Spring 1918	29.185
R Moreland & Co	32.222	strategic bombing	S1.003 <b>S1.044</b>	35 Sqn RFC, Savy May/June 1917	29.217
Rumpler Flugzeug-Werke	26.147	Tools & techniques of British observers	<b>29.121</b>	35 Sqn, early summer 1917	29.220
Russo-Baltic Wagon Works (R-BVZ)	<b>S1.005</b>	United States aircraft production in WWI	<b>S1.020</b>	45 Sqn mechanics	31.193
Ruston Proctor	29.060	<i>Vizefeldwebel</i> definition	30.118	45 Sqn officers, Sedgeford	30.190
Seibert GmbH	30.145	Zeppelins, RNAS defence against	26.087	45 Sqn trainee pilots	31.191
Short, Cardington	32.218	<b>MUSEUMS</b>		50 TS personnel Narborough 1917	29.156
Siddeley-Deasy	30.141 <b>32.164</b>	Champlin Fighter Museum, Mesa	30.222	69 Mechanical Transport Company	31.182
Sir William Arrol & Co	32.226	Lafayette Foundation	30.118 <b>32.046</b>	70 Sqn RFC pilots	31.059
<i>Society Zodiac</i>	31.207	Musée de l'Air	<b>30.169</b>	70 Sqn RFC senior NCOs	31.060
Sterling Telephone Co	29.041	Smithsonian NASM	30.222	82 Sqn A Flt	32.010 32.073
Thornton Pickard Manufacturing Co	29.122	Wings Over the Rockies Museum, Lowry	32.053	82 Sqn B Flt fitters & NCOs	<b>32.004</b>
Vickers	30.141 31.195	<b>PEOPLE (by country)</b>		82 Sqn C Flt officers	32.075
Vickers, Barrow in Furness	31.160	Fighter Aces of WWI	<b>S1.017</b>	82 Sqn officers & groundcrew Nov 1918	32.076
Vickers, Son & Maxim	32.215	<b>Austrian</b>		82 Sqn RFC/RAF, B Flt	32.074
W Harbrow, S Bermondsey	31.207	Arigi J	<b>32.101</b>	82 Sqn, April 1918	32.010
Wolseley Motors	31.194	Bönsch E	32.104	82 Sqn, B Flt NCOs	32.069
		Fischer T	28.155	82 Sqn, March 1919	32.077
		Freinzel	28.155	92 Sqn officers	31.232
		Haushalter	28.155	121 Sqn RFC pilots, Narborough	29.158
		Hoffman	28.144	206 Sqn RAF officers, April 1918	32.161
		Kenzian	32.106	213 Sqn A Flt	31.009
		Kimmel	28.155	Abbott DL	32.056
		Kiss	32.104	Abercromby	28.123
		Köbl J	28.154	Acland	28.068
		Macourek B	32.106	Acland HV	29.113
		Maier	32.104	Acland WHD	29.134
		Munczar	32.106	Adams AT	28.029
		Paulay	28.155	Adams BK	26.171
		Pranger A	28.144	Adams FP	32.060
		Slavic F	28.155	Adams JW	32.143
		Tahy A	32.104	Adams R	28.020
		Varza T	28.155	Adams WS	28.064
		Weber F	28.155	Adamson W	29.219
		Weigl F	28.153	Adeney RE	28.029
		<b>British and Empire</b>		Air Construction Corps workers	32.219
		1 KBS	29.111	aircrew of B Sqn 2 Wing RNAS Mitylene	29.046
		1 Sqn RFC	29.087	Airship pilots, Cranwell	31.123
		3 Sqn personnel	27.029	Akerman CSA	28.183
		4 Sqn RNAS	28.197	Albrecht VE	29.157
		5(N) Sqn RNAS	32.243	Alchin	30.181
		6 Sqn RFC	29.226	Alderson RL	32.118
		9 Sqn airmen	27.206	Alderton EP	28.029
		9 Sqn officers	28.073	Aldiac JHd'	28.188
				Alexander AF	32.008
				Alford	32.007
				Algie W	28.020
				Alkman DR	30.052
				Allaire	30.055
				Allan	28.139
				Allan JR	31.189
				Allen	31.220 32.094
				Allen AS	28.088



Allen EF		26.153	Banfield EW		32.094	Berry GM		<b>31.234</b>
Allen JR		31.002	Banks CC	28.012	30.098	Berry OW		28.029
Allen VB		30.190	Bannerman A		31.211	Betley E		32.007
Allerton		29.158	Bannerman RB		30.167	Betteridge		28.027
Allingham R		29.222	Barbe AE		27.050	Bettington		31.219
Allison		28.205	Barber H		31.206	Bettington AV		30.052
Allott EN		31.011	Bardsley R		32.018	Betts EBC	28.189 28.197	29.102
Amery HFS		28.182	Barewell HWE		26.171	Bigsworth AW		29.124
Amor WA		29.217	Bargley		30.004	Bigglesworth J		<b>32.253</b>
Anderson		28.024	Baring M		32.044	Binney FB		<b>27.039</b>
Anderson EK		28.077	Barker	27.007 29.220	32.180	Binnie A		32.040
Anderson PW	<b>26.169</b>	26.172 26.174	Barker G		<b>31.175</b>	Binning KR		30.159
	26.175 27.113	27.114	Barker LI		29.219	Binns		28.124
Andrews JO		32.118	Barker WG	26.040 28.080	30.123 <b>31.062</b>	Binyon B	28.196 <b>29.041</b>	30.176
Andrews R		32.074			31.148 31.168	Biorcham		31.087
Angus TC		32.143	Barlow		27.005	Birch DC		29.108
Annesley CRT		31.185	Barlow L		32.112	Bird EH		26.154
Anthony		32.110	Barnby AC		28.190	Bird W		28.205
Antonini		31.211	Barne S		<b>30.055 30.175</b>	Birdsall TH	30.183	30.190
Apling S		29.167	Barrett EM		28.011	Birdwood		31.223
Appleton S		30.124	Barrett LKW		32.010	Birdwood HF	<b>26.191</b>	29.120
Appleyard R		29.124	Barrington-Kennett	31.211	31.214	Birdwood Sir W		27.001
Applin R		29.111	Barry C		30.157	Bishop		32.094
Apps GFM		31.061	Bartlett		27.178	Bishop AC		29.101
Arkell AJ		28.022	Bartlett C		27.183 29.164	Bishop WA		<b>32.038</b>
Armstrong DV	28.013	30.097 32.044	Bartlett CPO	26.063	28.118 32.160	Blackie WM		29.182
Armstrong JLP		26.153	Barton		26.180	Blaicklock		29.004
Armstrong MH	29.182 29.201	29.203	Barton RJF	28.206	31.080	Blake RD		28.205
		29.223	Barwise HB		28.022	Blampied		31.087
Arnold AR	30.052	30.165	Baskerville FC		29.219	Blampied BG		28.132
Arnold GK		27.175	Bates FA		30.159	Blandy LF		29.134
Arnold NG		30.190	Bates SG		29.091	Blanford		32.161
Arrowsmith A		29.159	Bates WF		27.226	Blanford JS		32.162
Ashby GSM		28.184	Baumann E		27.098	Blankert		29.108
Ashcroft RB		27.052	Baxter		27.007	Bleasdale JA		<b>32.004</b>
Ashmole E		29.168	Bayetto TPH		<b>26.191</b>	Blomfield		32.039
Ashmore		30.125	Beales W		<b>30.161</b>	Blount CHB		29.015
Ashmore EB		28.010	Bean A		29.170	Blue		31.087
Aspinall		32.039	Beanlands BPG		30.189	Board AG	30.052	31.187
Atkey	29.082	32.180	Beardmore Sir W		32.165	Bode VJE		29.113
Atkey AC	26.171	26.172	Bearne LC		31.187	Boisdinghem		31.197
Atkinson ED		27.056	Beaton		32.094	Bolsby		28.202
Atkinson KP		31.061	Beattie		32.007	Bone		26.060
Atkinson-Clark HF		32.054	Beatty D	28.064	31.226	Bone BJ		28.131
Attwood AF		28.182	Beaufort V		29.093	Bone RJ		29.047
Attwood WJ		32.147	Beaufort-Suchlick Fjde		32.018	Booker		32.158
Atwell GF		26.152	Beaver W		30.162	Booker CS	29.187 29.192	29.199
Audain		27.132	Beckwith		28.073	Boret		31.087
Austin		31.195	Beddall JM	28.024	32.161	Borton		31.127
Austin F		31.196	Bedson EH	26.180	27.052	Borton AE		30.016
Austin FH	30.187 30.190	31.193	Beebee JW		32.143	Bouchier CA		30.159
Austin G		28.103	Beer L		30.190	Boulding HS		<b>27.215</b>
Ave RJ		30.230	Beevor RP		31.073	Boulmer		28.141
Awcock CH		28.184	Begg MG		28.105	Boult CEE		32.010
Ayrton		27.100	Begg R		27.136	Boulton		30.060
Babington		32.114	Begh P		30.142	Bourdillon RB		29.129
Babington G		29.184	Belgrave JD		31.201	Bourke VJD		30.124
Babington JT		29.085	Bell	27.019 28.205	32.151	Bourne		30.004
Bacon, R		31.001	Bell AR		31.073	Bousfield		27.195
Bader DRS		29.116	Bell EV		31.006	Bousfield JK		29.108
Bailey C		29.170	Bell Irving D		32.044	Bovill C		29.010
Bailhache		28.190	Bell L		29.170	Bowden HGC		31.201
Bainbridge		30.161	Bell V	28.105	30.121	Bowden N	29.185 <b>30.055</b>	<b>30.175</b>
Baird	26.066	26.067	Bell VAD		30.125	Bowen CH		29.113
Baird JD		28.018	Bellerby		30.016	Bowen GH		29.113
Baker		27.097	Bellew, Grattan		26.154	Bower		31.211
Baker AE		31.235	Bemberton-Billing N		28.190	Bowers PT		29.108
Baker FC		27.097	Benbough		30.004	Bowley HFT		28.183
Baker JN		30.190	Benbow		28.116	Bowman		27.232
Baker TCR		27.009	Bendrodt VF	32.019	32.074	Box		29.203
Balcombe-Brown R		28.184	Benjamin CM		29.217	Boyd JED		29.042
Balderston		32.163	Bennett	27.190	31.050 32.150	Boyd OT		30.119
Baldwin		26.110	Bennett AR		32.016 32.072	Boyle JD		29.008
Balfour AJ		32.226	Bennett GME		32.071	Bozman		32.111
Balfour of Inchrye		32.039	Bennett GT		29.126	Bozman RS		28.014
Ball A	29.155 31.054	<b>30.055 30.175</b>	Bennett J		28.121	Brabazon CMP		29.017
		31.118 32.039	Bennett RC	26.171 26.172 26.173	26.175	Bradley ET		31.239
Balmain KF		27.194 29.186	Bentley WO		30.141 32.165	Bradley SF		<b>30.151</b>
Baluchi cavalry		31.186	Beresford HD		28.103	Bradley TB		32.011

Bradshaw G		30.141	Caldwell KL	30.182 32.040	Clare WN	28.118
Brancker WS	28.116 28.181 29.003		Callagan	26.152	Clark	32.100
	29.089 29.134 31.163		Callaghan JC	27.094	Clarke	27.178
Brand CJQ	28.012 28.115		Calman	32.150	Clarke INC	27.183 28.024 28.118 29.165
Branzier LG	28.205		Cammell RA	31.209		32.158 32.242 32.243
Brayshaw DB	32.004		Campana	31.211	Clarke J	29.201
Breese CD	30.052		Campbell	30.096	Clarke NP	28.182
Bridge	28.140		Campbell C	29.126	Clark-Hall RH	29.129
Briggs CJ	31.002		Campbell D	31.023	Clarkson MA	26.075
Briggs HD	31.129		Campbell GRC	29.124	Claxton	27.086 32.180
Bristol Flying School personnel, 1912			Campbell PC	27.097 31.061	Claydon A	31.164
	31.211		Candy JGS	29.111	Cleghorn	27.178
Britten	31.087		Candy WH	32.184	Cleghorn WF	28.118 32.160
Broadberry H	32.148		Canon PJ	30.231	Clements JBV	27.213
Brock	28.026 32.162		Capel AJ	28.183 29.015	Clift BL	29.203
Brock FA	32.083		Capel LHT	30.162	Clinch SJ	30.016 30.118
Brock HM	26.197		Capper JE	31.207	Cock GH	30.185 31.197
Broke-Smith PWL	31.210		Carbery DHM	27.212 28.059	Cockburn GB	31.206
Brooke-Popham HRM	27.090 28.181		Carden AD	31.210 31.219	Cockerill TW	31.167
	29.193		Cardwell AG	30.190	Cockey	32.110
Broughton EB	29.009		Carey AS	30.190 31.197	Cockin JB	32.019 32.069 32.116
Brown	27.199 29.046 30.064 31.074		Carey GV	30.231	Cocking AH	32.004
Brown C	29.193		Carlin	27.231	Code	27.231
Brown CP	31.011		Carline RC	29.113	Cody S	31.206
Brown FH	29.113		Carlstrom V	26.058	Cogan FJL	27.024
Brown JAL	30.056 30.175		Carmichael GI	31.169	Coke GR	32.230
Brown JM	29.193		Carmody AB	32.004	Coker BH	30.188
Brown JR	28.103		Carpenter GG	30.052	Cole	30.124 32.145
Brown M	29.197		Carpenter M	29.199	Cole CC	29.228
Brown R	28.030		Carpenter RPR	29.113	Cole JW	32.056
Browne TEW	29.168		Carr GT	32.013, 32.072 32.116	Coleman	26.066 26.185
Brown-Greaves LE	29.009		Carroll	27.182	Coleman ERA	26.152
Brutey HR	29.113		Carter	27.182	Coles P	30.061
Bryant C	32.043		Carter AJ	30.188	Coller BT	28.167
Bryant JH	31.074		Carter BRH	29.113	Collett	27.232
Bryson	29.111		Carterell	27.182	Collett CF	27.094
Bryson OC	29.111		Carthew	28.209	Collier JT	28.016
Buck	28.014		Cartledge RA	31.063	Collin D	26.201
Buck	32.111		Cartmel	27.188	Collins	27.100 28.063 28.136 31.128
Buckham	28.064		Cartmel G	27.183	Collins J	26.166
Buckley	28.204		Casey FD	28.188	Collinshaw JW	29.041
Buckley MW	29.045		Castle	26.152	Collinson	26.152
Budd	32.094		Caton	27.005	Collishaw R	31.007
Bulard EG	31.185		Caton F	32.148	Collon AR	28.188
Buller JAR	29.113		Cattle FL	31.010	Colmore	27.194
Bullock WF	32.253		Caudron G.IV	30.130	Colmore H	29.217 30.056 30.175
Bumphrey JW	26.196		Caudron R11	30.055	Combie	27.019
Burchardt-Ashton A	31.214		Caws	30.062	Commeline CE	29.116
Burcher LC	28.083		CFS Officers 7th Course 1914	30.052	Comper N	28.088 28.109
Burdett	30.124		CFS course participants 1912-14 1920-90		Compston, RJO	26.056
Burdett A	28.105			26.216	Coney	28.139
Burdock	30.055		Chadwick	32.111 32.158	Coningham A	31.231
Burgess V	26.178 27.052		Chadwick AMH	26.154	Connor DG	31.212
Burgess VW	28.200		Chalmers JT	30.125	Constanduros CG	31.061
Burke	27.091		Chamier	30.183 31.197	Conway LRP	32.056
Burke CJ	31.210		Chamier JA	29.004	Cook CR	27.196 29.217
Burn RE	32.161		Chance EG	31.078	Cook EW	32.056
Burnett CS	27.024		Chandler	27.017	Cook HR	27.175
Burns	30.015		Chandler CK	29.134	Cooke	27.178 32.160
Burrill TF	29.107		Chaney HE	28.198	Cooke CB	30.157
Burrows	28.140 32.159 32.243		Chapman CMB	27.175	Cooke GH	29.136
Burton	31.015		Chapman DAR	26.153	Cookson RG	32.056
Burton A	30.230		Chapman J	28.027	Coombe	28.204
Bush	31.126		Chapman IC	26.153	Coombs	31.015
Bush JC	29.113		Charles HN	31.053	Cooper AG	31.061
Bush ROC	29.113		Charley RM	26.167	Cooper C	28.183
Buss HA	32.144		Charlton	29.004	Cooper ML	31.005
Bussey WDe	32.072		Charlton LEO	32.004	Cooper-King MK	29.126
Busteed H	26.076 31.221		Chattan	31.087	Cosgrove AV	28.051
Buswell RW	29.220		Chaundry	29.158	Costain HH	32.144
Butcher	27.042 27.174		Chetwynd-Stapylton G	28.074	Cotterill HGK	29.217
Butler H	32.094		Chick AF	31.011	Coulson	31.182
Butler WM	32.094		Chidlaw-Roberts R	32.115	Cound R	29.170
Button L	29.197		Chidson MR	30.052	Courtneidge C	32.113
Buxton EMI	28.183		Child	32.111	Courtney F	32.173
Byng AS	29.009		Cholmondeley	31.220	Cowley AE	30.052
Cadbury E	26.076 29.051 32.180		Christian LA	32.161	Cox CHL	32.099
Cairn-Duff	26.153		Churchill W	29.042 32.217	Cox GW	29.201
Caldwell	27.231		Clare N	27.183	Cox HBH	30.122

Coxen WA	27.019	Dix RCStJ	<b>32.004 29.188 29.192</b>	Erlebach EE	31.200
Crabbie WM	26.190 27.111	Dixon	26.152	Erschine-Murray JR	29.041
Craig GR	28.011	Dixon C	27.104	Estcourt SBH	29.114
Crang JG	31.059	Dixon GC	31.050	Evans AE	32.011
Cranswick GA	27.104 29.191 29.220 29.221	Dobson GM	29.129	Evans C	32.021
Creagh-Osborne F	29.085 29.126	Dodds	27.196	Evans HW	28.013
Crean T	28.182	Dodds DG	29.203	Evans J	29.217
Creighton H	29.193	Dolley A	32.142	Evans LP	28.183
Cross J	28.030	Dolphin WH	30.159	Evans P	32.016
Crossen	31.031	Donald C	26.118	Evans WG	31.010
Crossley K	29.138	Donaldson EGE	32.067	Everett	31.069
Crowe 32.112		Done R	29.113	Everett FS	29.170
Crowe CM	28.209 29.057 29.145	Dormer	<b>27.041</b>	Everett TF	31.061
Cruickshanks GL	29.226	Dormer FA	28.058	Everidge J	28.087
Cull AT	28.029 31.191	Dougal W	28.205	Eyres HT	29.114
Cullen RJ	28.029	Dougall NS	27.104	Faber C	30.079
Culley	32.110, 32.181, 32.183	Douglas CKM	29.129	Facey RV	28.200
Culley, SD	<b>26.077 26.092 26.164</b>	Douglas HP	29.125	Fagan RT	<b>32.004, 32.117, 32.243</b>
Culling	32.110 32.183	Douglas WS	28.184 29.104	Fairbairn	27.194
Cumming E	30.055	Douglas WT	29.016	Fairbairn	30.014
Cunningham AD	32.229	Douglass PC	29.051	Fairburn AR	29.220
Cunningham JA	29.111 30.052	Dowding	30.183	Fane GWR	26.077
Currington AG	32.074	Dowding H	27.205 30.212 31.197	Farmer A	29.157 30.055
Curtis	28.136	Dowding KT	29.015	Farrar T	28.103
Curtis AR	29.214	Downard	32.151	Favell	27.005
Curtis ARW	<b>30.056 30.175</b>	Dowsett	30.162	Fellowes H	31.011
Curtiss H	29.170	Drew BCH	29.015	Fenn RP	26.171
Dafforn	28.204	Dudley -Smith SF	29.114	Fenwick	30.183 31.196
Dailey	32.145	Duggan	31.002	Fenwick MJ	30.190
Daley JAER	31.030	Dugit RL	26.075	Ferne JCH	30.190
Dalgleish JWO	32.230	Duke of York, Prince Albert	31.129	Fernald VD	29.108
Dallas RS	31.049	Dukes	28.141	Ffolliott CRH	26.171 27.113
Dalrymple-Clark H	31.129	Dunlop	32.151	Ffoulkes-Jones	31.066
Darby A	<b>31.088</b>	Dunne	31.206	Field	27.194
D'Arcy SH	27.166	Dunning E	31.162	Field AW	31.061
Darlington	30.061 30.124	Dupre GL	28.083	Field CR	29.220
Darnley	28.204	Durham JO	28.200	Figgis LC	31.238
Darvill FGW	26.175	Durnsley AL	28.205	Finch	31.176
Davey AVP	32.010	Dyke WA	29.111	Findlay GM	32.014
Davidson	30.004	Dyke WG	29.110	Findley TI	32.005
Davidson AP	32.227	Dykes WH	28.205	Finney AD	28.029
Davies	31.041	Dyson JE	29.114	Fisher	29.042
Davies GL	29.170	Dyson SG	32.011 32.117	Fisher PS	31.002
Davies RB	29.012	Eades	28.140	Fitzgerald R	29.194
Davies WA	29.113	Earl HH	<b>31.025</b>	Fitzgerald RJ	29.192
Davis	29.158 29.207 31.087	Earle WS	30.130	Fitzgibbon DF	27.104 27.232
Davis P	31.028	Easton C	32.162	Flather H	29.198
Davis RGH	31.068	Eastwood GH	29.231	Flavelle GA	32.143
Dawe	31.031	Ebert FH	30.052	Fleming RD	30.188
Dawes GWP	30.156	Eckford JW	32.056	Fleming WG	31.013
Dawes RJ	31.069	Ecklington	30.060	Fletcher	27.231 29.082
Dawson S	26.110	Eddington G	<b>27.041 28.058</b>	Fletcher A	31.011
Day JCS	29.111	Edge H	32.008	Fletcher MHA	29.114
Day MJG	31.006	Edgington SF	32.059	Flowers HF	32.016 32.069 32.117
Day RC	27.189	Edmonds LW	32.015 32.067	Flynn HLW	31.166
de Havilland G	29.113 30.210 31.214	Edmunds	32.149	Foggie CE	29.145
De Pinner	29.203	Edmunds LPM	30.156	Foorde EA	29.114
de Verteuil M	29.192	Edmunds PML	30.157	Foot EL	29.101
Deaking WA	29.203	Edwardes HA	28.019	Footy	28.207
Deane BF	28.103	Edwards	28.205	Fopp Dr M	26.162
Debenham HDW	30.190	Edwards H	<b>27.029</b>	Forbes JL	28.190
DeBussey W	32.116	Edwards IAE	28.105 29.080	Forder EG	31.069
Deed T	31.028	Egerton R	30.072 30.123	Foreman FC	28.203
Deighton EA	<b>30.162</b>	Eldridge WHJ	29.084	Forman	28.202
Deighton-Simpson HR	28.087	Ellercamo WAH	28.023	Forsyth CG	28.182
Delmeny	32.042	Elliot JB	31.190	Foss RH	31.077
Denison NC	29.107	Elliott	29.158	Foster	27.182
Denny CH	31.011	Elliott H	29.197	Foster Lord	<b>32.162</b>
Desbrisay EM	26.154	Ellis H	32.222	Foster R	28.020
Deverish GW	29.217	Ellison SW	31.070	Fox	27.091
Dickinson M	32.112	Elton EJ	<b>30.162</b>	Fox AG	31.214
Dickson	29.108 30.162 30.176	Ely MH	<b>32.004</b>	Fox EM	32.228
Dickson B	<b>30.220 31.209</b>	Emery AW	29.203	Frames NW	28.197
Dickson E	<b>27.177 28.118 29.163 32.159</b>	Emery CS	30.190	Francis	31.127
	28.058 28.060	England GW	31.220	Frayne OW	26.004 31.065
Dickson WF	26.110	England MOF	29.012	Frederick Cc	27.012
Dineen	30.004	Englefield	27.209	Freed AH	28.074
Dismore	30.060	English W	<b>31.234</b>	Freeman WH	27.206
Disney	30.063	Ercole	31.211	Fry HC	28.031



Fry W	31.049	Goldsmith	28.118	Hall B	29.197
Fry WM	<b>32.038</b>	Goode HK	31.167	Hall KW	31.010
Fryer FE	29.231	Goode HM	26.190 27.111	Hall RN	28.019
Fullard P	<b>32.111</b>	Gooden FW	32.171 32.224	Hall WG	<b>32.141</b>
Fuller EN	30.156	Goodrich FE	26.195	Hallemore	32.098
Fuller G	26.186	Goodwin RH	28.103	Hallonquist JE	<i>31.061</i> 31.068
Fuller HC	32.230	Goodwin-Castleman	28.200	Hamilton	30.211 31.219
Fullerton WFH	<i>30.188</i> 31.195	Gordon D	26.171	Hamilton HD	<i>29.107</i> 29.108
Fulton	<i>31.211</i>	Gordon England EC	<i>31.211</i>	Hamilton-Jones KM	28.103
Fulton JDB	<i>31.207</i>	<i>for Gordon England read</i> Sidney Pickles		Hamley NH	<i>31.061</i> 31.078
Furby	27.181		<i>31.219</i>	Hammond AW	29.188
Furniss HA	28.189	Gordon-Smith B	28.240	Hampton HN	30.199
Furnival HW	28.188 <i>29.102</i>	Gossage EL	27.023	Hancock SM	<i>31.009</i>
Furse EW	28.183	Gothorp WY	27.104	Hancocks SW	31.011
Gale AWG	30.214	Gough H	32.004	Handley FW	29.108
Game PW	28.198 29.015	Gough-Calthorpe S	31.227	Hankin	28.207
Gamon J	27.182 29.162	Gould CGS	29.129	Hankison	30.151
Gardener	32.158	Gould HR	26.175	Hapgood	28.202
Gardiner A	28.115	Gow RW	28.197 <i>29.102</i>	Harbord KH	28.183
Gardiner IJ	26.164 27.050	Graham	28.205	Hardcastle E	31.229
Gardner	<i>26.066</i> 27.178 <i>30.160</i>	Graham R	28.059 <b>31.011</b>	Harding ED	32.144
Gardner CH	29.114	Graham SW	31.164	Hargan J	29.185
Gardner WE	<b>27.111</b> 27.232	Grain	31.235	Harker HR	29.106
Garland	32.159	Gran T	28.011	Harkness	<i>26.066</i> <i>26.069</i> 26.073
Garner G	<i>31.012</i>	Grant	<i>31.063</i>	Harland M	28.074
Garnett WHS	<i>30.052</i>	Grantham	<i>30.004</i>	Harman AT	29.110
Garrett	29.164 <i>32.160</i>	Grasdorff RH	32.008	Harmsworth A	32.252
Garrett FG	28.121	Graves A	26.170	Harmsworth H (Lord Rothermere)	32.252
Gascoyne JV	31.232	Graves EP	<i>30.052</i> 32.040	Harper H	29.197
Gass	29.082	Gray	30.014	Harper HW	32.073
Gass CG	26.172	Gray P	27.053	Harrington	<i>30.059</i> 30.211
Gates	28.140	Gray WE	<i>31.009</i>	Harris	27.019
Gathergood GW	28.019	Green	<i>29.203</i> <i>31.087</i>	Harris A	29.091
Gavin	27.149	Green F	32.166	Harris AT	28.022 <i>28.111</i>
Gay J	26.189 <b>27.109</b> <b>30.048</b> 30.236	Green GWM	28.011 29.111	Harrison	<i>30.004</i>
Gaye AD	29.231 <i>30.052</i>	Greene JE	<i>31.013</i>	Harrison GB	29.124 29.126
Gaye de	32.094	Greenhow	31.195	Harrison PE	<i>32.011</i>
Gearing HJ	28.083	Greenhow DE	<i>30.190</i> 31.193	Hart CJ	27.096
Gedge LS	<i>28.018</i>	Greenwood JD	29.132	Harvey	28.136
George HDK	28.029	Gregory	31.161	Harvey G	32.146
George RA	<i>29.184</i> <i>29.219</i> <i>29.222</i>	Gregory WR	<b>31.112</b>	Harvey-Kelly HD	26.197 29.109 <i>30.213</i>
Gerrard E	<i>32.114</i>	Grenfell E	32.043		32.115
Gerrard TFN	32.114	Grenfell GP	29.133	Haskins	32.110
Gethin PEL	29.156	Grey SDA	32.158	Haslon DR	<i>30.052</i>
Gibbs	27.232	Gribben EC	<i>31.059</i>	Hatch GJ	29.111
Gibbs L	30.221 31.209	Grierson J	S1.002 28.181	Hatcher H	29.170
Gilbert HH	<i>31.019</i>	Griffin C	31.196	Hayward FG	29.111
Gilchrist A	29.184	Griffin CSJ	<i>30.190</i>	Haverson E	29.160
Gillanders J	26.171 <i>26.174</i>	Griffin HR	29.111	Hawkins	30.161
Gillespie GW	29.108	Griffith HH	<i>30.190</i> 31.193	Hawley	<i>29.203</i>
Gillett	32.161	Griffiths CJ	32.056	Hay RB	<i>28.037</i>
Gillie	26.184	Griffiths	32.150	Haynes WH	28.013
Gillpatrick	26.058	Grifn CSJ	31.195	Hazel TF	<i>32.111</i>
Gilly H	26.110	Grimes EC	32.013 <i>32.067</i>	Head M	29.237
Gilmour	29.047 30.151	Grinnell-Milne D	29.176 32.183	Heard SF	27.096
Gilmour AC	32.006	Grossmith W	<i>29.219</i>	Hearne R	29.168
Gilmour G	31.210	Groves PRC	28.183	Heath LW	<i>29.214</i> <i>29.223</i>
Gilmour J	31.080	Grundy A	32.016	Heathcote JRC	<i>30.052</i>
Gimtingham C	31.176	Guest O	31.189	Heaton RR	<b>32.004</b>
Gipps GL	31.221	Guilfoyle WS	31.074	Hebbert	<i>31.087</i>
Gitsham J	29.191	Guinan T	31.238	Heintsman HC	<i>29.203</i>
Gittins	29.189	Gunyon GJ	<i>29.182</i> <i>29.194</i>	Hellett TTB	31.030
Glanville	31.220	Hackwill GH	28.017 30.098	Hempsall H	32.069
Glanville HF	31.061 31.175	Haeksley GF	28.029	Henderson	29.004 <i>30.004</i> 31.053
Glennie	<i>28.204</i> <i>29.158</i>	Hagan WL	30.231	Henderson D	28.183
Glorney	30.183	Haig D	S1.002 30.065 30.185	Henderson GLP	30.119 31.167
Glorney EE	31.195	Haig FW	<i>30.059</i>	Henderson IHD	31.192
Goble SJ	<i>27.178</i> <i>27.193</i> <i>28.118</i>	Haig RWade	32.003	Henderson W	26.137
	<b>29.162</b> 32.160	Haigh	29.199	Henwood	30.162
Godden JS	<i>30.188</i>	Haigh GR	<i>32.010</i>	Henzell	32.100
Godfrey AE	28.011	Haines	<i>28.140</i>	Hepburn R	29.200
Godfrey F	31.229	Hains CL	28.197	Hern SJ	32.054
Godfrey HC	<i>30.188</i>	Hakewell TG	28.163	Heron S	32.166
Godley	29.198	Halahan	30.007 32.040	Herron KC	<i>32.008</i>
Godwin	28.140 <i>30.004</i>	Haldane RB	31.206	Herron SD	30.142
Goethem HEv	<b>30.001</b> <b>30.061</b>	Hale	<i>31.087</i>	Hervey	<i>26.058</i> <i>26.066</i> <i>32.159</i>
	<b>30.121</b> 31.067	Halford F	32.165	Hervey HT	<i>28.173</i>
Gold E	29.136	Hall	28.124	Hesse S	<b>32.082</b>
Goldfinch	31.127	Hall A	29.226	Hett GB	29.114

Hewetson AW	31.221	Hughes-Hallett HH	28.182	Karslake H	27.045
Hewett BA	31.011	Huins JP	31.073	Kearney E	29.199
Hewett GS	32.083	Humphreys TA	27.190	Kelly EA	31.049
Hewland	31.087	Hunt V	32.072	Kempson WR	27.104
Hewlett E	28.182	Hunter HDF	26.180	Kendal	32.094
Heywood CP	28.182	Hunter HJ	28.106	Kendall H	31.027 31.127
Hibbert JE	32.006	Hurndall CD	28.023	Kennedy	29.188
Higginbottom	30.183	Hursthouse	31.086	Kennet B	27.093
Higgins	31.220	Huskinson P	29.111	Kennett B	32.039
Higgins JFA	28.192 29.006	Huskisson BL	32.158	Kerr	27.159
Higgs L	29.197	Hutton E	28.021	Kerr J	26.118
High A	30.188	Hyde-Thompson DR	29.041	Kese JFA	30.052
Higson-Smith A	28.193	Hythe	30.060	Kewley WG	29.201
Hilborn W	31.175	Ibbertson RH	32.118	Keyes, R	31.001
Hilborn WC	31.073	Ibison KG	31.013	Kiggell LS	29.104 29.190 32.004
Hill G	28.240 29.227	Ikin AE	28.115	Kilburn	27.019
Hill GD	32.004	Indian Army Corps personnel	31.186	Kilburn AC	32.146
Hill RM	28.115	Inge RM	28.189 28.197	Kilroy M	26.171
Hiller	27.017	Inglis	31.087	Kinnear JL	30.052
Hilner	27.017	Innes-Baillie L	28.188	Kirby FH	30.052 30.052
Hinkler A	31.067 31.073	Ireland	27.092	Kitchen GW	32.071
Hinshelwood	31.129	Ireland N	27.213	Kitchingman C	29.197 29.203 32.011
Hinsley	29.051	Ireland Wpdc	32.227		32.117
Hitchcock HK	28.125	Ironside GF	31.063	Kneller FR	32.096
Hoar	32.149	Irving L	31.027	Knight	26.196
Hobbs TG	29.114	Isaac	28.140	Knight CH	29.114
Hobson	29.057	Jackson AH	32.004	Knight CRW	28.020
Hockney FR	28.200	Jackson HC	28.183	Knobel	31.050
Hodges G	27.122 27.127	Jackson WD	26.110	Knock NH	30.056 30.175
Hodgskin	32.106	James	30.004 30.064	Knowles W	27.019 27.172
Hodgson E	29.231	James AP	32.057	Kynock AB	32.028
Hodgson EA	31.011	James AWH	31.189	Lacey AM	32.254
Hodgson FH	29.201	James BT	S1.003 30.210 30.211	Lacey MB	32.071
Hogg A	32.009, 32.067	James F	29.203	Lale HP	31.229
Hogg RET	29.157	James JH	32.171	Lambe	31.001
Holdcroft H	29.116	Jamieson	26.066 26.073	Lanchester FW	S1.007
Holden	31.015	Jarvis	28.205	Land C	29.231
Holden A	31.194	Jarvis AG	26.044 31.065 31.071	Landis	31.050
Holden CHJ	26.110 26.112	Jassby H	29.170	Landon JHA	30.052
Holden HE	31.011	Jeffs	27.232	Lane	30.064
Holmes	32.148	Jeffs CH	29.111	Lang A	27.006
Holmes ACH	30.052	Jellicoe J	31.226	Lapraik DF	29.114
Holmes WN	30.161	Jenkins	28.028 28.205	Lascelles JFL	27.231 28.206 29.111
Holt AV	27.194 29.182 29.220	Jenkins C	30.125		29.120 29.237
	27.184 32.043	Jenkins FH	28.183	Latimer	29.082 29.237 31.071
Holtom GW	32.004	Jenkins FJ	29.111	Latimer A	31.061
Holyhead J	31.060	Jenkins RB	28.074	Latimer D	31.229
Homes PL	30.052	Jenner RPC	31.011	Latton	26.181
Homewood C	29.168	Jerrard A	28.139	Lavers CS	28.016
Honnett FW	30.097	Jinman	28.141	Law	30.055
Hooper CA	28.028	Johns H	30.190	Lawrence GAK	30.052
Hope	27.019	Johns WE	26.055 30.055	Lawrence TE	26.111
Hope-Vere	S1.036	Johnson C	32.168	Lawrence VH	26.140
Hopewell GF	31.011	Johnson F	30.161	Lawrence W	26.111
Hopkins LW	29.217	Johnson GO	31.030	Laws	30.055
Horrocks H	28.205	Johnson HR	26.195	Laws FCV	28.186
Horsborough	30.004	Johnson-Gilbert IA	28.200	Lawson	29.199
Horsbrugh AC	29.155 29.219	Johnston EH	21.228	Lawson EAC	32.011, 32.117
Horsfall ED	28.209	Johnstone DK	28.207	Lawson GEB	31.166
Horstmann FM	31.009	Johnstone R	26.154 32.070	Lea N	29.043
Hoskins	29.048	Jolly L	27.182	Leacroft J	29.111 32.111
Hotchkiss E	31.218 31.219	Jones	28.141 30.183 31.087	Leal G	26.180 27.052
Houdgreaves J	28.103	Jones AR	32.147	Leaman	28.142
Howard GR	26.169 27.113	Jones CE	32.056	Leaman P	26.113 26.119
Howard H	29.198	Jones EE	30.060 30.196	Learmonth	30.059
Howard-Jones AK	32.008 32.117	Jones LF	30.190	Leblanc-Smith M	27.096
Howell CE	31.073	Jones NC	26.047 31.059 31.065	Leckie R	32.180
Howell Harris	29.203	Jones TW	27.182	Leckler AN	28.029
Howie CM	31.064	Joep-Slade R	27.179 28.118 29.165	Lee G	32.113
HRH Duke of York	29.044		32.158 32.243	Leefe Robinson W	28.207
Hubbard	32.040	Jordan W	31.193	Lees A	28.183
Hubbard TO'B	28.010 28.184 29.168	Joseph WE	29.182 29.190 32.070	Lees WF	27.025
	30.052	Joubert de la Ferte JC	30.052 31.066	Leeson TD	26.189 27.109 30.048 30.236
Hudson FR	29.114	Jowett AC	32.075	Lees-Smith HS	30.190
Hudson HB	26.041 31.065	Jowett EC	26.154	Leete	28.204
Hudson RS	29.114	Joyce	29.134	Lefroy HPT	30.210 31.214
Huggan	29.045	Judge V	28.207	Legge-Wilkinson LC	29.114
Huggins A	27.024	Jullerot H	31.211	Leigh RL	27.109
Hughes-Chamberlain JLM	29.114	Kannemayer G	28.103	Leigh-Mallory	32.094

Leighton JBT		30.052	MacKenzie WG		32.010	McConnachie		30.004
Leman CM		28.092	Mackenzie WJ		31.012	McCubbon	26.154	27.231
LeMesurier TF	26.066	27.178	28.118	Mackereth J	26.047	31.061	McCudden JTB	29.101
	32.158	32.160	32.243	Mackie GJ		29.111	McCudden W	27.093
Leng CH		28.103	Mackie TD		32.219	McDonald	28.073	31.235
Leonard		28.203	Mackie?		27.195	McDonald CY		30.052
Lerwill FWH		30.131	Mackworth	27.091	31.223	McDonald IDR	29.111	31.030
Lerwill O		30.124	Mackworth JD		32.054	McDonald J		28.103
L'Estrange-Malone CJ	28.181	29.084	Maclaren A		31.127	McDonald JC		31.013
Leswell		30.063	Maclaren RC		31.073	McElroy GEH	31.029	31.049
Leswill		30.015	MacLean ACC		30.119	McEwan CM	26.047	31.076
Lett HN		30.157	Maclean CT	26.170	26.174	McGill WW		29.229
Lettington W		28.132	MacMasters D		29.176	McGregor A	27.196	29.194
Levy AMD'A		30.052	Macnab		28.132	McInnes CR		32.070
Lewis		30.073	MacNab JA	28.189	28.197	McKail D		31.182
Lewis C	26.162	28.013	28.092	MacNeece		27.146	McKay JMA	32.004
		30.019	31.053	Macrae DC		29.114	McKee	31.065
Lewis DS	S1.003	27.205	28.182	MacTavish D		28.088	McKeever	29.082
Lewis E		28.169		Maharajah of Patiala		27.132	McKenzie	29.046
Lewis G		28.030		Main G		30.182	McKerrow G	29.207
Lewis GH	28.169	28.240		Maitland EM	27.127	29.008	30.056	30.175
Lewis M		29.108				29.016	30.234	
Leycester R		29.057		Malcolm CJ		31.210	26.171	27.113
Leyland		31.185		Malcolm GJ		31.223	McLelland D	27.141
Lidderdale JH	30.052	31.122		Malcolm M		31.228	McLeod AA	29.188
Liddle JC		28.102		Malcolm RG		26.197	McLeod GH	31.065
Liddy		26.179		Malik HE		30.016	McLintock JL	27.231
Lightstone		31.128		Mallett HC	30.188	31.190	McLoughlin	32.148
Lillywhite RJ		26.195		Malley GF		31.197	McMinnies	29.045
Lindop LV		32.245		Malpas DA		31.062	McMurtry LB	31.013
Lindsay GL		30.052		Manly		27.010	McNamara FH	30.059
Livingstone		31.087		Manno		31.229	McNay	29.197
Livingstone G		29.015		Mannock E	28.202	28.121	McNeaney JH	30.167
Livock GE		28.138			26.110	27.231	McNeece WF	29.009
Livock CS		28.205			30.052	31.049	McNicol EJL	32.087
Lizieri		29.051		Mansfield WA		32.004	McPherson G	29.182
Lloyd	29.045	31.087		Mansfield WHC		30.231	McTavish AM	32.117
Lloyd G		28.170		Manuel EG		31.228	McTavish AT	32.005
Lloyd IT		28.183		Manuel VC		30.190	Mearns G	31.169
Lloyd J		32.166		Mapplebeck GW		28.016	Meates BC	30.052
Lomas H	26.119	26.123		March JGW		28.207	Meff W	29.169
Lomas LF		28.014		Marchant CJ		32.019	Meintjes H	29.101
Long HO		28.111		Marchbank JN		28.019	Mellings HT	29.046
Longcroft CAH	28.206	29.006		Margoliouth AH		31.013	Mercer P	29.197
Longmore AM	28.188	31.161		Markham P (obit)		29.108	Merivale P	29.115
Lorraine EB	27.090	28.115		Marr		27.086	Merriam FW	31.221
Lorraine RL	28.059	30.210	31.187	Marsden		31.190	Merrill G	26.113
Lord FI		26.166	30.166	Marsden E		29.045	Methold RH	32.057
Love		27.007		Marsh ACE		32.056	Middlemiss	32.042
Lowe	31.031	31.087	31.196	Marshall JA		31.061	Middleton	31.065
Lowe HGP		30.190	31.195	Martin PC		31.199	Middleton T	31.228
Lubbock EFP	28.184	30.185	31.181	Martyn CG		32.056	Mildred FA	32.018
Lucas K		29.125		Mason JM	27.192	28.118	Miles	30.004
Luce J	29.044	31.123		Massy SD		29.114	Miles S	S1.014
Luchford HGE		29.111		Masterman E		31.212	Millard RS	29.116
Ludlow-Hewitt ER	26.197	29.006		Mathewson K		31.160	Miller AMcK	28.110
	29.080	30.052	30.078	Matson AW		26.154	Miller GW	28.103
		30.052		Matt AO		29.115	Miller RG	31.037
Lumsden HT		30.176		Matthews H		32.004	Milliship	32.111
Lupton		30.163		Mattock		31.193	Mills	31.028
Lupton CR	27.180	27.190	28.118	Maude JD		31.073	Mills A	31.230
Lupton R		32.160		Mawby F		30.052	Mills GD	30.052
Lynes		31.009		Maxwell		30.188	Mills RP	31.064
Lywood		28.207		Maxwell G		27.231	Mills S	31.077
Lywood OG		30.211		Maynard	26.153	31.053	Mills SF	32.144
MacCallum AEG		28.183		Maynard FHM	28.131	32.110	Millward	32.110
MacClean FK		31.161				31.122	Milne GF	30.156
Macdonald AL	28.087	30.127		Mayne RA	26.170	27.113	Millward HCR	32.004
Macdonnell		28.207		Mayse HGL		30.052	Minifie	32.110
Macdonnell IC		26.154		McArthur		30.183	Mitchell J	26.047
Macgregor		30.165		McArthur J		28.196	26.152	28.207
MacGregor J		31.111		McBain	27.183	32.159	30.012	
MacGregor NS		32.011		McBain WW		31.076	30.014	31.062
Machin GD	27.133	27.163		McCall		32.180	31.074	
Mackay GC		31.017		McCall F		27.086	Mitchell JS	27.104
Mackay GF		29.219		McCarthy T	32.067	32.116	Moffat MW	29.012
Mackay HAD		27.212		McClaughry WA		27.006	Moir CJ	26.066
Mackay HW	26.171	27.051	27.056	McCleery W		26.170	27.178	32.158
Mackay JE		31.201		McClurg		28.201	Moir JA	32.006
Mackay JI		28.011		McColl		32.150	Molson K (obit)	27.086
				McConnell WE		32.056	Monckton MH	28.183
							Money RR	28.184
							Monk EW	32.094
							Monkman GB	27.105
							Montgomery RM	32.007



Moore	27.100 29.203 31.211	Noble W	31.228	Paynter HS	31.074
Moore BF	30.052	Noel	29.082	Peach HJ	29.203
Moore-Brabazon JTC	27.204 29.122	Noel MW	30.165	Pearce RA	31.011
Moore M	28.194	Noel TC	31.229	Pearson TS	27.105
Moore WG	28.064	Nolan PJ	29.220	Pearson VW	29.220
Morell C	29.231	Noonan J	28.136	Peat RW	32.144
Morgan	26.196	Norgarb GAE	32.074	Peirse REC	31.111
Morgan AE	30.052	Norman GH	27.097	Pelly LH	29.085
Morgan HR	28.205	North RT	32.012 32.117	Pemberton WC	31.189
Morgan JL	31.037	Northcote RA	30.188	Pemberton-Billing N	30.055 31.162
Morgan JWM	22.226	Northcott HH	29.115	Pemble FP	31.010
Morgan R	31.196	Norton B	29.196	Pendavis HV	31.190
Morgan RC	30.189 31.190	Norway NS	31.238	Pennel ER	30.045
Morris	28.205	Nunn R	29.219	Penney PW	32.014
Morris EHS	32.011 32.117	O'Hara Wood AH	27.022	Penn-Gaskell LdC	29.106
Morris GP	29.115	O'Neill	31.229	Penny	30.096
Morrison	30.004	O'Neill T	28.018	Penny CEC	29.115
Morton HS	32.004 32.117	O'Brien	29.108	Pentland AAN	32.115
Morton JA	30.188	O'Brien D	30.052	Percival E	29.108
Moseley-Leigh OES	31.187	O'Brien TD	28.163	Perkins	27.194
Moser GR	28.198	Oddy FR	29.195 29.203	Perrot BG	31.201
Moses J	26.121	Odell CW	32.113	Petre H	29.168
Moss S	32.011 32.073	Officers & NCOs, No.1 Aeroplane Section,	32.113	Pfalz	32.162
Mott J	27.052	Air Battalion, 1912	31.214	Phillips H (WM?)	29.203
Moulding W	29.102	Officers of Air Battalion RE, 1911	31.211	Phillips JBP	29.115
Mountford	30.183	Ogden D	26.170	Phillips JE	29.190
Mountford G	31.192	Ogilvie A	28.197	Phillips L	28.121
Muir	28.205 31.071	Ogilvie DS	28.103	Phillips SPV	32.220
Mulholland PG	26.044 31.061	Ogilvie-Davis J	29.009 31.176	Picken	32.106
Mullens CJA	28.189 28.197	Ogston RF	28.188	Pickles S	31.161 31.219 32.058
Muller M	30.021	Oldridge	31.087	Pierce E	28.001 28.064
Mulock RH	27.179 29.134	Oliver B	27.133 27.145	Piercy	29.047
Munslow FL	32.094	Oliver E	29.111	Pierson R	28.183
Murlis-Green GW	29.112	Olley AE	29.203	Pilkington	28.205
Murray	29.199	Olliver	28.121	Pinder WJ	31.009
Murray W	29.203	Orde MAJ	26.152	Pinscott LC	31.002
Musgrave H	27.203 28.059 29.129 30.210	Orlebar AH	28.015	Pitcher	30.141
Muspratt K	29.112 32.112 32.139	Orme R	28.198	Pither SE	26.197
Mustard	32.163	Ormerod	32.159	Pithey	27.212
Nadell	27.156 27.159 27.160	Ormerod L	27.178 29.164	Pitt GL	29.237
Nasmyth AW	29.108	Ormerod T	28.118	Playford	27.179
Naval A Sqn, spring 1918	32.147	Orr-Paterson R	30.052	Plumptre LGH	32.013
Naylor	27.181	Orton RE	28.087	Pollak ERH	32.004 32.069
Neal	27.017	O'Shea	31.231	Pool EC	32.087
Nelles	32.158	Otway GA	32.145	Poole	31.087
Nelles DAH	26.057	Ousley RG	31.187	Pope EEE	29.108
Nelson EB	29.116	Overton RS	29.115	Porri C	31.190
Nelson GH	28.197	Owen WT	31.013	Portal CFA	28.184
Nelson HE	31.011	Oxbridge R	28.111	Porte JC	26.076
Nelson RC	27.009	Oxland RD	31.061	Porteous	27.017
Nethersole MHB	29.115	Oxspring R	28.033	Porter	30.005 30.183
Neville	28.121 31.161	Padfield AHE	27.223	Porter L	31.195
Newall ND	32.054	Page AG	26.058	Potter GJR	32.010
Newall Webster R	31.012	Paget RG	31.036	Potter JR	31.122
Newbury AD	32.056	Paine G	31.123 31.161	Potts	27.231
Newdick M	29.159	Paine GM	29.085 30.052	Potts G	27.005
Newing	31.087	Paine J	28.020	Potts GSL	28.118
Newlands A	21.228	Pale H	31.229	Potvin JE	31.002
Newling CE	29.115	Paling LG	29.182 29.219 29.220	Powell	26.153 29.082 29.199 31.235
Newling E	29.115	Palmer	30.056 30.175	Powell DW	28.182
Newling PT	31.201	Palmer CW	29.050	Powell F	31.189
Newton	31.041	Palmer J	26.191 29.120	Pownall CH	28.118
Newton Clare WS	29.164	Paquin	31.031	Pralle P	30.189
Newton G	27.013	Park	30.127	Pratt GB	29.220
Newton GO	27.172	Parker JR	28.139	Press M	27.220
Newton HCG	28.103	Parker L	28.207	Presseur	28.205
Newton-Claire ET	26.067 28.189 29.103	Parrott	28.029	Preston JH	27.192
Nichol JR	32.159	Parrott DD	28.202	Price	31.002
Nichol RW	26.198	Parsons HA	28.205	Price	31.127
Nicholas CH	31.061	Partington	30.231	Price GW	29.112
Nicholls W	30.190	Pascoe FL	27.099	Prier P	31.211
Nicholson OH	27.109	Paterson GI	32.004	Prior WG	28.074
Nicholson WE	28.013	Patey HA	32.003	Pritchard FH	29.231
Nicholson WH	27.016	Patterson	29.112	Probationary Flying Officers,	
Nicolai W	29.227	Pattinson L	30.211	Cranwell 1917	31.127
Nicoll RE	29.115	Pattison WLH	29.109	Proctor CA	32.010
Niel	32.149	Paul AR	27.183 28.118 29.164	Pruen ET	27.094
Noble D	31.228	Pavey	31.238	Pryce	27.017 27.172
			26.173	Puckeridge	29.111

Pullinger TC	32.165	Ritch J	26.172	Sanderson CB	28.051
Purdon	26.196	Rivett-Carnac WJ	29.115 31.087	Sandford	31.008
Purser	32.100	RNAS Airship Wing, Cranwell 1917/18	29.058	Sandford FE	S1.025
Purvis-Russell-Balfour-Kinnear G	32.056			Sandford P	31.187
Pybus E	27.196 29.182 29.193	RNAS Leysdown gunnery course		Sangster J	32.009, 32.070
Pyott I	26.171 26.172	members, spring 1917	32.141	Sangway	27.017
Quested JB	29.115	RNAS Observer & Gunnery School,		Sansome W	21.228
Quinnell	27.100	Eastchurch trainees	29.081	Sargent FT	31.013 31.022
RAAF No.1 Course officers, CTD		RNAS officers HMS <i>Furious</i>	28.070	Saul RE	28.203
Holsworthy	32.162	Robbins CR	29.012 29.201	Saundby RHMS	26.056 29.101
Rabagliati CEC	28.207	Robert ERG	30.052	Saunders CH	28.198 30.052
Rackham WT	30.231	Roberts	32.217	Saunders FG	30.157
Radford FW	31.013 31.025	Roberts EL	31.073	Saunders RA	28.163
RAF Instructors, Brooklands spring 1915		Roberts GW	31.190	Saunderson HV	31.069
	30.004	Robertson J	28.182	Savage JC	32.054
Raleigh GH	28.162 28.206	Robeson VAH	30.079 30.130	Savory KS	28.190 32.142
Ralph FJ	31.229	Robins SM	31.072 31.081	Saw	27.181
Ramsay FW	28.183	Robinson	26.058 26.180 27.182	Saward	31.087
Ramsbottom CJ	32.018, 32.073		30.004 30.148	Sayers FA	28.200
Ramsey	32.110	Robinson CC	31.036	Sayers WH	S1.028
Rankin WA	31.011	Robinson CV	27.182 27.189 27.192	Scarff FW	30.098
Ransford	27.184	Robinson DO	26.171	Schofield JW	32.019 32.076
Ransford RB	29.166	Robinson J	29.132	Scholefield ER	28.207
Rattray, MH	28.001 28.061	Robinson JSC	32.011 32.117	Scholefield GBW	29.115
Rawlence CV	29.116	Robinson WL	28.032	Schreiber LTB	29.108
Rawlings E	29.148	Roche HJA	28.162	Schwann O	28.189 31.160
Rawlinson	28.139	Rochford L	27.179 28.173	Scotcher WG	28.022
Rawson-Shaw K	30.052	Rodgers	31.002	Scott	27.197 31.073 31.126 32.147
Read SC	28.051	Rodwell	28.073	Scott AJ	32.039
Read W	32.060	Rodwell JT	27.017	Scott L	26.170
Read WR	30.181 31.190 31.234	Roe AV	31.161	Scott R	27.190
Reade AB	31.175	Rogers CE	26.153	Scott TR	29.203
Readman CHB	32.003	Rogers F	29.197	Scott VW	26.171 27.113
Ready AW	30.231	Rogers HS	29.115	Scott WH	27.185
Redmayne	32.094	Rogers JN	29.110	Scott WS	29.227
Redner BH	31.074	Rogers PM	27.105	SD Flt	31.002
Reed	30.010 31.050	Rolleston GE	32.075	Seeboth	30.055
Reed DL	30.056 30.176	Rollo GStC	29.009	Seedhouse CN	30.122
Rees L	28.169	Rollo RS	31.196	Seeley JEB	31.211 S1.002
Rees LWB	30.052 31.164	Rolls CS	31.207	Selby CWP	28.087
Rees WL	29.184	Rooke CP	29.103	Selwyn W	31.031
Rees?	27.195	Rose	28.203	Sessions EH	29.129
Reeves AW	29.138	Rose D	32.116	Seth-Smith KA	31.059
Reid	31.009	Rose WH	32.054	Seuter M	30.141
Reid GRM	26.170 27.113	Rosevear AB	31.023	Sewell	30.004
Reid-Walker	29.111	Rosher	26.060	Sexton EW	30.231
Reilly S	28.240	Ross J	32.016 32.071	Shakesby CV	28.040
Rekofski ST	32.016	Ross-Smith	28.132	Shakespeare WHN	29.219
Rendle	27.187	Ross-Soden G	30.190 31.196	Shanks D	31.062
Rennie JD	S1.038	Rothfield A	32.073	Shanks G	28.125
Repton CT	31.239	Rouse	32.158	Sharman	28.073 32.094
Reynolds	27.100	Rouse J	32.087	Shaw	30.055 31.015
Reynolds AE	27.013 27.172	Routley PC	28.083	Shaw A	28.118
Reynolds HRP	31.212	Rowe J	29.197	Shaw E	29.184
RFC officers at Netheravon, June 1914		Rowe LH	28.024 32.162	Shaw EW	32.073
	30.211	Rowe N	28.026 32.162	Shaw P	26.152
RFC Trainees, Patchway	31.168	Rowland T	28.023	Shaw REF	29.200
RFC trainees, Reading	31.167	Rowlands TW	32.075	Shekleton A	31.061
Rhodes	27.212	Rowley	32.110	Shelley	27.019
Rhodes-Moorhouse WB	30.052	Ruark CC	30.231	Shephard GS	28.181
Rhys Davids A	27.231 32.112 32.139	Ruffy F	27.098	Shepphard	27.005
Ricardo H	32.174	Rumsey JD	30.231	Sherar RO	27.050
Rice-Oxley A	31.073 31.175	Rusby	27.231	Sherwell R	26.154
Rich HB	30.188	Rushforth HP	30.166	Sherwood E	29.185
Richards	31.087	Rushworth	27.231	Shield HS	27.109 30.049
Richardson	27.181 29.199	Russell Hon A	26.137	Shiner GO	28.020
Richardson D	26.171	Russell JC	31.164	Shoebottom LR	32.144
Richardson WQN	27.105	Russell JG	31.071	Sholto Douglas	28.186
Richey FW	31.197	Ryan CE	31.190	Shook	32.158
Ridd F	27.090 31.214 31.220	Salmon	32.151	Short CW	26.195
Ridgeway	28.203	Salmond	30.184	Sibley	26.196 26.198
Ridgway FJ	31.200	Salmond JM	28.200 29.003 29.080 29.193	Sibley RE	29.108
Ridley	29.227 32.110	Salmond WGH	29.002 30.157	Sibley SJ	28.029
Ridley CA	28.115 28.167 31.066 31.175	Salter GCT	27.105	Siddeley J	32.165
Rieke HH	27.172	Salter JHR	27.105	Sidwell AGL	32.011
Riekie	27.019	Samson	29.084 31.161	Sieveking LG	32.142
Riggs	32.111	Samson CR	26.076 32.217	Simmons AD	28.023
Riley	26.154	Samuels GB	31.197	Simms CJ	31.011
Riley AJ	28.029	Sanders	27.019	Simpson E	29.195

Simpson NC	32.010	St Martin S	26.113	Tedder AW	26.154
Simpson WE	29.203	Stagg ATC	28.022	Temple	30.160
Sims JC	31.013	Stallard ANF	29.115	Temple GL	31.030
Sims JT	28.197	Stanger S	31.061 31.175	Thacker H	30.123
Sinclair	28.132 28.203 31.127	Starbuck R	29.170	Thom	26.066 32.158
Sinclair AM	26.171	Statt CC	29.115	Thom G	32.242
Sinclair H	29.229	Steel	32.016	Thomas	29.176
Sinfield R	31.037	Steel JM	29.013	Thomas FA	29.201
Singleton FN	32.008 32.117	Steele	31.087	Thomas OV	28.014
Sisley DL	32.006	Stent FW	30.159	Thompson	27.231 29.082 31.059
Sivell F	30.231	Stephenson TF	29.112	Thompson G	26.170
Skelton C	28.121	Sterry JH	31.116	Thompson J	31.201
Skelton F	31.062	Stevens	31.122	Thompson JEG	26.174
Skinner	30.016 30.119	Stevens GEW	32.071	Thompson NN	28.200
Skinner CR	32.054	Stevens GLE	32.161	Thomson-Curweth CJ	31.068
Skinner L	32.016 32.070	Stevenson DB	31.201	Thornely M	29.116
Skipper	32.151	Stevenson DF	29.201 29.203 29.217 29.218	Thorpe FC	31.013
Slade	30.176	Steward MGW	29.182	Thuell WJ	30.190
Slater	28.202	Stewart D	26.171 26.174	Thursfield	28.133
Slater WE	30.231	Stewart DA	27.051	Thursfield J	29.186
Slatter LH	28.197 31.002 31.025 31.115	Stewart M	29.198	Thwaite	31.127
Slessor J	28.170	Stewart O	30.016	Thyne TK	26.110
Sloley	27.231	Stewart-Dawson	28.138	Tibble RC	31.238
Small	31.087 31.220	Stock CTG	29.115	Tier	31.122
Smalley T	29.229	Stocker E	27.187	Tilney LA	31.061
Smart BA	26.110 28.063	Stonehouse	28.134	Timmis TH	31.235
Smart R	32.044	Storer T	31.028	Tindall JH	32.056
Smith	28.135 30.016 31.063	Storrs HL	29.217	Titchmarsh AE	30.231
Smith ET	31.013	Stovin	31.006	Tiverton	29.124
Smith F	29.108	Stowell LH	30.156	Tiverton Lord	32.118
Smith G	29.162	Strange AR	31.073	Tizard H	29.129
Smith GD	31.011 31.169	Strange CC	29.176	Tod JE	32.057
Smith Gordon	28.121	Strange GJ	29.115	Todd	30.191
Smith H	26.058 26.073 28.121	Strange LA	27.009 28.198 29.115 30.181	Todd JM	32.144
Smith HJC	28.193	Streeter AT	32.011	Tolhurst	30.161
Smith JT	27.105	Stringer F	27.182	Tollemache AH	30.119
Smith RB	26.171	Stroud HC	32.028	Tomlinson	29.042
Smith RNS	32.118	Strudwick CR	29.190 29.203	Tomlinson H	29.106
Smith S	29.132 30.016	Stuart W	31.211	Tomlinson NB	29.041
Smith SW	30.052	Studd TQ	29.087	Topliffe	26.152
Smith WR	31.062	Stutt WJ	27.109 27.178	Toppin	31.087
Smith-Barry R	29.079 30.186 32.040	Style	31.069	Torrey AJD	28.106
Smith-Dorrien H	31.220	Sueter M	31.151 31.160 32.215	Tower H	31.053
Smith-Grant	31.065	Summers CC	32.007	Towler HF	29.132
Smithson	28.132	Summers JH	28.018	Townsend	29.051
Smythies BE	27.205 31.194	Sumner PJH	32.056	Toy EC	31.011
Snell PW	30.159	Surgey F	30.190	Travers B	31.027
Snelling E	29.108	Sutherland H	26.055	Travers JL	29.129
Snood	26.172	Sutton	31.073	Treath CC	28.192
Snook C	26.172	Sutton BE	28.200	Trenchard H	27.092 28.031 28.181
Snowden P	30.183 31.195	Sutton LH	31.050		29.003 32.041, 32.146
Snowden-Smith	31.210	Sutton W	30.140	Trevithan	28.138
Soames AHL	30.211	Sutton WK	28.087 28.105	Trier HAT	29.015
Soar	32.158	Swaine JAG	29.010	Trotter CH	28.022
Solly AN	26.153	Swann FH	28.190	Trubridge RW	29.187
Solomon JB	32.011 32.117	Swanston JR	31.011	Truscott FG	31.201
Somerset-Leek	30.004	Swire CGW	30.057 30.176	Trusson A	28.039
Somerville CW	32.115	Sworder HP	29.107	Tryer	28.136
Somerville HA	27.209 32.020	Sykes	28.140	Tucker G	29.237
Sonnenburg MC	29.192 29.200	Sykes B	31.078	Tucker HG	29.220
Sorrell	28.065	Sykes FH	28.181 29.016 32.217	Tudor-Jones CE	29.110
Soulsby	28.202	Symonds SLH	28.205	Turnbull	27.231
Souray	30.126	Talbot RA	31.009	Turner	29.158
Sowrey F	28.022 30.054 32.115	Tallentire M	32.019	Turner A	31.015
Spargo	30.162	Tannant JE	30.052	Turner CJM	29.116
Sparkes CP	31.011	Tarlington A	28.121	Turner EE	28.022
Sparkes RD	31.065	Taylor AG	31.014	Turner GM	27.105
Sparling EH	32.217	Taylor B	32.007	Turner GT	29.116
Speake TG	32.075	Taylor D	29.219 32.148	Turner RW	31.229
Spelling AJ	31.011	Taylor H	26.153	Turton GA	27.105
Spencer	28.135	Taylor HJL	28.022	Tussaud B	26.172 27.114
Spencer JG	32.057	Taylor JAC	31.009	Tyack	28.132
Spencer W	32.010 32.067	Taylor JB	32.116	Tyrwhitt, RY	26.079
Spiers JG	32.008	Taylor JH	29.203	Tyson GJ	27.023
Sproat	26.058	Taylor M	30.183	Tyzack R	27.105
Sproatt CD	27.181 28.118 29.164	Taylor ML	31.195	Uhrich CP	31.072
	32.158 32.243	Taylor S	26.175	Unwin EF	29.106
St John RS	28.118 29.165 32.159 32.243	Taylor T	32.007	Upton WG	31.011 31.013
St John RG	28.189 28.197 29.018	Teasdale E	27.099	Usborne N	32.227



Vaile MAS	27.213	Whelan	28.138	Worthington B	27.210
Valentine	28.240	Whiote Af	31.078	WRAF NCOs Narborough 1919	29.159
Valentine J	<b>28.121</b>	White G	30.221 31.207	Wray	31.087
Valentine RLH	29.203	White RR	29.219	Wright	28.204
Van Allan	26.058	Whitehead AD	32.040	Wright AC	28.029 29.108
Vaughan RM	28.209	Whitewell EJ	31.013	Wright EM	28.197
Vaughan-Lee CL	31.122	Whittaker	26.058 27.231	Wright JS	32.161
Verity AA	32.069	Whittaker JT	31.167	Wright L	30.183 31.196
Vernon Harcourt HB	27.194 30.079	Whytold	28.121	Wright LR	30.190 31.193
Vessey JA	29.081 30.190	Wigram CC	30.157	Wright W	28.118 32.160
Vincent FK	27.175	Wilberforce EVS	30.052	Wright WEB	28.183
Vining	27.100	Wilcox A	26.113 27.050	Wrigley HN	30.059
Völcker HGJ	29.231	Wildbore HJ	28.200	Wyllie H	26.153 28.184
Vose	32.151	Wilding J	28.051	Wyness Stuart	31.219
W/T School Cranwell	29.043	Wiles VL	31.223	Wynn AE	30.127
Wackett LJ	<b>27.013</b>	Wiley	27.192	Yate CAL	28.182
Wackett RC	32.074	Wilkens	28.063	Yates S	31.061 31.069
Wade OJ	30.190	Wilkins CEV	32.147	Yeomans JHM	32.011 32.069
Wadham	31.220	Wilkins GCA	29.116	Yeullett WA	26.110
Wadsworth L	29.194	Wilkins HOD	30.119	Yonge NC	29.176
Waistell AM	27.105	Wilkinson	27.231	Youdale A	26.185 27.052
Walker	31.087	Wilkinson CA	32.087	Young	28.132
Walker EG	32.054	Wilkinson CB	32.094	Young JM	29.214
Walker HS	28.182	Wilkinson GM	27.232	Zimmer GFW	<b>27.208</b> 28.115 <b>32.020</b>
Walker JKR	29.116	Williams	28.083 28.205 30.004		
Walker JMcD	29.190 29.200	Williams A	29.185	<b>Brazilian</b>	
Walkington	30.060	Williams B	30.156	Dumont S	32.183
Waller	26.154	Williams CV	29.155	Vasconcelos M	32.183
Waller AG	26.170	Williams GH	26.113 26.121		
Waller JH	29.110	Williams HD	28.205	<b>French</b>	
Walmsley H	29.160	Williams JAG	28.103	Argueff Pd	28.155
Walmsley SP	<b>31.111</b>	Williams NE	<b>26.100</b>	Audouin M	32.037
Wals FP	26.185	Williams TF	31.071	Bar J	29.227
Walsh H	S1.033	Williams TF	31.175	Bayol	32.037
Waltho	31.079	Williamson HA	26.154 26.220	Bazillon	32.037
Wanklyn	30.124	Willis	27.182	Birkigt M	32.165
Wanklyn FA	30.052 30.079 31.187	Willows E	32.224	Bodin	S1.054
Warburton ED	28.033	Wills	29.108	Boillot G	S1.058
Ward	32.148	Wills D	29.200	Caquot A	27.121
Wardle AR	32.011, 32.074	Wills ST	29.108	Chambe	S1.054
Warman	26.116 27.232	Wilmot L	30.121	Charles R	32.037
Warneford	29.030	Wilmott S	28.205	Clement A	32.222
Warner WW	29.001	Wilson	27.019 27.195 29.188 30.064	Creuse	32.037
Warnock JM	31.066 31.175	Wilson CW	21.228	Daladier V	26.221
Warren WJ	28.029	Wilson D	26.196 26.198	de Bernis	S1.054
Warriner TT	32.015, 32.073	Wilson FB	32.008	de Rose	S1.054
Warrington-Morris A	29.042	Wilson HH	29.225	Deflez G	32.037
Warter JC	26.196	Wilson LL	32.028	Dillard R	32.037
Waterlow CM	31.128	Wilson LT	32.010	Esc Spa.86 officers	32.033
Watkins	27.184	Wilson MD	<b>32.184</b>	Filon A	32.037
Watkins 'T'	30.176	Wilson MW	29.217	Fonck R	26.221 S1.059
Watson	28.200 30.166	Wilson P	26.047 26.048 31.061	Guynemer GMLJ	26.163 28.151 28.216
Watson JW	28.200	Wilson R	27.093	Heurtaux A	26.221
Watson T	32.007	Wilson RHV	<b>27.091</b>	Houssay H	32.037
Watts	26.184 28.140 30.005	Wimperis HE	29.129	Jullerot H	28.181
Waugh	26.058	Windsor	31.008	Lachmann M	<b>31.047</b>
Waugh J	26.172	Windspear	29.158	Le Reverend	S1.054
Way RA	30.068 30.125	Winfield-Smith SC	30.212	Lecoq G	32.014
Waylen DC	32.054	Wingate JL	28.020 29.228	Leonard	29.226
Wear F	31.044	Winter E	29.170	Lermittle	32.037
Webb	30.183	Winter WH	31.062	Liagre V	29.228
Webb NWW	31.059	Winther Caws C	30.015	Madon G	26.221
Webb-Bowen TI	28.181 31.064 32.071	Wise PK	27.141	Mangot	29.227
Weber	26.058	Withington TE	29.116	Marie V	29.226
Webster NR	31.012	Wodehouse	27.184	Matrat CC	28.126
Weedon LS	32.040	Wohlmacher	30.055	Mazurel	32.037
Weingarhth JH	<b>27.001</b> 27.012	Wolton RN	29.182 29.220 29.221	Meseguich	S1.054
Weir	28.207	Wood	26.066 26.196	Morane R	S1.054
Weir W	29.194 30.141	Wood AG	27.190 29.166	Moreau J	26.221
Welch TC	32.021	Wood GW	28.103	Navarre J	<b>S1.052</b>
Weldon LFB	29.116	Wood WB	28.015	Nogues M	32.067
Weller JA	<b>29.181</b>	Woodcock H	29.002	Nungesser C	26.221
Wesley J	31.010	Woodhouse	30.011	Ortoli G	S1.052
West	32.094	Woodhouse JW	22.226 29.228	Pagandet	32.037
West TV	27.097	Woods GH	29.138	Pelletier-Doisy	S1.054
Westerndarp OA	30.159	Woodward	29.046	Pinsard	22.226
Weston DJ	31.229	Woodward A	29.134	Pizey C	31.210
Whalley	27.190	Woolgar AH	29.112	Poivilliers G	32.037
Wheatley ES	30.159	Woolhouse	27.007	Robert	S1.053

Rodier	32.037	Falkenhayn v	26.139 27.059	Klüten	27.066
Roger	32.037	Ferner G	31.103	Köchel	32.204
Rouzet ML	30.210	Festner VS	28.033 29.107	Kock, E	26.203
Saulnier R	31.054	Fieseler G	26.202	Konig E	29.108
Sollier VM	32.037	Fillisch	32.203	Konnecke O	26.203
Tétard M	31.210	Fleischmann	32.209	Kramer H	31.105
Tupigny	32.037	Flemming	32.111	Kreffft K	29.108
Viallet M	27.146	Flink J	31.201	Kroll H	26.132 26.135 27.232
Voisin	32.037	Fradrich G	26.224	Krome G	27.072
<b>German</b>		Frankl W	26.204 28.060	Krönert O	31.102
Abert	32.208	Franz	31.007	Krüeger	27.072
Ahlborn, Dr	26.141	Frejes I	26.223	Kuen A	31.102
Albertshauser	32.209	Fricke	27.057	Kunz KL	32.118
Allwörden von	27.057	Friedhoss	27.063	Kypke W	31.102
Altemeier F	26.199	Friedrich A	26.148	Lackner	27.057
Althaus Ev	31.103	Frisch	32.210	Lademann	27.072
Amschl	28.050	Frommherz H	26.202 29.071	Laumann A	26.205
Arntzen H	26.199	Fuchs O	31.096	Lenz A	31.103
Auffarth H	26.200 27.113	Fuhrmann	26.135	Linke-Crawford F	28.232 31.069
Autfarth	27.232	Gaissert	30.147	Linnarz E	30.147
Bachmann	31.002	Garsztka MS	28.050	Löffler	27.066
Bährenfänger K	32.112	Geertz	26.139	Lörzer B	27.067 27.070
Barheine E	32.181	Gerbich	27.232	Löwenhardt E	26.206
Barnekow R v	26.200	Gerbig O	31.105	Lüdecke	26.135
Bauerl M	28.232	German Aces A-Z	26.199	Mai J	29.166
Bernard	27.057	Gerstle	32.204	Margot	31.103
Berr H	26.200	Gertsenberg	26.163	Marwitz H-Gvd	31.098
Berthold R	27.071 27.232 31.103	Geys	32.205	Marx	32.203
Bertrab Jv	31.095	Grieffenhagen v	32.111	Menckhoff K	26.206
Bethge H	31.095	Groos	26.164	Merkelbach E	31.050
Betzel	32.197	Haebler	26.135	Merlack	32.214
Bieber	31.002	Haertl E	32.181	Meyer	27.060 28.051
Birk	27.060	Hahn	27.057	Meyer K	26.206
Bitsch	32.211	Hailer	32.212	Michaëlis G	31.102
Blank	32.175	Hammacher v	26.149	Moosmayr	32.211
Blume W	28.058	Hanko A	32.113	Müller	26.135
Bode	28.155	Hanstein	26.203	Müller M	27.210 32.007, 32.112
Bodenschultz	26.164	Hartmann O	32.113	Muller O	27.072
Boehme RT	26.113	Heinrichs	32.111	Mulzer Mv	26.152 26.220 32.207
Boelcke	32.207	Hell	32.213	Münz	32.155
Böhmer	27.057	Helten	28.116	Neckel U	26.206
Böhning H	26.132	Hemer F	26.202	Negben	29.072
Bolle K	27.231 32.111	Hencke RE	28.050	Niedercker BG	32.036
Bolweg	28.155	Herramhof	32.197	Nolte G	32.111
Bongartz	26.135	Hiddessen v	26.139 26.149	Norbert	32.197
Bormann E	26.201	Hirth H	26.148	Notzke	31.103
Bowski H	31.105	Hohn F	26.202	Odebrett K	26.207
Brada	27.060	Höndorf W	27.071 31.103	Palmer H	27.071
Braun	27.064	Holle	28.051	Patzner	26.135
Brauneck O	29.020	Holmberg	32.199	Paulus, Kathe	27.125
Breuer	31.103	Hoyer H	26.135 29.108	Peckmann W	31.103
Brumowski G	28.227 31.069	Hübner	27.060	Pentz	27.057
Buddecke H-J	27.068	Hütter	31.103	Peters	26.139
Bülow Wv	26.135 27.064	Ickovic	28.232	Pfleger A	32.195, 32.197
Bülow-Bothkamp Kv	32.111	Illner K	26.142	Porsche F	32.174
Burkhardt FK	26.200	Immelmann M	26.153 26.189 26.191	Pressentin V v	26.207
Bux	32.209		27.109 28.110 29.054 30.049	Preussen, Prinz Hv	26.149
Canter	26.139	Jacob	30.236 32.206	Proelss E	32.180
Carganico	26.139	Jacobi	27.231	Quandt	26.135
Christenns	32.202	Jacobs JCP	30.145	Rabin	26.116
Collin D	28.169		26.055 26.184 27.057 27.231	Ray F	32.113
Dahl	30.146		28.116 29.061 32.069	Reinhard W	29.166
Dannhuber X	26.132 26.134	Jacobsen F	32.104	Reinhart	32.212
Denkewitz	26.135	Jantzen J	26.203	Richthofen L v	26.210 28.033
Dennecke M	32.111	Jasta 7 pilots	29.071	Richthofen Mv	27.032 26.210 27.187
Deter	28.155	Jasta 28 pilots, August 1917	32.113		26.163 28.033 28.167 29.108 31.098
Detten v	26.139	Jasta 30 pilots	31.101	roster of F/F/Abt 11 (july '15-Sept '16)	
Dorner H	30.080	Jasta 36 pilots	26.135		27.075
Dostler E	26.201	Kalckreuth Bv	32.175	roster Royal Bavarian Jagdstaffel 79b	
Dreyer	31.007	Kalckreuth CFVv	32.175		26.152
Dyck	31.002	Kammendel	32.111	Rottenburg v	27.067
Eberhardt v	27.057	Kastner-Kirdorf HG	32.176	Rottmann O	31.103
Eigenbrodt	27.231	Kettel J	32.005	Rowart	27.057
Engel	27.069	King of Saxony	30.049	Rumey F	26.208
Eschwege Rv	26.084 27.139 31.176	Kirschstein H	26.205	Runge R	32.111
Etrich I	26.139	Kiss J	26.025	Ruppert V	32.196
Euler A	26.149	Klein H	26.204 29.108	Russell H	32.112
Falckenstein v	26.139	Kleist v	26.139	Sabersky-Müssigbrodt W	30.080
		Klever J	31.103	Sachsenberg, G	26.208 29.061 31.014

Schafer	28.033	Baralis	32.106	Pasini UB	32.105
Schäfer K-E	32.112	Bassi N	32.104	Pasquale, Dr.	26.013 26.014
Schander	32.210	Bazzi F	32.104	Patrito G	26.033
Scheber	27.232	Benvenuti G	26.044	Pesci	32.101
Scheffer	27.063	Bernardi A de	26.042	Piccini	26.033
Scherzer	30.145	Bettini G	26.010 26.013 26.020	Piva	26.020
Schierstaedt v	27.057	Boccolini	26.042	Ragni	S1.047
Schilbach	27.059	Bongiovanni	26.031	Ranza F	32.104
Schleichardt	27.063	Boni	26.033	Resch A	26.042
Schneider F	29.063	Bosisio	26.010 26.013	Resio A	26.001
Schneider K	26.208	Botteghi C	32.105	Ricaldoni O	S1.045
Schneider R	26.132	Brambati	32.104	Riva A	26.165
Schober	27.232	Brenta G	26.046 26.165	Rossi F	32.104
Schoenfelder	27.231	Butti A	26.012	Rossi S	32.105
Scholte OJF	29.145	Buzio A	26.042	Saletta E	32.104
Schorn	27.231	Caccarelli	32.106	Santoro G	26.038
Schreyeck	32.111	Cadorna L	26.013 S1.047	Scarioni F	32.104
Schroeder R	29.020	Calosci	32.104	Scaroni S	26.046 26.047 26.048 26.165
Schubert R	29.062	Campanelli	32.106	Schiona L	32.104
Schutte J	30.146	Cantaluppi	32.106	Sella L	32.105
Schutz	27.066	Caproni G	<b>S1.044</b>	Silenzi	32.105
Schwab	27.069	Capuzzo F	32.104	Silvestri F	32.104
Schwabedissen	27.057	Carasso G	32.106	Stoppani M	26.032
Seebboth J	29.237	Carolis E de	26.001	Tagliabue	32.104
Seibert	32.209	Castelletta	32.101	Teobaldi	26.044
Seitz	32.210	Castiglioni L	32.105	Vaiani A	26.010 26.013
Seitz O	31.096	Cavalieri A	26.012	Velo	32.105
Shoenbeck	26.163	Cena N	28.228	Verni	26.020
Siegel FJ	26.001	Chiri A	26.165	Viviani	26.022
Simon	32.210	Cielo G	26.011 <b>26.016</b>	Viziano A	32.104
Staufort v	27.057	Clementi F	26.011 26.013 26.020	Zupelli	S1.047
Steinwehr v	27.057	Coccè N	32.104		
Stempel	32.213	Colli G	32.104	<b>Japanese</b>	
Stiefvater O	26.137	Cornandone A	26.044	Japanese Army delegation, Aug 1916	
Strähle LdR P 26.208 27.231 31.202 32.115		Cortesi L	32.106		31.195
Strasser P	32.114 32.181	Cremonesi L	26.012	Kusakari	31.194
Tegetau	27.057	Crespi	32.104	Sawada	31.194
Thelen R	29.062	D'Urso M	26.044	Takedo	31.194
Thuy E	26.209 29.166	De Carolis E	26.031	Uyemura	31.194
Tuvy	27.231	Douhet G	<b>S1.044</b>		
Udet E	26.210	Eleuteri L	32.105	<b>Latvian(?)</b>	
Ungewitter	32.206	Ellena D	<b>26.024</b>	Jakubovs V	27.175
Veltjens J	26.209 27.071 31.105	Errera	32.104	Prieditis J	27.175
Vogel P	30.222	Ettore B	32.105		
Vonschott F	31.102	Fabbian M	32.106	<b>Norwegian</b>	
Vothknecht G	31.103	Fanti L	26.042	Gran T	32.058
Wagner F	26.132	Ferrandi A	26.042		
Weigel O	31.103	Fornagiari G	26.165	<b>Russian</b>	
Weinscyeuk	27.231	Fougier RC	26.041	Argeev P	28.155
Weiss E	27.231 28.116 32.113	Francescato D	26.030 26.033	Baranov VG	27.174
Weissner E	32.111	Friggeri C	26.013 26.020	Barbas	28.141
Wels F	26.142	Fucini M	26.042	Bashinsky	28.153
Wendelmuth R	26.210 29.166	Gambino	26.038	Bashko JS	<b>S1.004</b>
Wenig E	32.112	Garuti	26.013	Bratoliubov	28.154
Wilberg	27.057	Giannini O	32.106	Chervyakov PM	28.124
Windisch R	26.210	Giberti	32.106	Dolgorunaya, Princess SA	27.174
Wintgens K	27.071	Gioncada R	26.013 26.020 26.031	Dologorukit, Princess	27.050
Witgen	28.155	Jaconi T	26.033	Dybovsy VV	S1.009
Wittekind K	32.113	Lahi E	32.106	Eberhard AA	28.124
Wobeser	30.146	Leone V	26.010 26.011 26.012 26.013	Fedorovich MI	28.126
Wohlmacher W	29.237	Lisa G	32.104	Gisher Y	28.145
Wolff	26.164 28.033 30.146	Livi A	32.106	Gorshkov	<b>S1.004</b>
Wortmann H	29.108	Malaspina	28.232	Grigorovich IK	28.124
Wüsthoff	26.117	Marangoni M	32.105	Guber	28.153
Zech W	31.102	Masala T	32.104	Iordan V	29.057
Zimmerman	26.138	Masiero G	26.165	Jordan VV	28.153
		Mazzarino C	28.232	Kachinsky VR	28.124
<b>Greek</b>		Mazzocchi	32.105	Kandelski E	28.126
Laskarakis	29.046	Mecozzi A	26.044 26.165	Kapitonov M	28.126
		Mercanti A	S1.048 26.002	Karpov	28.154
<b>Italian</b>		Michetti G	26.042	Kaulbars	S1.006
Albano E	26.033	Moris	S1.048	Knox AWF	S1.005
Alessandrini	32.105	Negro, Vittorio	26.028	Kolchak AV	28.129 29.057
Allegrì G	26.012	Nelli	26.042	Kornilov	28.123
Armati	32.105	Neroni C	26.030	Korsakoff	28.140
Arrigoni	32.105	Notarbartolo	32.106	Kosakov AA	<b>28.149</b>
Avet F	26.044	Pagliano	32.104	Kruten E	28.144
Baldini D	26.033	Paldaoff GC	26.033	Kudryavtsev VS	28.126
Bambini R	26.032	Panero C	26.044	Kvyatkovsky IM	28.126



Lipping LA	28.126	Ingalls DS	31.009	Caldecott H	32.184
Loutzkoy B	26.148	Irwin R	32.034	Cody S, Aldershot Military Cemetery	
Makhsheyev DK	S1.014	Jarrett GB	30.222		31.221
Makienok D	28.145	Kamp WK	32.228	Dickson B, headstone, Achanalt	31.209
Malinski	28.141	Kaye S	29.027	Flower Lt CK, Dunqueque	28.216
Matvei G	29.057	Keeley	31.129	Flowers HF	32.072
Mikhailovich A	S1.013	Knight C	28.016	Gray Sgt L	28.216
Miller	28.143	Lambert WC	31.029	Gilchrist A	29.202 29.205
Nesterov	28.149	MacMechan TR	32.228	Gregory JS	29.225
Nicolsky SN	S1.010	Maddox CH	31.129	Guynemer monument, Poelcappelle	28.215
Orlov I	28.145	McLeish K	31.009	Hepburn RV	29.202
Panasiuk VS	S1.005	Meyer C	31.007	Kynock AB, memorial Rawreth	32.031
Pankratiev AV	S1.010	Miles S	S1.010	Lafayette memorial, Marne la Coquette	
Pavlov U	28.156	O'Connor M	27.053		32.192
Petrovsky M	S1.005	Outcault DM	29.028	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery	31.201
Rozhnov BB	28.126	Palmer W	29.030	Lorraine/Wilson memorial, Larkhill	
Rudnev EV	S1.013	Parks JJ	32.046		27.091 31.221
Russian POWs	28.142	Reade FK	26.224	Lubbock E memorial	32.116
Sakharov VN	28.124	Redner BH	31.078	Malton Cemetery	31.168
Sapunov EF	28.126	Rickenbacker EV	S1.020	Max Immelmann, 3 Sqn wreath	28.110
Shangin	28.155	Rivers	27.102	McCudden JTB memorial, Church of	
Shavrov VB	S1.015	Rose OJ	31.231	Saints Henry & Elizabeth, Sheerness	
Shidlovsky M	S1.006	Rouhlac J	32.034		29.116
Shirinkin A	28.156	Russel JB.	26.113 26.121	Memorial AWH Hewetson,	
Shukhov VG	28.126	Schauffer WG	32.035	Fargo Plantation	31.215
Sikorsky II	S1.006	Schultz H	26.117	Memorial to the Missing, France	29.203
Skobeltsin	28.141	Smith HC	31.009	RFC/RNAS/RAF Memorial, Arras	28.213
Smirnov I	28.144	Snow C	29.030	Phillips JE	29.202
Stakhovsky II	28.124	Squier G	S1.023	Prospect Hill Cemetery France	29.203
Stephanov	28.142	Stiers HD	28.026	St Riquier Cemetery	32.013
Strizhizhevsky	28.144	Straham R	29.030	Strand British Military Cemetery	32.069
Suk G	28.144	Sullivan AM	32.034	Stroud HC, grave St Andrews Rochford	
Sukhomlinov	S1.013	Taylor D	S1.023		32.032
Svyatoblivo IP	28.126	Vinson FF	32.034	Stroud HC, memorial Rawreth	32.030
Tchkalov VP	28.241	Vollmayer CE	26.224	Williams AEG	29.225
Tkatchev VM	28.153	Waldon S	S1.023	Wilson HH	29.225
Tuchkov AA	28.124	Wright Brothers	32.252	Wilson/Lorraine memorial, Larkhill	
Volkov NA	28.124				31.221
XIX Air Attachment personnel	28.155			Vimy Ridge, Mémorial Canadien	28.216
Yakobashvilli	28.153				
Yankovsky GV	S1.010				
Zaschuk V	28.126				
Zhukovsky NYe	S1.011				
Znamensky	29.057				
<b>American</b>		<b>REMEMBRANCE</b>		<b>Decorations, Medals and Badges</b>	
Abbott D-S	26.121	<b>Casualty Lists</b>		1914 Star	30.116 30.164 31.116
American forces personnel	26.005	Book of Remembrance, Church of the		1914-15 Star	30.116 31.041
American personnel with Lewis gun	28.241	Blessed Virgin Mary, Ilminster	29.053	Air Force Cross	30.053
Anderson	32.037	Bramcote School Roll	27.104 27.232	Air Force Medal	30.053
Bach	29.227		28.053	Allied Victory Medal	31.041
Baker ND	S1.020	Cranwell casualty list 1916-19	31.131	Belgian medals	30.173
Bennett L	31.049	Eastbourne College RoH	28.111	British Clasps and Bars	31.042
Blair HL	31.032	Leeds Roll of Honour	27.228	British medals and decorations	31.038
Bolling RC	S1.021	Roll of American Librarians	29.053	British orders, decorations, medals	29.233
Borglum G	S1.022	Roll of St Edwards School, Oxford	29.113	British War Medal	31.041
Brody AA	26.117	Rolls of Honour, Midland Railway	26.050	British Orders of Knighthood	31.039
Brown JM	29.187	Rolls of Service, Public Schools	26.159	British War Service Medal	31.238
Callender AA	31.164	Rolls of Honour, WD & HO Wills	26.050	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal	30.053
Campbell D	26.118	Rolls of Service, Public Schools	26.159	Croix de Guerre	30.173 30.230
Chambers R	29.030	Uppingham Public School Register	28.052	De la Médaille Coloniale	30.230
Coffin HE	S1.020	RFC/RAF, Casualties to 1919	26.050	Distinguished Conduct Medal	30.053
Cook W	29.030	RFC/RAF, Graves & Cremations	26.050		30.161 31.046 31.239
Deed E	S1.023	RFC/RAF, No. 9 Squadron, Nominal	Rolls	Distinguished Flying Cross	30.053 31.239
Donaldson	29.030		26.050	Distinguished Flying Medal	30.053 31.239
Drew CW	26.117	Rifle Brigade (Prince Consorts Own)		Distinguished Service Cross	30.052 31.239
Forrestal J	31.164		30.057	Distinguished Service Medal	30.0

Ordre de Leopold II	30.173	RAF shoulder tabs	29.059	1 TS	29.157
Pocket compass	31.221	RAF Uniforms	26.173	1 TW AFC	27.001
RFC Observers flying badge	28.181 28.186	RFC officer rank badges	29.147	1 Wing RNAS	27.223
Silver badge (Discharge Badge)	31.043	RNAS uniform badges	29.018	2 (Aeroplane) Company, Amesbury	31.210
Silver War Badge	<b>28.235</b>	designs for gunners badges	29.103	2 Sqn AFC	27.001
The 1914 Star	31.037 31.040			2 Sqn RNAS	29.164 31.007
Victoria Cross	<b>30.052</b> 31.039	<b>RESEARCH</b>		2 Aircraft Depot, Rang-du-Fleurs	27.224
Victory Medal	31.238	1901 Census	32.245	2 Airship Expeditionary Force	31.176
Waterloo Medal	31.038	66 Sqn magazine	31.234	2 Balloon Section, 2nd Balloon Wing	27.133
<b>Obituaries</b>		Airfield Research Group	29.233		29.008
Bauchope LCW	29.053	Amt für militärisches Gewesen	32.153	2 KBS	
Beaumont J	31.178	Australian War Memorial Collection	29.172	2 KBS, Locre	27.145 27.147
Cross J	28.174 29.120	Belgische Krijgsmacht records	30.116	2 RAS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>
Edwards HRG	30.057	Birmingham Central Library	29.172	2 Scout Wing	32.043
Evans George	32.183	Bundesarchiv Militärarchiv	32.153	2 Sqn 2 Observer TW	28.024
Evans W	29.060 30.179	Commonwealth War Graves Commission		2 Sqn RFC	28.215 29.033 29.188 30.212
Ferko AE	28.239 29.060		26.055 31.044		31.214
Handel KD	29.053	Copyright law (English)	31.055	2 Wing RFC	30.213
Kendall WF	28.241 29.060	First World War archives in RAF Museum		2 Sqn RNAS	32.160
Lewis CA	28.168		31.111	3 Armoured Car Sqn, RNAS	28.001
Lewis GH	28.169	Fortress Study Group	30.116	3 Corps	27.197
Mladenoff N	32.117	Genealogical Services Directory	31.169	3 RS	30.156 31.190
Morgan WE	29.030	Graves Registration Unit	31.044	3 Sqn AFC	27.001 <b>27.013 27.029</b>
Muir GTJ	30.058	Imperial War Graves Commission	31.044		27.172 30.057
Roosen, Otto	29.174	Internet	30.173 30.231 31.234 32.059	3 Sqn RFC	26.193 27.091 27.116 29.054
Svensen Pys	32.183		32.118 32.184		30.212 31.214
Watson E	28.168	King Edward's School, Birmingham	28.111	3 Sqn RNAS	28.064 31.112
Weiller PL	29.060	medal research	29.233	3 TG ARS	29.160
Wilson F	29.053	Memorial Registers	31.044	3 Wing RNAS	29.012 29.164
		Militärgeschichtliches Forschungsamt		4 Armoured Car Sqn, RNAS	28.001
<b>Squadron Memorabilia</b>			32.153	4 Sqn AFC	<b>27.001</b> 28.027
59 Sqn crest	27.213		31.170	4 KBS	29.008
82 Sqn Christmas card	32.076	National Archives of Canada	31.170	4 RAS	30.213
82 Sqn poster	32.075	National Office of Australian Archives		4 Sqn RFC	28.182 28.206 30.210
Australian/ AFC flag	30.058 30.119		29.172	4 Wing RNAS	31.112
	31.053 32.241	Public Record Office, Kew	29.172 30.231	4 Sqn RNAS	32.158
		RAeC Cerificates (Ha series)	30.230	4 TS Northolt	26.179
		RAeC Certificates, American awards		4 TW RFC	<b>27.100</b>
			30.173	5 KBS	29.009
<b>Company Memorabilia</b>		RAeC Certificates, Franco-British awards		5 RS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>
Axial propeller transfer	32.088		30.116	5 Sqn RFC	28.184 29.031 31.187
Behrend & Rüggebrecht propeller transfer	32.089	RAF Museum Archives	31.169 31.234	5 Sqn RNAS	26.064 <b>27.178 29.162</b>
			32.245	5 TS AFC	27.001
British & Colonial Aeroplane Co		Royal Aero Club Certificates	32.060	5 Wing HD Flts	<b>30.100</b>
advertisement	31.212		32.118, 32.185, 32.245	5 Wing RNAS	32.158
Capt B Dickson's recce map	21.9.10 31.208	Sanke cards	31.170	5 Wing, Dunkirk	26.063
conditions for award of German badges	<b>29.019</b>	School, University & College Registers &		6 (N) Sqn	29.166
		Histories	31.169	6 Brigade RAF	<b>30.091</b>
Crossley company advertisement	29.147	Public Record Office User's Guide	26.159	6 KBS	29.008
Directorate of Kite Balloons, signed		Reference Sources	26.159	6 Sqn RFC	22.226 27.026 30.162 30.198
Armistice Commemoration	32.055	Out of Print Books	26.215 28.053		32.013
ETA propeller transfer	32.089	<b>SQUADRONS &amp; UNITS (by country)</b>		6 Sqn RNAS	<b>28.024</b>
Garuda propeller transfer	32.090	<b>Austrian</b>		6 TS AFC	27.001
Heine propeller transfer	32.091	Flik 10	28.153	6 Wing	31.190
Intégrale propeller transfer	32.092	Flik 12	28.227	6 Wing HD Flts	<b>30.100</b>
Kalkkreuth family arms	<b>32.176</b>	Flik 18	28.155	6(N) Sqn RNAS	<b>32.160</b>
Kurt Fliegel propeller transfer	32.090	Flik 1J	32.106	7 AP	31.066
Levasseur propeller transfer	32.093	Flik 24D	32.181	7 KBC	31.066
Little Red Devil	31.148 32.117, 32.243	Flik 25	28.155	7 KBS	29.009
Ltn v Eschwege's Halberstadt engine plate	32.241	Flik 26	28.155	7 TS Netheravon	27.098
		Flik 39	28.144	7 Aircraft Ammunition Column	27.224
RAC Certificates (HA series)	31.055	Flik 46f	32.116	7 Sqn RFC	<b>26.179 28.200 30.100</b>
RAF College, Cranwell coat of arms	31.147	Flik 51	32.104	7 TS AFC	27.001 32.109
Reschke generator propeller transfer	32.093	Flik 55J	32.104	7 Wing	30.181 31.190
				8 TS Netheravon	27.098
RN Mechanician trade badge	32.180			8 AP	27.224
Royal Air Force Club Christmas card	32.240			8 KBS	29.008
		<b>British &amp; Empire</b>		8 RS	27.097
Royal Naval Experimental Station,		1 (Balloon) Copmany, Farnborough	31.210	8 Sqn RFC	26.152 29.231 29.237 30.181
Stratford, emblem	32.082	1 Communications Sqn	32.162		30.182 <b>32.094</b>
W Harbrow, advertisement	31.207	1 Kite Balloon Section	31.223	8 TDS	<b>30.151</b>
		1 Kite Balloon Section (FS)	32.230	8 TS AFC	27.001
<b>Uniforms</b>		1 RAS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>	9 (Wireless) Sqn	30.211
Australian FC uniform	27.002	1 RS Farnborough	28.192	9 KBS	29.009
Bavarian observer's badge	29.020	1 Scout Wing	32.043	9 RS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>
M1860 shako headgear	27.069	1 Sqn AFC	27.001 27.019 31.127	9 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>26.179 27.017 27.051</b>
Observers' brevet	<b>31.035</b>	1 Sqn RFC	26.196 27.039 28.200 30.222		27.172 27.204 27.213 <b>28.073</b> 28.167
Prussian pilot's badge	26.148 29.020		31.214 32.111		29.034 30.119 <b>31.052</b> 31.067 32.067
Queen Mary's Army Auxilliary Corps	27.102	1 Sqn RNAS	28.188 31.007 32.110	9 Sqn RNAS	28.064

9 Wing	31.197	36 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.101</b>	77 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.107</b>
10 (Army) Wing, 1 Bgde	30.016	36 TDS	31.168	78 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.011 <b>30.107</b>
10 KBS	29.009	37 Section, First Balloon Wing	27.141	79 Sqn RAF	30.165
10 Motor Cycle M/Gun Sqn, RNAS	28.001	37 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.101</b> 32.028	80 Sqn RFC	27.198 27.231
10 Sqn RFC	27.209 30.012 30.062	37 TS	29.192	80 Wing RAF	27.009
10 Sqn RNAS	27.178 31.007	38 RS	28.029	82 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.211 29.188 <b>32.003</b>
11 RAS/RS	<b>30.109</b>	38 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.224 <b>30.102</b> 30.197		<b>32.067</b> , 32.116
11 Sqn RFC	26.152 29.121 30.214 32.039		31.011	83 Sqn RFC/RAF	29.157 30.055 30.197
12 Sqn RFC	29.107 30.012 32.039	38 TS, Rendcombe	27.098 29.143	84 Sqn RFC	27.183 29.164
12 Sqn RNACD	28.001	39 HDS	30.148	85 Sqn RFC	28.116 30.165 32.044
12 TDS	30.151	39 KBS	27.152	87 Sqn RAF	30.165 30.209 32.043
13 Corps	27.199	39 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.010 28.022 29.091	88 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.009 29.121
13 KBS	27.159		29.168 <b>30.102</b>	90 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.115 <b>30.107</b> 31.049
13 Sqn RNAS	<b>31.002</b>	40 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.170 30.205 31.049	91 Sqn RFC	27.174 <b>27.233</b>
13 TS, Yatesbury	27.098	40 TS	<b>30.109</b>	92 Sqn RAF	27.009 31.231
15 RS	30.181 32.003	41 RS	32.003	97 Sqn RAF	29.132 30.151 32.148
15 RS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>	41 Sqn RFC	31.190	98 DS	<b>30.110</b>
15 Sqn RFC/RAF	31.067 32.067	41 Wing	30.205	99 DS/199 NTS	<b>30.112</b>
16 Sqn RFC	29.231 30.048	42 Sqn RFC	26.041 27.183 31.064	100 Sqn RFC/RAF	30.197 29.007 32.142
16 TS	29.237	42 TS	29.237	101 Sqn RAF	30.197
16 Wing	30.156 30.162	43 Sqn RFC	29.108	102 Sqn RAF	30.197
16 Wing HQ	<b>30.112</b>	44 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>28.010 30.102</b>	103 Sqn RFC	29.121
16 Sqn RNAS	<b>32.143</b>	45 Sqn RFC	29.004 <b>30.181</b> 31.064 31.167	110 Sqn RAF	29.100
17 KBS	27.139 31.176		31.190 32.058	112 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.107</b>
17 RAS	29.106	46 Sqn RFC	28.010 <b>30.104</b> 31.231 32.113	119 Sqn RAF	29.091
17 RAS/RS	<b>30.100</b>	46 Wing	<b>30.112</b>	121 Sqn RFC	29.157 30.055
17 Sqn RFC	28.184 30.156 30.163 30.207	47 Sqn RFC	<b>30.104</b> 30.156 30.162	127 Sqn RFC	29.227
17 Sqn RNAS	31.007		31.002 31.176	141 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.022 <b>30.107</b>
17 Wing	31.061	47 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	143 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.022 <b>30.109</b>
18 Sqdn RFC/RAF	26.152 <b>26.169</b> 27.051	48 Sqn RFC	27.101 27.179 <b>28.028</b>	145 Sqn RFC	29.228
	<b>27.094</b> 29.121 30.198		29.229 30.048 31.230 32.069	148 Sqn RAF	30.197
18 TS	30.159	48 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	149 Sqn RAF	30.197
19 KBS	29.201	49 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	153 Sqn RAF	<b>30.109</b>
19 RS	<b>30.100</b>	50 RS/TS	29.156	155 Sqn RAF	29.100
19 Sqn RFC/RAF	29.109 30.165 32.111	50 Sqn RFC	28.022 <b>30.104</b>	156 Sqn RAF	29.100
19 TS	27.212	50 TS	29.157	186 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
20 RS	30.016	50 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	187 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
20 RS HD Det	<b>30.100</b>	51 (HD) Sqn	29.007	188 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
20 Sqn RFC	21.228 29.004 30.162 30.205	51 Wing HQ	31.064	189 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
	32.113	52 Sqn RFC	27.212 <b>30.104</b> 32.004, 32.067	190 DS/NTS	<b>30.110</b>
21 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.209 31.164 32.007	53 RS	29.157	191 DS/NTS	<b>30.110</b>
	32.115, 32.164	53 Wing	<b>30.113</b>	192 DS/NTS	<b>30.110</b>
21 TS	30.159	54 Sqn RFC	27.184 <b>30.104</b>	198 DS/198 NTS	<b>30.110</b>
22 Sqn RFC/RAF	30.205 31.050 27.027	54 TDS	29.168	200 DS/NTS	<b>30.112</b>
	27.231 29.121 30.161 30.181	55 Sqn RFC/RAF	31.112 32.142	201 TDS	31.127
	31.061 31.190	55 TDS	29.160	202 Sqn RAF	31.007
22 TS	30.159	55TS	31.061	202 TDS	31.127
22 Wing RFC	27.182	56 Sqn RFC	27.231 29.109 29.160	203 Sqn RAF	32.115
23 KBS, Abele	27.152		<b>30.105</b> 31.053 32.039, 32.112	204 TDS	31.014
23 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.232 <b>29.229</b> 30.165	56 TDS	31.127	205 Sqn RAF	<b>27.188</b> 29.162 30.209
	31.062 32.043	56 TS	<b>30.109</b>	206 Sqn RAF	<b>28.024</b> 29.166 32.162
23 TS	30.159	57 Sqn RFC	29.107	207 TDS	29.168
24 Group	<b>30.112</b>	57 TDS	31.127	208 Sqn RAF	31.050 31.232
24 RS, Netheravon	27.209	58 Sqn RFC/RAF	29.228 30.197	210 Sqn RAF	31.010
24 Sqn RFC/RAF	26.196 28.094 30.016	58 TDS	31.127	211 Sqn RAF	31.010
	<b>30.100</b> 31.029 32.114	59 Sqn RFC	27.213 29.109 29.155	212 Sqn RAF	29.051
24TS Netheravon	27.098	60 Sqn RFC	28.115 29.160 32.039, 32.115	213 Sqn RAF	<b>31.001</b> 32.114
25 KBS	27.147	61 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.011 <b>30.105</b> 32.028	213 TDS	31.127
25 Sqdn RFC	26.152 26.153 26.154	61 Wing	31.007	214 Sqn RAF	31.011
26 Sqn RFC	29.080	61 Wing RAF	31.007	215 Sqn RAF	31.007
26 TS	29.157	62 Sqn RFC	27.231 30.222	216 Sqn RAF	32.145
26 KBS	31.176	62 TS	<b>30.110</b>	218 Sqn RAF	31.010 32.071
26 TS	30.055	63 TS	<b>30.110</b>	233 Sqn RAF	31.014
27 Sqn RFC	26.153 <b>30.016</b> 26.177	64 RS	29.157	266 Sqn RAF	32.254
	30.118 30.119	64 Sqn RFC	29.160 31.193	273 Sqn RAF	29.051
28 Sqn RFC	29.057 <b>30.100</b> 30.181 <b>31.061</b>	64 TS Narborough	26.179	Aeroplane Repair Section, Rendcombe	28.029
	31.167 31.175 31.238 32.181	65 Sqn RFC	29.194 <b>30.105</b>	Air Battalion	31.210
29 Sqn	27.231 30.205	65 Wing RAF	31.007	Air Battalion Reserve	31.210
30 Sqn RFC	30.207	66 Sqn RFC	27.231 29.108 31.064 31.167	Air Construction Corps RNAS	<b>32.218</b>
31 Sqn, India	27.214		31.175	Air Construction Service (ACS)	32.219
32 Sqn RFC/RAF	28.169 31.062 31.164	66 Wing	32.106	Air Service Construction Service	32.219
33 Sqn RFC/RAF	29.107 <b>30.101</b>	69 FTS	29.237	Army Co-operation Flight, Netheravon	29.004
33 TDS, Witney	27.098	69 TS	29.157 30.055		29.047
33 Training Depot Station	27.098	70 Sqn RFC/RAF	27.231 30.166 30.195	B Sqn RNAS	29.047
34 Sqn RFC	26.041 31.064 31.167		30.209 31.062	Baker	30.183
35 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>27.194 27.194</b> 29.154	71 AFC	27.006	Balloon Training Centre, Roehampton	27.146
	<b>29.181 30.101 30.175</b> 32.015	74 Sqn RFC	27.231	CFS Upavon	28.169
	32.071 32.096	75 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.105</b>		
35 TS	<b>30.109</b>	76 Sqn RFC/RAF	<b>30.105</b>		



CTD Holsworthy Australia	32.162	<b>German</b>		24° Gruppo	26.033
D Sqn RNAS	29.051	2 MFlAbt	26.223	25° Squadriglia	32.104
Directorate of Kite Balloons	32.055	BAM (Kaghol 2)	32.176	26° Sqd	32.104
Dover Patrol	31.001	BAO (Kaghol 1)	32.176	31° Squadriglia	32.105
East Indies & Egypt Seaplane Sqn	28.189	Bayerische Militär Schule Nr2, (bMFS2),		34° Squadriglia	32.103
F Sqn RNAS	29.051	Lachen-Speyerdorf	27.077	36° Squadriglia	26.044c 26.045
G Sqn RNAS	29.051	Beobachter-Schule Nr1, Oberschleißheim	27.078	38° Squadriglia	26.001
General Duties Unit	<b>30.113</b>	Beobachter-Schule Nr2, Lager Lechfeld	27.078	39° Squadriglia	26.002
Gosport	31.190			40° Squadriglia	26.003
Handley Page Training Flight, Manston	32.141	FEA 3	29.061	41° Squadriglia	32.104
HD Flt Tyneside	<b>30.100</b>	FlAbt 11	<b>27.057</b> 28.116 29.061	45° Squadriglia	32.104
HD Group HQ	<b>30.112</b>	FlAbt 204	26.041	70° Squadriglia	26.042
HD units Midlands & S England	30.sup	FlAbt 24	28.155	77° Squadriglia	32.104
HD units Scotland & N England	30.sup	FlAbt 242	28.155	78° Squadriglia	26.041 26.165
HD Wing HQ	<b>30.112</b>	FlAbt 26	27.072	81° Squadriglia	<b>26.041c</b>
Higgins TCR	30.092	FlAbt 27	27.072	82° Squadriglia	26.042
Home Establishment, Yatesbury	27.211	FlAbt 39	27.072	83° Squadriglia	26.033
HQ RFC St Omer	28.183	FlAbt 40	30.055	85° Squadriglia	32.106
HQ Wireless Telegraphy Unit	27.204	FlAbt 4b	26.152 32.206	87° Squadriglia	26.012
I Brigade	29.004	FlAbt 5	32.195	101° Squadriglia	26.001 26.009
I Flight RNAS	29.228	FlAbt 5b	26.152 32.202	102° Squadriglia	26.009
'I' Flt	30.197	FlAbt 61	27.073	105° Squadriglia	26.002 26.009 <b>26.019</b>
II Brigade RFC	21.228	FlAbt 62	26.197 30.048	107° Squadriglia	32.104
III Brigade	29.004	FlAbt(A) 201	32.202	107° Squadriglia	26.009
Independent Force, RAF	26.055 30.205	FlAbt(A) 292	32.196 32.212	110° Squadriglia	26.009
Italian Expeditionary Force	31.167	Fleiger-Schule Nr1, Schleißheim	27.077	112° Squadriglia	32.105
IV Brigade	29.004	Fleiger-Schule Nr3, Fürth	27.077	115° Squadriglia	32.105
Kite Balloon Service	31.223	Fleiger-Schule Nr4, Lager Lechfeld	27.077	121° Squadriglia	32.106
L Flt I Brigade	29.121	Flieger-Ersatz-Abteilung (bFEA)	27.077	134° Squadriglia	32.106
Lindemann	30.094	Flieger-Ersatz-Abteilung Nr2, Fürth	27.078	256° Squadriglia	32.106
London Air Defence Area	<b>30.112</b>			263° Squadriglia	32.104
London Air Defence Area (LADA)	28.010	III Flieger Abteilung	32.195	301° Squadriglia	26.009
Meteor Flight	29.129	Inspektion der Fliegertruppe, Idfliege	32.135	302° Squadriglia	26.009
Military Wing of the RFC	S1.002			303° Air Defence Section	<b>26.024</b>
N Flt III Brigade	29.121	JG1	27.183	303° Squadriglia	26.009 <b>26.010</b> <b>26.024</b>
A Sqn RNAS	<b>32.141</b>	JG3	26.224		26.035 26.036
Naval Airship Section	32.217	Jasta Boelcke	28.169	304° Squadriglia	26.009
Naval Airship Service	<b>32.215</b>	Jasta 4	29.108	305° Air Defence Section	<b>26.010</b>
Naval Balloon Section, Middle East	27.131	Jasta 5	29.166	305° Sezione	26.012
Night Training Squadrons	29.007	Jasta 6	29.166	305° Squadriglia	26.009
RFC Cadet Wing, Camp Borden	31.049	Jasta 7	26.055 26.163 27.231 28.116	306° Squadriglia	26.009
RFC/RAF, Official Personnel Numbering			29.071 32.069, 32.118	307° Squadriglia	26.009
System	26.050	Jasta 11	28.033 29.108 32.115	308° Squadriglia	26.009
RNAS Airship Service	<b>32.215</b>	Jasta 16b	28.116	Battaglione Aviatori	S1.045
RNAS Balloon Training Centre,		Jasta 18	27.231 32.111	Squadriglie and units, 1917-19	<b>26.001</b>
Roehampton	27.121	Jasta 20	28.116 29.166	Centro Formazione Squadriglia, Bergamo	26.029
Royal Aircraft Factory, Farnborough	30.094	Jasta 23b	30.222		
		Jasta 24	27.232	<b>Latvian</b>	
Royal Australian Air Force	32.163	Jasta 28	29.166 32.007 32.111	Latvian AF	27.175
Royal Naval Air Service	26.057	Jasta 28w	28.116	7 Eskadra	28.051
School of Aerial Fighting, Turnberry	26.224	Jasta 30	<b>31.094</b>		
		Jasta 31	28.050 32.104	<b>Russian</b>	
Seaplane Defence Flight	<b>31.001</b>	Jasta 35b	32.181	Russian Air Force 1916-1917	<b>28.121</b>
Syrenforce, Murmansk, 1919	<b>28.131</b>	Jasta 36	26.135 29.108	1 CAG	28.153
V Brigade	29.004	Jasta 71	26.222	1st Otryady	S1.014
Wireless Telegraphy Unit	30.211	Jasta 79b	<b>26.131</b>	2 CAD	28.153
4 Divisional Supply Column	31.187	Koeniglich Bayerische Fliegertruppen		2nd Otryady	S1.014
52 Mechanical Transport Company	31.182	(Royal Bavarian Flying Troops)	<b>27.077</b>	3rd Air Battalion	28.126
69 Company Army Service Corps	31.182	Luftschiff Troop 6b	32.195	3rd Otryady	S1.014
		Marine Feld Jagdeschwader Flandern	31.014	4 CAD	28.149
<b>French</b>				4th Otryady	S1.014
73RT	30.055	MFJ1	28.116	7 FAD	28.156
79RT	30.055	Militär Flieger Schule Nr5, Gersthofen	27.078	9 Fighter Detachment	28.144
Ecole Superieur de l'Aeronautique	S1.052			11 AD	28.153
Esc 218	32.014	Militär Flieger Schule Nr6, Germersheim	27.078	19 AD	28.156
Esc AR.258	<b>32.033</b>			19 CAD	28.153
Esc F 8	S1.052	Militär Flieger Schule Nr7, Bamberg	27.078	Black Sea Air Division (BSAD)	28.126
Esc MS12	S1.053			Black Sea Fleet Aviation	28.124
Esc PS 125 - PS 128	28.048			Eskadra Voshduchnikh Korablei , EVK	S1.006 <b>S1.011</b>
Esc SOP 107 and SOP 108	28.048	<b>Italian</b>			
Esc Spa 3	28.216	1° Sez	32.105	Imperial Russian Naval Air Service	28.124
Esc Spa 57	32.067	1° Squadriglia	32.104	Kacha Fighter School, Sevastapol	28.145
Esc Spa. 258	32.037	2° Sezione	26.033 26.037	Krasnyi Muromets	S1.015
French unit organisation	27.230	2° Sqd	32.104	Military Air School, Gatchinskaya	28.149
GB3	28.048	6° Gruppo	26.042	RAF Syren, Forward Wing	28.143
VM13	29.120	7° Gruppo Aeroplani	26.033	Russian Flying Corps	28.141
		10° Squadriglia	32.104	Russian Imperial Air Service	28.144
		10° Gruppo Aeroplani	26.048	Soviet Lake Flotilla	28.131

Republican Air Force	26.167	HMS <i>Poppy</i>	32.178	Daimler 3-tonner	29.140	30.212
47 Sqn	31.088	HMS <i>Prince George</i>	31.225	Daimler car	31.184	
<b>Turkish</b>		HMS <i>Princess Royal</i>	28.061	Daimler lorry	31.182	
FA5	29.047	HMS <i>Queen Elizabeth</i>	28.064 31.224	Fiat touring car	29.140	
<b>American</b>		HMS <i>Redoubt</i>	26.091 26.093	Foden steamer	32.218	
13 USAS	26.116	HMS <i>Renown/Repulse</i>	28.062	Halford 3 ton lorry	29.140	
17 USAS	31.010	HMS <i>Retriever</i>	26.091	Halford 30 cwt lorry	29.140	
20 Aero Sqn	26.117 29.157	HMS <i>Revenge</i>	28.188 29.042	Karrier 2 ton lorry	29.140	
25 USAS	31.115	HMS <i>Seymour</i>	28.069	Léon Bollée car	30.212	
90 USAS	<b>32.035</b>	HMS <i>Snapdragon</i>	31.227	Leyland 3-tonner	27.224 29.140	30.212
94 USAS	S1.023 26.118 <b>29.024</b>	HMS <i>Springbok</i>	26.093	Leyland 30 cwt lorry	29.140	
135 Aero (Observation) Sqn	S1.024	HMS <i>Teazer</i>	26.091	Leyland heavy tender	30.212	
163 USAS	29.157	HMS <i>Terror</i>	31.005	lorry and aircraft trailer	32.244	
West Virginia Flying Corp	31.049	HMS <i>Thetis</i>	31.008 32.087	MacDonnell	30.212	
<b>VESSELS (by country)</b>		HMS <i>Thisbe</i>	26.091	Mk I tank	30.217	
<b>British</b>		HMS <i>Tilbury</i>	29.012	Mk IV tank	30.217	
<i>Erebus</i>	28.142	HMS <i>Triumph</i>	31.225	Phelon & Moore motor cycle	29.144	
Harwich Force	26.092	HMS <i>Truculent</i>	26.076	Ruston tractor	32.218	
HMKBS <i>City of Oxford</i>	31.226	HMS <i>Vectis</i>	29.120 32.177	Straker Squire lorry	29.140	
HMKBS <i>Hector</i>	31.225	HMS <i>Verulam</i>	28.063	Sunbeam touring car	29.140	
HMKBS <i>Menelaus</i>	31.223	HMS <i>Vindictive</i>	31.007 31.112 32.086	Swift 11.9hp	31.182	
HMKBS <i>Penstemon</i>	31.227 32.179	HMT <i>Rescue</i>	31.225	Thornycroft lorry	31.182	
HMS <i>Actaeon</i>	31.161	King George V class battleship	27.140	W/T van	30.212	
HMS <i>Africa</i>	31.161	<i>Leasowe Castle</i>	27.050	Whippet tank (model)	30.217	
HMS <i>Aragon</i>	30.207	Lighters, Camel	<b>26.076</b> 26.164			
HMS <i>Argus</i>	28.136	Monitor M22	29.047	<b>MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS</b>		
HMS <i>Argus</i>	31.163	Monitor M23	28.142	cartoon, kite balloon ground crew	29.102	
HMS <i>Ark Royal</i>	29.041	<i>Peel Castle</i> (IoM ferry)	27.136	cartoon, RFC uniforms	29.104	
HMS <i>Aurora</i>	S1.036	RN destroyer	32.083	Film: <i>Dawn Patrol</i>	31.053	
HMS <i>Bacchante</i>	31.224	RN Fifth Battle Squadron	32.177	greetings cards	26.196 <b>26.211</b>	28.059
HMS <i>Barham</i>	32.177	RN Submarine C.3 class	32.084			28.060
HMS <i>Ben-my-Chree</i>	28.189	<i>Osmanieh</i>	30.207	Marraines de Guerre	<b>32.239</b>	
HMS <i>Berberis</i>	32.178	<i>Santa Helena</i>	28.142	British Public Warning Notice	26.150	
HMS <i>Birmingham</i>	27.137	SS <i>Athene</i>	29.051	'The Piloteer', front cover May 1918		31.130
HMS <i>Bustard</i>	28.188	SS <i>Daffodil</i>	32.084	C&C Musée de l'Air trip June 2001	32.192	
HMS <i>Caesar</i>	31.224	SS <i>Iris</i>	32.084	home computer WWI flight simulator		
HMS <i>Caledon</i>	28.061	SS <i>Kaiser i Hinde</i>	50.058	programmes	28.233	
HMS <i>Campania</i>	27.135 28.069 28.132	SS <i>Lipton Grange</i>	28.125	Minutes of 27th AGM	27.086	
	28.189 31.162 31.225 31.237	SS <i>Rewa</i>	29.051	Minutes of 28th AGM	28.090	
HMS <i>Canning</i> , balloon ship	27.136 27.134	'Town Class' cruiser	29.099	Minutes of 29th AGM	29.090	
	31.224	Trawler 1179	29.046	Minutes of 30th AGM	30.090	
HMS <i>Chester</i>	27.135	<b>French</b>		Minutes of 31st AGM	31.090	
HMS <i>City of Oxford</i>	27.135	De Lambert Hydro-Glisser	<b>29.148</b>	Minutes of 32nd AGM	32.127	
HMS <i>Concord</i>	26.091	<b>German</b>		<b>TECHNICAL ILLUSTRATIONS</b>		
HMS <i>Courageous</i>	31.162 31.226	<i>Breslau</i>	30.146	Ammunition/ Parachute Dropping Carrier		
HMS <i>Coventry</i>	26.091	<i>Freidrich der Grosse</i>	28.069	(RE8)	27.014	
HMS <i>Curacao</i>	26.091	<i>Goeben</i>	30.146 30.162 31.089	Balloon Type A Silicol Plant	27.160	
HMS <i>Daedalus</i>	31.147	<b>Russian</b>		Bigsworth Protractor	29.125	
HMS <i>Danae</i>	26.091	<i>Silni</i>	28.138	Caproni Ca.1, engine installation	31.051	
HMS <i>Empress</i>	29.041	<b>Turkish</b>		Cooper Mark I 20-lb Bomb Carrier	27.014	
HMS <i>Engadine</i>	28.189 31.226	<i>Turgud Reis</i>	31.225	Course Setting Sight Mk 1a	29.131	
HMS <i>Furious</i>	28.067 31.163	<b>American</b>		D/F installation HP O/400	29.133	
HMS <i>Glorious</i>	31.162 31.226	USS <i>Birmingham</i>	31.161	Equal Distance Bomb Sight	29.129	
HMS <i>Hector</i>	29.011	USS <i>Pennsylvania</i>	31.161	ETA propeller sections	32.089	
HMS <i>Hermes</i>	31.161	<b>VEHICLES</b>		Etrich Taube, evolution of the design	26.142	
HMS <i>Hermione</i>	31.160	4 Div Supply Column lorry	31.186	Kite balloon installation for the sloop		
HMS <i>Hibernia</i>	31.161	69 Company lorries	31.183	HMS <i>Berberis</i>	32.178	
HMS <i>Intrepid</i>	31.008 32.085	Army Service Corps vehicle	31.185	Lighters for operation of aircraft	26.080	
HMS <i>Iphigenia</i>	31.008 32.085	Berliet car	30.212	Lighter, horizontal platform	26.081	
HMS <i>King George V</i>	28.065	car, 1916	31.194	Lighter, sloping platform	26.082	
HMS <i>Lion</i>	28.061	Crossley 20/25 hp Ambulance	29.144	Lighter, with folding side decks	26.083	
HMS <i>Locust</i>	30.095	Crossley 20/25 hp Field Workshop	29.140	Lighter, seaplane towing	26.097	
HMS <i>Lord Nelson</i>	31.225	Crossley 20/25 hp RFC Staff car	<b>29.138</b>	Low Height Bomb Sight	29.130	
HMS <i>Manica</i>	27.121 29.010		29.145	Observers brevet	31.036	
	<b>31.223</b> 32.057 32.230	Crossley 20/25 hp RFC Tender	<b>29.138</b>	<b>GRAPHS &amp; TABLES</b>		
HMS <i>Manxman</i>	28.189	Crossley 25/30 hp RFC Tender	29.142	9 Sqn aircrew, tour length 1915/18	31.052	
HMS <i>Menelaus</i>	27.135 29.010	Crossley light tender	30.212	9 Sqn aircrew, cause of short tours	31.052	
HMS <i>Moresby</i>	27.139 27.234	Crossley Staff Car	30.054	9 Sqn aircrew, casualties v experience	31.052	
HMS <i>Nairana</i>	28.009 <b>28.062</b> 28.131	Crossley tender	27.100 27.142 29.132	9 Sqn aircrew, postings to home		
HMS <i>Onslow</i>	27.139 27.234		30.079	establishment	31.052	
HMS <i>Ophelia</i>	27.136	Daimler 2 ton light tender	29.140	9 Sqn aircrew, postings by cause	31.053	
HMS <i>Oracle</i>	27.139	Daimler 20 hp touring car	29.140			
HMS <i>Patriot</i>	27.136 31.227					
HMS <i>Pegasus</i>	28.064 28.132					
HMS <i>Pembroke</i>	29.041					

9 Sqn attrition Jan 16-Nov 18	28.078
9 Sqn combat employment Jan 16-Nov 18	28.078
9 Sqn losses during the Battle of the Somme	28.076
9 Sqn losses during the Third Battle of Ypres	28.076
9 Sqn Groundcrew Casualties Jan 16 - Nov 18	28.080
9 Sqn BE2 Strength 1916-1917	28.100
9 Sqn RE8 Strength 1917-1918	28.100
9 Sqn BE2s Struck Off by Cause	28.101
9 Sqn RE8s Struck Off by Cause	28.101
9 Sqn Air Combats and Losses Jan 16 - Nov 18	28.101
aircraft/engine production and consumption by country	31.155
British airmen & soldiers killed in action on the Western Front	30.240
Cumulative flying training casualties 1916-19	31.127
Observer training sequence, Oct 1918	29.090
RFC Flow of Material Oct 1914	29.032
RFC Logistic Organisation 1 July 1916	
RFC Flow of Material Oct 1917	29.034
RFC Flow of Material Oct 1918	29.035
RFC Logistic Organisation 31 July 1917	29.034
RFC Logistic Organisation 8 Aug 1918	29.036
RNAS pilots under training, Cranwell 1916-18	31.123
RNAS/RAF Cranwell, Flying Training Organisation 1918	31.127
UK training casualties by aircraft type	30.240

## MAPS

9 Sqn Ammunition Dropping Activities	27.230
10 Sqn area of operations, Sept 1915	30.063
10 Sqn area of operations, Sept 1916	30.063
Barking airship stn	32.227
Barrow Walney Is airship stn	32.224
British Sector lighthouses, France	29.134
Cairo Montenotte	26.1 in
Capel-le-Ferne airship stn	32.229
Courcelette	32.233
Cranwell Site Plan	31.122
Cranwell aerodromes, autumn 1918	31.142
Fairlop aerodrome	29.168
Gallipoli Peninsula	32.237
HD sites, Midlands & S England	30.sup
HD sites Scotland & N England	30.sup
Hylton aerodrome	30.095
III Army Traffic map	32.233
Index sheet of WWI maps of France	32.022
Kingsnorth airship stn	32.226
La Laventie	32.155
Laon	32.153
Larkhill, OS 1914	31.222
Maily sur Seille	32.176
Messines	32.025
Narborough aerodrome	29.155
Plot of aerial mapping	32.023
Prinz-Heinrich-Flug 1914	26.136
RNAS Flying Training Stations 1914-18	31.122
Thetford, Artillery Training	32.107
Western Front, photo surveyed areas	32.237
Wimbledon Common aerodrome	29.090
Wittering/Stamford aerodrome 1918	
	30.090
Wormwood Scrubs airship stn	32.222

Worthy Down aerodrome	27.034
Ypres	32.152
Ypres Salient	28.210
Zeebrugge harbour & mole	32.084

## SCALE PLANS

Albatros Doppeltaube	26.148
Albatros D.I	26.155
DFW C.V (Halb)	30.2orc
DFW C.V (Halb) (1/72 and detail)	30.082 30.120
DFW C.V 4895/16	32.3ifc
DFW C.V 799/17	32.3orc
DFW C.V (DFW-built) (1/72)	32.136
Drachen balloon	27.3 in
Etrich Taube patent, Etrich/Wels glider	26.143
Etrich Taube 3-view	26.144
Etrich VIII Taube	26.148
M Type Balloon	27.3 in
Martinsyde G.100/102 Elephant (1/48 and detail)	30.032 30.060
Ship-borne balloons, winching and installation arrangements for various classes of vessel	27.3 in

## COVER COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS

<b>26.1f</b> Macchi-built Hanriot HD.1 No. 6122 of the 76 <sup>a</sup> Squadriglia flown by Flavio Torelli Baracchini; Antonio Iozzi	
<b>26.1r</b> SIT-Voisin of 105 Squadriglia flying over the town of Firenze in 1917 towards sunset; Antonio Iozzi	
<b>26.2f</b> Sopwith 2Fl Camel N6812, piloted by Lt. S.D. Culley climbing to successfully attack Zeppelin L.53 after taking off from a towed lighter in the North Sea; Dugald Cameron	
<b>26.3f</b> All red Fokker Triplane plus another Triplane from Jasta 15 engaging a pair of Sopwith Camels above the clouds; TL Wakefield	
<b>26.3r</b> Samples of R Gerrard's counterfeit fabric swatches	
<b>26.4f</b> Christmas card from a 1918 painting by R. Graham Flaunders	
<b>26.4r</b> 'The Drop - June 1917' Sopwith Pups of 54 Sqn RFC coming down to protect a lone RE8 from an attack by Albatros D.IIIIs; Leslie Stonell	
<b>27.1f</b> Dawn Patrol of Camels; KB Hancock	
<b>27.1r</b> Albatros D.III 2052/17 B flown by Ltn von Budde and D.III 978 flown by Ltn Herbert Pastor both of Jasta 29; PD Green	
<b>27.2f</b> The Sky Warrior, 65 Squadron Sopwith Camels meet German Albatros D.V above the fields of France; Antony Saunders	
<b>27.2r</b> Bristol F2B down in No Mans Land; KB Hancock	
<b>27.3f</b> An RFC Balloon Section prepares to launch its Caquot from a site amongst the ruins of a small town close to the front line on the Western Front in 1917; Peter Green	
<b>27.3r</b> An RNAS kite balloon flies over a convoy approaching its dispersal point, a SSZ Class non-rigid airship and a Short seaplane in the background; Joe Michie	
<b>27.4f</b> Felixstowe F2A (N4545) in flight; Leonard Bridgeman	
<b>27.4r</b> Rumpler Werke GmbH advertising poster circa 1917	
<b>S1.f</b> Ilya Morumets <i>Kievsky</i> , flown from St Petersburg by Sikorsky, over Kiev 30 June 1914; James Dietz	

<b>28.1f</b> SE5a C5323 flying over Turnberry in 1918; Dugald Cameron	
<b>28.1r</b> SE5a F8953, a presentation aircraft "Crieff No 2" of 85 Sqn RAF; Dugald Cameron	
<b>28.2f</b> Morning - Dawn, departure of first patrol (RE8), Lt AE Verpilloux	
<b>28.2r</b> Benz Automobile & Flugmotoren advert	
<b>28.3f</b> Alexander Kozakov in a Nieuport 10 engages a Brandenburg C.I; Peter Green	
<b>28.3r</b> Nieuport 17 and Spad S.VII, latter of Russian 1 Combat Air Group	
<b>28.4f/r</b> British pilots and observers; James Dietz	
<b>29.1f/r</b> C'Est La Guerre', airmen of Bristol Fighter squadron returning from an early patrol; James Dietz	
<b>29.2f</b> Fokker Dr.I attacking a SE5a; Barry Weekley	
<b>29.2r</b> Fokker D.VII of Ltn dR Werner Niethammer; Peter Green	
<b>29.3f</b> Sopwith 1½ Strutter N5217; R S Ashby	
<b>29.3r</b> Musée de l'Air photos of SPAD VII and Nieuport N556	
<b>29.4f</b> Capitaine Georges Guynemer flying SPAD VII 'Vieux Charles' of Escadrille Spa 3 attacks a German two-seater; Barry Weekley	
<b>29.4r</b> 'Richthofen's Flying Circus'; Nicholas Trudgian	
<b>30.1f</b> Martinsyde Elephants of 27 Sqn RFC on their way to bomb a distant target; Peter Green	
<b>30.1r</b> Martinsyde 'Elephants' of 27 Sqn RFC, profiles by Mick Davis	
<b>30.2f</b> Reconnaissance - a pair of DFW C.I machines; Barry Weekley	
<b>30.2r</b> DFW C.V(Halb) scale plans; Dan-San Abbott	
<b>30.3f</b> 'Presents from the Kaiser', 13.6.1917, a daylight raid by Gothas of Kegohl 3; Leslie Stonell	
<b>30.3r</b> Vickers FB4, Airco DH1, RAF FE2b, profiles by Mick Davis	
<b>30.4f</b> A Sopwith Camel attacks a Fokker Dr.I Triplane; Gunnar Anderson	
<b>30.4r</b> Air War Casualty Record charts	
<b>31.1f</b> SE5a Number 19 of the 25th Aero Squadron USAS spars with a Fokker Triplane; Gunnar Anderson	
<b>31.1r</b> Sopwith Dolphin E4514 of 'A' Flight, 19 Sqn, in which Lt Cecil Montgomery-Moore scored one of his four confirmed victories, a Fokker D.VII downed on 30 October 1918; Peter Green	
<b>31.2f</b> 'Morning Encounter', A pair of RE8s under attack by a Fokker D.VII which is itself being pursued by a Sopwith Camel; Barry Weekley	
<b>31.2r</b> Army Chaplain Reverend Philip 'Tubby' Clayton, founder of Talbot House, on a Bruce Bairnsfather 'Old Bill' classic motorcycle at the Ypres Salient, 1915; Joe Michie	
<b>31.3f</b> Hauptmann Adolf Ritter von Tutschek and Ltn dR Ulrich Neckel taking off in their Fokker Dr.I Triplanes from Toulis in the early summer of 1918; Barry Weekley	
<b>31.3r</b> Sopwith Triplane N5474 'Gwen' of 8 Sqn RNAS flown by FSL EB Roach; Peter Green	
<b>31.4f</b> Formation of Sopwith 1½ Strutters of C Flight 45 Squadron led by Sgt Cook over France in the summer of 1917; David Goodwin	



**31.4r** *Brief Encounter* (SE5as and Fokker Dr.Is; Gerald Coulson  
**32.1f** AW FK8s of 82 Sqn RFC; Colin Ashford. Inside, limited edition prints by Barry Weekley  
**32.1r** Uniforms from the Lafayette Foundation and inside limited edition prints by Barry Weekley  
**32.2f** 'Out of the Sun' Fokker D.VII attacking a Bristol F2B of 35 Sqn: Gunnar Anderson  
**32.2r** AW FK8, six profiles by Bob Pearson  
**32.3f** *Lufbery's Last Flight*; Barry Weekley  
**32.3if** DFW C.V 4895/16; scale plans by Dan-San Abbott  
**32.3r** DFW C.V 799/17; scale plans by Dan-San Abbott  
**32.4f** Lt Arthur Gould Lee of 46 Sqn in a Sopwith Pup meets a Fokker DR.I over Ypres; Gunnar Anderson  
**32.4if/r** Naval Sopwith Pup and Camel profiles by Bob Pearson

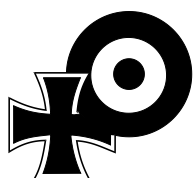
## AUTHOR INDEX

Abbott, Dan-San **30.080 32.131**  
Alegi, Gregory 28.058 **S1.044 26.001 26.024 26.040 27.053**  
Alexandrov Andrei **28.124**  
Anderson, Patrick W 27.113 **26.169**  
Armstrong, Mike 26.055 32.181  
Ashworth, R.C.B. 26.056  
Barfoot, John **29.167 31.053 28.010 28.060 27.034 32.141**  
Berry GM 31.238  
Blume, August G 27.174  
Booker, John 27.233  
Browne, O'Brien 27.053 **32.195 32.197**  
Bruce, Jack **S1.034** 26.110 26.164  
Bukhman, Moshe 27.175  
Chadwick, Bernard 27.050  
Chapman, Peter 28.060 **29.045 27.177 32.082**  
Cielo, Giovanni **26.016**  
Clark, Gordon 29.120  
Clarke, Michael 28.060  
Cockerill, AW **26.057**  
Cooksley, Peter 29.058 30.176 **31.027 31.119 26.164 26.220 27.051**  
Cormack, Andrew **29.110**  
Cronin, Dick **26.076**  
Davis, David 32.117  
Davis, Mick **27.194 30.091 31.058**  
Devitt, Peter 32.245  
Dorber, Frank 26.166  
Duiven, Richard **26.131**  
Dunham, Peter 31.116 31.175 27.051  
Dye, Peter 26.050 26.220 **27.051 27.052 7.172 27.203 28.115 28.167 28.073**  
Dye, Richard **29.031 31.052 31.121 32.253**  
Eder, Jack **32.033**  
Ellis, Tony Mellor **29.145** 32.117  
Feline, Ken **32.141**  
Felix, Peter 32.116  
Flannigan, John 30.057 32.180  
Ford, Peter C **32.054**  
Forder, Nick 27.232 30.176 31.178 31.238 **32.164**  
Franks, Norman **S1.017 26.199 27.212 28.168 30.119 29.057**  
Franks, Peter **27.021**  
Fraser, Alan **28.058** 31.118  
Furze, Des 26.110 **27.231**  
Gannon, Russell 27.111  
Gardner, John **26.001**  
Garello, Giancarlo **28.227 32.101**  
Gentilli, Roberto

Goble, John 30.176  
Golderberg, Martin 28.060 32.183  
Goodall, Michael **29.148**  
Grange-Bennett, Tony 26.050  
Gray, Barry 28.169 **30.001 30.061 30.121**  
Grech, John **26.191 28.054 28.060 29.120 29.172 30.119 30.052 30.116 30.173 30.230 31.055 31.111 31.234 31.175 31.167 31.169**  
Green, Peter 32.116  
Guest, Russell **26.178**  
Gunby, David 32.181  
Guttman, Jon **28.050 32.033**  
Haddow, George 31.175  
Hall, Jeffrey **28.040**  
Handford, Peter **31.088**  
Hare, Paul 27.050 28.115 31.053 31.117 31.175 **S1.020 29.041**  
Harrison, Rex 31.116  
Harrison, Bill 26.056  
Harvey, JR **27.029**  
Hellwig, Adrian **30.196**  
Henshaw, Trevor 32.182  
Hide, David **27.117 27.118 27.141 27.145 27.163 30.119 31.054 31.175 32.177 32.058**  
Higham, Robert **31.151**  
Hobson, Chris **30.204**  
Hobson, Bill 27.051 29.057  
Hofling, Rudolf **30.172**  
Holloway, Peter 29.181  
Hudson, James J **30.165 31.029 31.049 31.164 31.228 31.231**  
Hurst, Norman 26.110  
Iozzi, Antonio 26.165  
Jacobs, Bill **30.220**  
Jarrett, Phillip 27.114 **S1.025 32.058 32.117**  
Jefford, Jeff **27.232 27.233 28.181 29.001 29.079 29.121 29.175 30.181 31.181 28.233**  
Kay, Jonathan **27.039 28.058 31.148 32.058**  
Kelly, Kevin **31.223**  
Kemp, Andy 28.060  
Kender, Martin 27.174 28.117 **31.223**  
Ketley, Barry 27.175  
Kilduff, Peter **S1.041**  
King, Brad 28.167  
Kitto, Nick **28.121 28.144 28.149 28.047 29.021**  
Kulikov, Victor 26.055 **26.152 26.163 27.057 28.116 29.025 29.061 29.176 30.222 30.118 31.094 31.102 32.046 32.183**  
Lamberton WM **28.001 28.061**  
Lawson, Stephen T. **26.129 27.050 27.225 28.174 30.016**  
Leslie, Stuart 26.056 **26.126 26.164 27.225 28.240 29.176 31.116 31.239**  
Lewis, Bill 27.232  
Lewis, Roger 27.175  
Maclaren, John 29.226  
Mallahan, Patrick **26.100 27.110 32.116 32.244**  
Martin, Errol 28.167 31.053  
McGuire, Frank 26.056  
McIntosh, Ian 26.110 **26.211 27.041 27.109 27.225 28.200 30.048 31.035 27.232**  
Milligan, John **30.156 32.240**  
Mitchell, Julian 32.059 32.118 32.184  
Moody, Simon **27.034 29.167**  
Morgan WE 26.055 29.120 31.117  
Morin, James **31.160**  
Mowthorpe, Ces **27.043 31.176**  
Neate, Don **27.194 31.001 31.061**  
Negus, Geoffrey 26.050 26.055

Newton, Barry **27.090**  
O'Connor, Mike **32.003 32.067 32.181**  
O'Donnell, Charles V 32.241  
Page, Chris 23.110  
Pearce, Mike 27.230 **30.169 31.054 S1.052 32.110, 32.239**  
Perkins, Dennis 27.050 30.055  
Read, Fergus **27.166 27.228 28.052 29.053**  
Rennles, Keith 32.182  
Revell, Alex 31.053 **32.038, 32.180**  
Richards, Trevor 32.180  
Rogers, Les 27.053  
Rowe, Alan **27.013 28.024 30.141 31.054 32.158**  
Sacher, Ted **29.174**  
Sanger, Ray 28.240 **29.040**  
Schadel, Charles 32.243  
Schmeelke, Michael **29.019**  
Schoeman, Michael 32.183  
Schoppmann, Michael **32.088**  
Schulz, Wolfgang 29.120  
Seager W **29.154**  
Sheldrake RF 26.110 **29.154**  
Shelley, Michael 32.241  
Skelton, Marvin 27.175 **28.001 28.059 28.061 28.116 31.115 S1.001**  
Sowrey, Sir Frederick 28.060 28.167  
Sunderland, Gary **32.175**  
Svensen, Pys 27.050 **30.161 31.038**  
Terraine, John S1.001  
Terry, Christopher 29.120  
Tisdale, Roger 32.192  
Toelle, Alan **26.113**  
Tomaselli, Phil 27.050 **28.131**  
Tucker, Stuart 30.119 31.053 31.115  
Turner DE **29.154**  
Turner, Mark 26.164 28.115 28.167 31.116  
Vandersteen, Bill 27.174 28.168  
Vicary, Adrian 27.234 29.120  
Videon, Barry 32.241  
Visser, Johan **31.047 32.180**  
Warne, Joe 28.115  
Weber, Henry 29.176  
Weber, Otto 30.119  
Weingarth, Gerald **27.001**  
West, Tony **30.151**  
Whitmarsh, Andrew 32.059 32.118  
Williams, Trevor **32.028**  
Winter, Beryl **27.208 28.060**  
Wood, Nigel **28.206 29.106 29.120 29.162**  
Woodman, Harry 27.233 28.240 **S1.005 29.057 31.118**  
Wright, Peter **26.136 27.215 27.094 27.109 28.001 28.028 28.061 28.210 29.138 30.055 30.210 31.115 31.206 32.021 32.107 32.152 32.215 32.232 32.240**  
Wynn, Humphrey **32.094**  
Zankl, Reinhard **27.077 28.060 28.218**  
Zareba, Andrzej **30.145**

If you feel that amendments are required for this cumulative index, Vols 26-32, please send the details to the Design and Pre-press Team listed in the Journal.  
May 2003/1



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 33 (2002)

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, cover paintings, profiles and author indices. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article. Data given in tabulations or footnotes have not been separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important

personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. Coloured side views and plans are given in the Camouflage, Markings, Profiles section. Cover art has issue number and location. Authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. No references are made to the reviews in Bookshelf but references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Recce and Fabric are included. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indices appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

R.P. Sanger

### CONTENTS

	page.column
Abstracts	1.1
Subject Index	
Aircraft	2.2
Airships & Balloons	2.2
Aircraft Armament	2.3
Battles & engagements	2.3
Camouflage & Markings	2.3
Engines & Propellers	2.3
Equipment	2.3
Flying Schools	2.3
Locations & Aerodromes	3.1
Manufacturers	3.2
People	3.3
Remembrance	6.2
Research/Technical/Websites	6.3
Serial Numbers	6.3
Squadrons & Units	6.3
Strategy, Policy & Admin	7.3
Technology	7.3
Vessels	7.3
Vehicles	8.1
Miscellaneous	8.1
Cover Paintings	8.1
Camouflage, Markings, profiles	8.2
Drawings, Maps, Diagrams & Cutaways	8.2
Author Index	8.3
Page Numbers	
No.1 001 – 064	No.2 065 – 136
No.3 137 – 200*	No.4 201 – 268
* plus insert	

### ABSTRACTS

**33.001-018 Diaries of Capt Orlando Lennox Beater DFC, 14 November 1917 to 3 July 1918, Part 1; Don Neate**  
On DH4s with 55 Sqn at Tantonville (15p, 2map)  
**33.019-021 Escadrille Jeanne d'Arc, Spa 124; Frank W Bailey**  
Formed from the American *Escadrille Lafayette* on 18 February 1918, personnel and victories (2p)  
**33.022-041 The RNAS Airship Service and the Air Construction Corp, Part 2; Peter Wright**  
Summaries of histories of sixteen NAS locations and airships in BEF service, with references (39p 13 maps)  
**33.042-043 Captain BH Radford, otherwise known as Basil Hallam; Peter C Ford**  
Circumstances of death of former music hall artist who fell from a kite balloon

August 1916 (3p)  
**33.044-052 A Mission to the Royal Flying Corps; J Sterling Halstead**  
Experiences of an American cadet with flying training in Canada (19p)  
**33.053-054 Recce; John Grech**  
RAeS certificates  
**33.062 Letter from Johan Visser**  
DFW C.V  
**33.067-068 Rudolf Stark, Winged Artist; ed O'Brien Browne**  
Brief resumé of Stark's career followed by account of fatal collision between Ltn HG Geigl and Lt JG Kennedy (p)  
**33.069-079 Diaries of Capt Orlando Lennox Beater DFC, 14 November 1917 to 3 July 1918, Part 2; Don Neate**  
The diary continued with list of operations (14p)  
**33.081-103 The RNAS Airship Service and the Air Construction Corp, Part 3; Peter Wright**  
Four more airship stations in Britain, also Germany, Montreal, Ismailia and Karachi; design data and drawings of airship shed construction, hydrogen gas production; casualties, data on British rigid airships and airships on strength at each station, with references (16p, 4 maps, many dwrgs)  
**33.104-110 'Moth' Eaton: From Trench to Sky; Mitch Williamson**  
Training and action with 206 Sqn before becoming PoW and postwar service in India and Australia (16p)  
**33.111-113 What Goes Up – Experiments with the Observation Balloon; Kenneth G Slocombe, ARAeS**  
Landing free balloons (p, 4 dwrg)  
**33.114-116 The Mapplebecks – Gilbert and Tom; Ralph Barker**  
Brief service of brothers before KIA and PoW respectively, includes photo of PoWs at Clausthal winter 1916 with dates of capture (4p)  
**33.117 A Bit Young, Air Mechanic William Smith; Peter Chapman**  
Interview of centenarian who joined the RFC at the age of sixteen (2p)  
**33.121 Obituary: Neal William O'Connor**  
**33.125-126 Recce; John Grech**  
Records of the National Union of Teachers  
**33.139 JM Bruce, An Appreciation; Paul Leaman**  
**33.140 St Omer Appeal Update; Peter Dye**  
Report on progress with the British Air Services memorial at St Omer due to be

opened in 2004 (4p)  
**33.141-159 The War Against the U-Boat; David Hide**  
Mainly from a naval perspective, the strategy, tactics and the means to fight the U-boat menace (23p)  
**33.160-161 Conrad Philip Bristow; Bill Vandersteen**  
Training and operational service from Nov 1917 with the RNAS in home waters (3p)  
**33.162-169 Sopwith Baby**  
Brief history and detailed plans and cutaway (8p)  
**33.170-185 The Ferguson Photograph Album, Part I**  
Album of JSA Ferguson, a RNAS pilot at Cranwell, Killingholme, Calshot and Lee-on-Solent (50p 2 dwrgs)  
**33.186-187 Letter from Stewart Taylor**  
Career of 2Lt Edward Billy Lee (ref 33.122)  
**33.187-188 Letter from Stewart Taylor**  
Identities of officers in photo (ref 33.166)  
**33.189 Letter from Brian Turpin**  
Comments on RNAS Airship Service and the Air Construction Corps (ref 32/4, 33/1, 33/2)  
**33.189 Letter from Peter Chapman**  
Obituary of Bill Smith  
**33.190-192 Letter from Stewart Taylor**  
Ronald 'Ronnie' Graham and 219 Sqn  
**33.203-208 Some Aspects of the Aircrew Experience During the Great War, Part 1; Peter Daybell**  
Motivation, selection and training in the RFC and the pattern of everyday life on the Western Front (7p)  
**33.209-220 Capt AF Marlowe, RNAS, Part 2 – A Photo Montage; Bob Lynes and Stuart Leslie**  
Further to 'The War Diary of a Naval Airman 1915-1918' by Peter Cooksley; includes weekly operations reports and extracts from his log book including aircraft flown with serials (26p)  
**33.221-229 Last of the Great War Canadian Fighter Aces: Lt Gerald A Birks, MC; Wayne Ralph**  
Lt Gerald Birks, Major William Barker VC and others of 66 Sqn RFC on the Italian Front in 1918 (11p)  
**33.230-231 The Interview; Wayne Ralph**  
Interview with Gerald Birks just before he died aged 96 (3p)

### 33.232,237 How to Become an Aviator by One Who Knows; via Nick Forder

Humorous account (3p)

### 33.238-249 The Ferguson Photograph Album, Part 2

More photographs from 209 TDS at Lee-on-Solent and an extract describing operations there by Philip Bristow (36p 2 drwgs)

### 33.250-257 Wireless and Corps Aircraft in World War One; Peter Reynolds

Modes of artillery spotting and wireless communications from aircraft (13p)

### 33.260 Letter from Malcolm Burgess

More on AVM Ronald Graham (ref 33.190)

### 33.260 Letter from Peter Wright

More on the RNAS Airship Service

### 33.260 Letter from Stewart Taylor

More on 54 Sqn and A Lee (ref 33.120)

### 33.262 Obituary: Dr James J Parks; Paul Leaman

### 33.262 Obituary: Sidney Hesse; Peter Chapman

## SUBJECT INDEX

### Aircraft

AD1	33.084
AD Seaplane	33.248
Airco (see DH)	
Albatros D.III	33.067 33.120 33.225
Albatros D.V	33.226
Albatros scout	33.106 33.019 33.118
Ansaldò SVA	33.200
Aviatik	33.224
Avro 500	33.212
Avro 504	33.186 33.205
Avro 504B	33.171
Avro 504C	33.214
Avro 504J	33.248
Avro 504J/K	33.080
Avro 504K	33.117 33.222
Avro Type D	33.232
Berg D.I	33.224
Breguet 14	33.254
Breguet-Michelin BM-2-4	33.256
Bristol Boxkite	33.250 33.251
Bristol Fighter	33.222 31.086 33.119
Bristol Scout	33.186
Bristol Scout C	33.214
Bristol Scout D	33.172
Bristol TB8	33.212
Caproni Ca.3	33.078
Caudron	33.160
Caudron G3	33.171 33.251
Commonwealth Wirrigal	33.110
Curtiss H.4	33.174
Curtiss H.8	33.248
Curtiss H.12B	33.174
Curtiss JN4	33.171 33.222
Curtiss JN4B (Can) Jenny	33.047
Curtiss Type D/E	33.250
DFW C.V	33.062
DH2	33.115
DH4	33.001 33.067 33.071
	33.186 33.218 33.234
	33.253 33.116
DH4A	33.109
DH6	33.025 33.123 33.159 33.189
DH9	33.106 33.037
DH9A	33.110
DH10	33.190
DH Caribou	33.110
DH Gipsy Moth	33.110
Dorand AR1	33.013
Fairchild FC2	33.225
Fairey Hamble Baby	33.163 33.178
FBA	33.161 33.240
Felixstowe F2A	33.151 33.184 33.240

Fokker D.VII	33.020 33.067 33.40rc
Fokker Dr.I	22.106
Fokker E.III	33.115
Fokker Eindekker	33.203
Gotha	33.117
Grahame-White XV	33.191 33.209
Henri Farman	33.211
Halberstadt CL.II	33.41fc
Handley Page HP O/100	33.087
Handley Page HP V/1500	33.038
Martinsyde Elephant	33.106
MF MF7 Longhorn	33.210
MF MF11 Shorthorn	33.210 33.105 33.205
Morane Bullet	33.115
Nieuport	33.007 33.206
Nieuport 12	33.215
Norman Thompson NT2B	33.244
Norman Thompson NT4/A	33.176 33.248
Pfalz D.III	33.067
RAF BE2	33.203 33.225
RAF BE2a	33.114
RAF BE2e	33.107 33.119 33.172
RAF BE12	33.062
RAF FE2	33.010 33.053
RAF FE8	33.116
RAF RE8	33.222 33.225
RAF SE5a	33.064 33.081
	33.186 33.200 33.204
Roland scout	33.067
Rumpler	33.224
Rumpler C.VII	33.256
Sage 4b	33.244
Salmson 2A2	33.255
Short 184	33.161 33.179 33.235 33.242
Short Type 827	33.173 33.240
Short Type 830	33.173
Sopwith 1½ Strutter	33.018 33.118
Sopwith Baby	33.161 33.162 33.164
	33.168 33.190 33.31fc insert 33.3
Sopwith Camel	33.067 33.123 33.187
	33.194 33.205 33.224 33.260 33.261
Sopwith Cuckoo	33.039
Sopwith Dolphin	33.205
Sopwith Pup	33.062 33.064 33.222 33.261
Sopwith Schneider	33.162 33.163 33.179
Sopwith Snipe	33.228
Sopwith Strutter	33.218
Sopwith Tabloid	33.213
Sopwith Triplane	33.120 33.172
Spad 7	33.064
Spad XIII	33.10rc
Staaken	33.200
Vickers FB5	33.053
Voisin 10	33.014
Westland Widgeon	33.110
Wight Converted seaplane	33.178

### Airships & Balloons

#### British

AD1	33.084
Beta II	33.030 33.030
Blimp	33.157
Cacquot balloon	33.154
CC	33.034
HMA 1	33.189
HMA 9	33.033
HMA 24	33.032
HMA 25	33.041
No.3 Astra Torres	33.029
No.9 Naval Airship	33.031
No.17 Naval Airship	33.030
observation balloon	33.111 33.252
R24	33.038
R25	33.040
R27	33.038
R28	33.032
R29	33.040 33.189
R31	33.081 33.189
R32	33.082
R33	33.041

R34	33.038
R38	33.081
R36	33.036
R100	33.034 33.087
R101	33.082
Skyship 500	33.083
Skyship 600	33.083
SL11	33.117
SR-1	33.031
SS Class	33.022
SS Twin	33.033 33.189
SSZ Class	33.031 33.155

#### French

Caquot Balloon	33.113
----------------	--------

#### German

Drachenballon	33.113
Graf Zeppelin	33.086
Hindenburg	33.086
L46	33.086
L48	33.086
L47	33.086
L51	33.086
L58	33.086
L64	33.032
L71	33.032
LZ 8	33.086
LZ85	33.086
SL20	33.086

### Armament

#### Bombs

20 lb Hales bomb	33.162
230 lb light case bomb	33.151
anti U-boat lance bomb	33.146

### Battles & Engagements

Battle of the Piave	33.227
Gallipoli	33.026
Operations against U-boats	33.141
Zeebrugge raid	33.153

### Camouflage and markings

Airco DH4	33.001 33.234
Fokker D.VII	33.268
Halberstadt CL.II	33.201
Short 184	33.235
Sopwith Pup	33.063
Spa 124 insignia	33.019
Spad 7	33.064
Spad XIII	33.064

### Engines

ABC Hornet	33.084
Clerget, 110/130 hp	33.162
Gnome Monosoupape	33.117 33.162
RR Condor IIIB	33.087

### Equipment

airship mooring mast, Cardington	33.082
anti-submarine sweep	33.145
Calthrop Guardian Angel parachute	33.022
Delahaye balloon winch	33.113
Dion-Bouton balloon winch	33.113
hydrophones	33.146
paravane	33.145
Saconney ballon winch	33.113
silicol gas plant	33.027
Sperry Gyroscope wireless transmitter	33.257
Strange gun mounting	33.062
ultrasonic echo-sounders	33.147

#### Cockpits

DH4	33.218
-----	--------

### Flying Schools

Hall School of Flying	33.233
-----------------------	--------





Birks GA	33.221	Davies E	33.116 33.188	Hallam B	33.042
Bishop	33.232	Davis P	33.244	Hallam HA	33.116 33.188
Bishop EW	33.116 33.188	Dean H	33.118	Hamley NH	33.119
Blackie WM	33.118	Dickson B	33.250	Hammond G	33.161
Blain CW	33.116 33.188	Dockray ST	33.036	Hampton PR	33.261
Blake	33.015	Donald	33.210	Harben	33.217
Board	33.207	Doran	33.006	Harley N	33.116 33.188
Boot WA	33.116 33.188	Douglas	33.110	Harris PG	33.125
Boothby FLN	33.031	Douglas S	33.203	Hartford IHB	33.025
Both F	33.120	Dowler GE	33.119	Harvey WFJ	33.120
Bott A	33.207	Dreschfield WG	33.043	Hay I	33.116 33.188
Bourinot AS	33.119	Dubber RE	33.261	Hayes RC	33.029
Boyce K	33.258	Duff G	33.207	Henderson EE	33.116
Brabazon CMP	33.031	Duke LdS	33.118	Hepple	33.207
Brancker S	33.114 33.204	Dunsmith	33.222	Herriott	33.172
Brading RCB	33.120	Dyson SG	33.125	Hesse S	33.064 33.262
Breakey JD	33.120	Eades	33.176	Hicks WC	33.189
Bridgland CA	33.010 33.073	Eason AT	33.116 33.188	Hilborn WC	33.119 33.226
Briggs SP	33.116 33.188	Eaton C	33.104	Hill	33.077
Brightman	33.247	Elliott	33.217	Hobson FE	33.120
Bristow CP	33.160	Elwood A	33.120	Hodge GGG	33.116 33.188
Brockbank A	33.072	Emmett EC	33.105	Homan H	33.223
Brockman	33.244	Eycott-Martin HR	33.223	Horne WF	33.026
Brook	33.070	Fairbairn AR	33.118	Horstmann FG	33.191
Brookes	33.014	Fall JST	33.120	Hoskins	33.217
Brotherton MC	33.028	Farrington WB	33.001 33.070	Hudson HB	31.078 33.119 33.225
Brown WH	33.043	Ferguson A	33.238	Hunt RCV	33.039
Bryer-Ash G	33.010	Ferguson JSA	33.170 33.238	Hyde	33.207
Buckley	33.217	Ferté PBJdl	33.114 33.222	Ivamy WG	33.186 33.260
Bullock J	33.258	Findlay	33.217	Jefcoate F	33.125
Burley	33.217	Fisher AJ	33.193	Jenkins AE	33.124 33.187
Burton	33.218	Fisher HF	33.124 33.187	Jerrard A	33.223
Burton E	33.116 33.188	Fisher P	33.190	Jones I	33.204
Butcher FLC	33.026	Fletcher E	33.118	Jones MG	33.010 33.070
Butler C	33.194	Fletcher JN	33.035	Jones SS	33.017 33.070
Cahill J	33.088	Fluke	33.217	Keep AS	33.003 33.010 32.089
Cairns DS	33.116 33.188	Fluke DG	33.010	Kennard C	33.116 33.188
Caldicot	33.072	Foss DR	33.119	Kennedy ARC	33.026
Cameron	33.176	Foss RH	33.119	Kennedy CJ	33.116
Cann, L	33.072	Fowler	33.217	Kennedy JG	33.067
Carpenter P	33.223	Fox JB	33.070	Kennedy LH	33.118
Carroll JM	33.007	Fraser I	33.022	Kincaird SM	33.120
Carter WAW	33.120	Fuller HC	33.029	King	33.222
Castle V	33.049	Gaskell S	33.232	Kingsford AR	33.053
Chamberlayne	33.229	Gass CG	33.120	Kingston P	33.039
Chambers WPC	33.030	Gavin	33.043	Kirker	33.207
Chance WHS	33.116 33.188	Geen C	33.116 33.188	Kirkpatrick B	33.125
Christie	33.011	Gilbert HH	33.192	Kitto FM	33.186
Church SA	33.118	Gilmour	33.217	Knowlden WC	33.116 33.188
Clark JG	33.120	Glanville H	33.225	Knowles D	33.022 33.084
Clarke	33.173	Glen	33.246	Knox	33.244
Claxton WG	33.261	Glover	33.053 33.177	Koch A	33.120
Cleland R	33.011	Glover C	33.116 33.188	Lambe	33.190
Cole-Hamilton JB	33.022	Goddard V	33.030	Langton PT	33.125
Coles AH	33.118	Godet LdeG	33.010	Latham	33.047
Collett S	33.010 33.070	Gonne H	33.232	Laubman D	33.120
Collier	33.006	Goode HK	33.228	Law JR	33.187
Collins FF	33.125	Goodman GA	33.194	Lawrence TE	33.084
Collis R	33.124 33.187	Goodnow WW	33.120	Lawson H	33.191
Collishaw R	33.190	Gostling	33.072	Lawton JB	33.116 33.188
Colmore GC	33.025	Gow JE	33.192	Layton	33.247
Colmore RBB	33.037	Graham R	33.190 33.260	Lee ASG	33.062 33.120 33.261
Compton AS	33.187 33.260	Gray	33.017	Lee EW	33.122 33.186
Cook G	33.232	Gray DB	33.116 33.188	Leggatt EW	33.116 33.188
Cook WW	33.106	Gray WE	33.191	Leggatt J	33.116
Cooper	33.045	Green JC	33.260	Legge W	33.010 33.077
Cooper ML	33.191	Greene JE	33.191	Leighton B	33.022
Corbett-Wilson A	33.028	Greenwood	33.217	Lindsay ATW	33.187
Cradock	33.143	Gren C	33.116	Lindup E	33.120
Crane	33.010 33.077	Gribben	33.118	Lingard	33.226
Crang JG	33.118	Grierson	33.203	Lister	33.217
Cressman FC	33.181	Griffin RT	33.116 33.188	Longcroft C	33.114
Crisp AR	33.116 33.188	Griffiths CD	33.124 33.187	Loraine R	33.115 33.251
Crouther GT	33.037	Griffiths FW	33.116 33.188	Luce J	33.036
Cruikshank JW	33.124 33.187	Griffiths FC	33.116	Lucy RS	33.118
Cullen HF	33.119	Haig	33.203	Luxmoore	33.186 33.261
Curry RA	33.067	Haley A	33.010	MacDonald HB	33.014
Cushing D	33.116 33.188	Halifax	33.176	Macdonald	33.217
Dalziel	33.112	Hall	33.222	MacDonald WM	33.223
Davies	33.217 33.242	Hall FV	33.120	Machin	33.042

Mackay	33.010	Patey WR	33.003 33.010 33.076	Smith WAD	33.117
MacKay GC	33.191	Patton AD	33.119	Smith-Barry R	33.054 33.206
Mackenzie	33.211	Paul	33.018	Snow	33.216
MacKenzie WM	33.191	Pearce RA	33.192	Sole	33.217
Mackie	33.217	Peck	33.176	Sparling EH	33.026
Mackworth	33.113 33.242	Pennefeather W	33.025	Spence HW	33.116 33.188
MacLaren	33.224	Pepper B	33.125	Spencer	33.112
Maclean	33.221	Peters	33.118	Spotwood D	33.120
MacLennan	33.206	Peverill EH	33.120	Stanger S	33.223
Macmillan N	33.223	Phillips SPV	33.026	Stanton FC	33.120
Maitland EM	33.030 33.112 33.176	Pinder JW	33.191	Starboard	33.210
Maitland PE	33.031	Pinkerton AL	33.116 33.188	Steban FL	33.124 33.187
Manley J	33.003	Piper	33.217	Stedman EW	33.087
Manners EW	33.116 33.188	Porter GT	33.259	Stevens GLE	33.106
Mapplebeck GW	33.114	Potvin	33.190	Stewart ER	33.003 33.010
Mapplebeck TG	33.115 33.188	Quaile	33.217	Stonard B	33.232
Marlowe AF	33.209	Radford BH	33.042	Stone R	33.120
Marnock FW	33.116 33.188	Radford FW	33.192	Stone WR	33.124 33.187
Marriott	33.247	Rankin AJ	33.120	Strange HM	33.116 33.188
Marshall	33.244	Rayment CL	33.013	Strange L	33.115
Martin RC	33.222	Rees T	33.053	Suckling C	33.026
Mase HF	33.116 33.188	Reid RG	33.223	Sully JA	33.118
Mason-Springay WH [not 33.007]	33.070	Reit EFvd	33.007	Swanston JR	33.192
Mathers FG	33.118	Reynolds	33.026 33.076	Swazey	33.046
Mathew CG	33.118	Reynolds JE	33.010	Sweeney RL	31.066 33.119
Matthews JW	33.010 33.070	Ricard	33.229	Sweet GA	33.078
Maud CM	33.223	Ridley C	33.225	Sweetman-Powell	33.232
Maxwell GE	33.116 33.188	Riet vd	33.070	Sykes R	33.120
Maxwell RJ	33.260	Roadley TS	33.126	Symondson FS	33.223
Maxwell S	33.187	Roaks FW	33.010	Tatnall EW	33.106 33.108
May	33.228	Robertson	33.010	Taylor JC	33.116 33.188
McCall	33.247	Robins WG	33.010 33.072	Taylor NS	33.223
McClellan FK	33.113	Robinson CC	33.226	Tedder AW	33.118
McCudden J	33.115 33.204	Robinson CN	33.124 33.187	Tennant E	33.193
McEwan CM	33.119	Robinson RS	33.035	Tennant MB	33.026
McFarland	33.124 33.187	Robinson W	33.223	Tether	33.242
McIntyre	33.010	Rochford LH	33.120	Thackrah NH	33.072
McLaren RG	33.119	Rosevear AR	33.192	Thomas BSB	33.126
McLaughlin R	33.120	Ross	33.009	Thomas GM	33.026
McLean	33.247	Row HNE	33.223	Thornton HV	33.126
McWilliams BM	33.261	Rowley BG	33.258	Tilley	33.247
Meager G	33.031 33.087	Rudge	33.223	Tite KWG	33.126
Mellersh FJW	33.120	Salmond HG	33.116 33.188	Todd FG	33.070 33.119
Mellings HT	33.210	Salmond JM	33.265	Toke BC	33.116 33.188
Michie WC	33.026	Salmond Gen	33.017	Topham W	33.223
Middlebrook N	33.116 33.188	Sams	33.160	Townshend	33.247
Mitchell JH	33.225	Sams FDH	33.116 33.188	Trenchard H	33.204
Mogridge L	33.125	Sanders JWO	33.116 33.188	Tullis JK	33.116 33.188
Moody	33.247	Sansom RC	33.010 33.016 33.074 33.077	Turner KK	33.116 33.188
Moraitinis	33.210	Sattin A?	33.007	Tyler	33.242
Morris BF	33.053	Saunders GM	33.260	Tyzack	33.173
Morrow ET	33.261	Scott	33.176 33.242	Unmack	33.217
Morse	33.001	Scudamore	33.072	Usborne NF	33.029
Mosher	33.222	Sedgewick	33.045	Ville EAd	33.176
Mossop	33.173	Sehl FTS	33.120	Vinter NO	33.120
Mount EC	33.116 33.188	Seth-Smith KA	33.118	Wadden G	33.116 33.188
Moxon PB	33.042	Shaw JA	33.120	Wakeley HH	33.126
Moyle WA	33.191	Shaw R	33.120	Walker AM	33.116 33.188
Murphy	33.009	Sherlock WM	33.210	Walker RDS	33.116
Murray	33.217	Shooter JH	33.126	Waller	33.009
Murray AM	33.116 33.188	Short LF	33.010 33.075	Wallis	33.070
Napier CG	33.104	Sibley CJ	33.126	Walmsley HSP	33.010 33.070
Nethersole	33.118	Silly B	33.005 33.070	Wand EH	33.126
Newall	33.017	Simms AL	33.184 33.244	Ward RP	33.010 33.076
Nicholson W	33.203	Simms HR	33.232	Warnock JM	33.223
Nunn	33.011	Simpson EH	33.116 33.188	Waterlow CM	33.036
O'Brien GF	33.242	Simpson GG	33.120	Waterous DJ	33.010
O'Connor NW	33.121	Sinclair	33.217	Waterson WW	33.108
O'Connor TH	33.118	Sinclair R	33.119	Watkinson	33.007
Odling VG	33.116 33.188	Skinner HW	33.120	Watson	33.247
O'Leiff, PH	33.010 33.074	Slater GB	33.116 33.188	Watts R	33.116 33.188
Ordish BWA	33.116 33.188	Slatter LH	33.190	Weaver HE	33.039
Organ AF	33.116 33.188	Slingsby WE	33.026	Weaver LK	33.222
Pace, WA	33.010	Sliter ED	33.118	Webb NWW	33.118
Paget A	33.194	Smith C	33.116 33.188	Webster	33.247
Paine GM	33.035	Smith EM	33.222	Webster AE	33.126
Palmer	33.003	Smith GM	33.222	Wells SR	33.075
Palmer CD	33.010 33.076	Smith JC	33.118	Wells WL	33.259
Parker	33.217	Smith SFB	33.027	Westing CF	33.073
Passman	33.216	Smith W	33.189	Wheelwright JS	33.026



Whitaker JT	33.223			Capt AF Marlowe's Naval signal	33.219
White	33.077	German		RFC flag	33.260
Whitelock CR	33.010 33.072	Dostler Ev	33.118		
Whittaker JT	33.223	Geigl HG	33.067	Obituaries	
Whittle OL	33.116 33.188	Gontermann H	33.113	Bruce JM	33.139
Whyte EJ	33.010	Krebs F	33.118	Hesse S	33.262
Wild W	33.010 33.077	Richthofen Mv	33.207	O'Connor NW	33.121
Willcox WT	33.116	Perière vAdl	33.144	Parks J	33.262
Williams F	33.007 33.076	Scholtz E	33.186	Smith W	33.189
Williams TF	33.225	Spee Gv	33.143		
Willis LR	33.223	Stark Rudolf	33.067	Uniforms	
Wilson TS	33.014 33.071			RFC uniform	33.046
Wilson RE	33.116 33.188	German non-combatants			
Wincott	33.217	Parseval Av	33.113	Research	
Windsor WA	33.191	Sigsfeld HBv	33.113	Sources	
Wingfield EN	33.116 33.188			Air Magazine and Avions indexes	33.193
Woolley RM	33.116 33.188	Portuguese		Airship Sheds and their Erection,	
Wright DRC	33.120	Lietre S	33.020	1920-21 Proceedings of the Institution	
Wright N	33.003	Maya AS	33.020		33.089
Wynne-Roberts	33.232	Portella L	33.020	CCI website discussion group	33.053
Yonge	33.217			Early Days in Orkney,	
		Russian		Rev Dr T Crouther Gordon	33.037
British non-combatants		Argueeff PVd	33.019	Ellis Island Immigrant Records	33.053
Baker TT	33.251			Friends of the War Memorials	33.053
Brewer G	33.111	United States		General Methods of Teaching Scout Pilots,	
Clark A	33.206	Ackerman J	33.052	Smith-Barry	33.206
Illingworth C	33.205	Allen FL	33.044	In the Clouds Above Baghdad, Tennant E	
Larmouth LH	33.089	Ames A	33.052		33.193
Leighton B	33.022	Amory FI	33.044	My Airship Flights 1915-1930,	
McCurdy AD	33.250	Breckenridge G	33.044	Capt GF Meager AFC	33.087
Sharman KC	33.161	Butler SM	33.048	National Union of Teachers records	33.125
Wells HG	33.204	Chapman H	33.044	Pulham Pig, Gordon Kinsey	33.032
		Clarkson WF	33.046	R100 in Canada, Barry Countryman	
Belgian		Esty S	33.044		33.087
Coppens W	33.204	Forrestal JV	33.049	RAF Museum First World War Archives	
		Frothingham PB	33.044	33.053 33.126 33.193 33.258	
French		Gibson HF	33.048	Royal Aero Club Certificates	33.054 33.259
Jaquet ME	33.115	Goldstein	33.048	Royal Scottish Museum of Flight	33.039
Earpe dS	33.246	Goldthwaite DR	33.044	The National Roll of the Great War	33.053
Mar dl	33.246	Gordon HB	33.046	The Ripping Panel	33.023
Varadi	33.246	Griswold RA	33.044	The Submarine Peril, Admiral Jellicoe	
Barancy H	33.019	Hall JN	33.019		33.154
Bentejac	33.019	Harmon C	33.047	U-boat Intelligence 1914-1918, Robert	
Berge	33.020	Lufbery R	33.019	Grant	33.147
Besancon	33.019	Marsh HB	33.020	Wings of War, Rudolf Stark	33.067
Blériot L	33.047	Matter R	33.044		
Cabot	33.019	McCann RH	33.044	Websites	
Caquot A	33.113	McCoid PS	33.044	1901 Census <a href="http://www.census.pro.gov.uk">www.census.pro.gov.uk</a>	
Caton	33.020	Mudge W	33.044	Australian C&C	
Chadeau	33.019	Randolph RD	33.044	<a href="http://asww1ah.topcities.com/index.htm">http://asww1ah.topcities.com/index.htm</a>	
Charton	33.019	Read DH	33.048	Australian Flying Corps 1914-1818	
Choël	33.019	Shea EL	33.048	<a href="http://australianflyingcorps.org/mkiii/index.htm">http://australianflyingcorps.org/mkiii/index.htm</a>	
Corso	33.019	Spencer EW	33.052	Careers of RAF Officers (Malcolm Barrass)	
Douillet	33.019	Swift H	33.044	<a href="http://www.rafweb.org">www.rafweb.org</a>	
Espinay Mdl	33.019	Tenney F	33.048	C&C International Website	
Fressanges-Dubost	33.019	Thaw W	33.019	<a href="http://www.crossandcockade.com">www.crossandcockade.com</a>	
Grillot	33.019	Warburton WJ	33.044	Fleet Air Arm Museum, Yeovilton:	
Harcourt Bd	33.019	Warren AK	33.052	<a href="mailto:research@fleetairarm.com">research@fleetairarm.com</a>	
Humières Ad	33.019	Winkler	33.048	Friends of War Memorials <a href="http://www.war-memorials.com">www.war-memorials.com</a>	
Kaminsky	33.019	Wright AH	33.044	Royal Air Force Museum, Hendon	
Lachat	33.019	Zunino F	33.044	<a href="mailto:simon.moody@rafmuseum.com">simon.moody@rafmuseum.com</a>	
Legromm	33.019			German personnel <a href="http://www.flugbeobachter.de">www.flugbeobachter.de</a>	
Monteil d	33.019	United States non-combatant		London, Belfast and Edinburgh Gazettes	
Morolle	33.019	Horton HM	33.250	<a href="http://www.gazettes-online.co.uk">www.gazettes-online.co.uk</a>	
Pilát V	33.020			US emigrants <a href="http://www.ellislandrecords.org">www.ellislandrecords.org</a>	
Robert R	33.019	Remembrance		WWI RAF members <a href="http://www.rafweb.org">www.rafweb.org</a>	
Rousseau	33.019	Memorials & Graves			
Rousset	33.019	British Air Services Memorial at St Omer	33.140		
Roux	33.019				
Salinie	33.020	Langton PT	33.125	Technical	
Siamer	33.019			Digital imaging	33.132
Souchon	33.019	Memorabilia			
Tailler	33.020	AFC colour patches	33.121	Serial Numbers	
Thenault G	33.019	2 Wing Stavros menu	33.219	Marlowe AF, aircraft flown	33.213
Verdier-Fauverty	33.019	2 Wing reunion menu (inside)	33.220		
Vidal	33.019	2 Wing reunion menu (colour cover)	33.236	Squadrons & Units	
Villeneuve LCd	33.019	JSA Ferguson album cover	33.170	Austrian	
Wurtz	33.019	JSA Ferguson course notebook	33.182	Flik 55J	33.227
		JSA Ferguson RAeS certificate	33.171	Flik 60J	33.227
		JSA Ferguson watercolour	33.236	Flik 68J	33.226

<i>British</i>			52 RS	33.260	<i>United States</i>	
Air Construction Corps	33.022	33.081	52 TDS	33.083	103 USAS	33.019
Airship Detachment No 5		33.039	53 MU			
Balloon Development Establishment			54 Sqn RFC		<b>Strategy, Policy &amp; Administration</b>	
		33.083	54 TS		British anti-submarine naval forces	33.154
Barrage Balloon Service		33.083	55 Sqn RFC	33.003	British Convoy system	33.154
HD Flight, Cramlington		33.260	56 Sqn		British naval bombardment	
HQ BD Middle East, Egypt		33.109	56 TDS		of German submarine bases	33.153
KB School Roehampton		33.042	57 TDS		British Operations against U-boats	33.141
Rigid Airship Trial Flight		33.033	58 Sqn		British Imperial Air Routes programme	33.087
Royal Naval Airship Service	33.022	33.081	58 TDS			
RNVR Anti Aircraft Corps		33.026	58 TS		British design and construction	
School of Aerial Fighting		33.105	60 Sqn RFC	33.190	of airship sheds	33.089
Seaplane Defence Sqn		33.190	60 OTU		British Steel Supplies Position 1917/1918	
1 (Communication) Wing		33.109	63 Sqn RFC			33.089
1 Army KB Section		33.042	66 Sqn RFC/RAF	33.194	British decoy Q-ships	33.148
1 Fighting School		33.186	69 TS		German naval mining operations	33.144
1 RS	33.115	33.206	70 Sqn RFC/RAF		German submarine operation	33.141
1 School Navigtion & Bomb Dropping,			71 Wing RAF		German U-boat classifications	33.144
Stonehenge		33.105	76 Sqn		RFC gunnery practice	33.047
2 (Communication) Wing		33.109	79 Canadian RS		RFC training methods in Canada	33.044
2 Airship Detachment (EF) RNAS		33.026	83 Canadian RS		RFC aircrew selection and training	33.204
2 Aux School of Aerial Gunnery		33.186	84 Sqn RFC			
2 KBS		33.043	85 Sqn RFC		<b>Technology</b>	
2 RFC Cadet Wing, Winchester		33.105	86 (Communication) Wing		aircraft for artillery spotting	33.253
2 School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford			97 Sqn RFC		anti-submarine aircraft	33.151
		33.105	99 Sqn RFC		anti-submarine mine barrages	33.149
2 TS		33.105	100 Sqn RFC/RAF	33.011	anti-submarine submarines	33.150
3 Airship Detachment		33.037	104 Sqn RAF		balloons for artillery spotting	33.253
3 Army KB Section		33.042	107 Sqn RAF		British Army wireless experiments, 1910	
3(N) Sqn		33.191	110 Sqn RFC/RAF			33.251
4 Airship Detachment		33.030	113 Sqn RFC		depth charges	33.150
4 Aux School of Aerial Gunnery, Marske			114 Sqn RFC/RAF		design data (rigid sheds)	33.089
		33.105	120 Sqn RFC/RAF		hydrogen gas plant	33.090
4 Balloon Wing		33.222	132 OTU		forward observation post	33.252
4 Sqn RFC		33.114	139 Sqn RAF	33.119	McCurdy-Horton wireless experiments	
4 TDS		33.222	201 Sqn RAF			33.250
5(N) Sqn		33.186	201 Torpedo Training Unit		minesweepers	33.150
7 Sqn RFC		33.260	203 Sqn RAF		Observation Balloon experiments	33.111
8(N) Sqn		33.120	204 Sqn RAF		sighting guns	33.224
9 (Ops) Group RAF		33.037	206 Sqn RAF		signal de-coding	33.146
9 RAF Recruit Induction Centre		33.083	209 TDS		submarine location	33.147
9 TS		33.105	213 Sqn RAF	33.189	submarine ramming	33.151
10 (Ops) Group RAF	33.024	33.084	217 MU	33.083	wartime airborne wireless	33.252
10 RS		33.115	225 Marine Ops Sqn RAF		wartime airborne wireless telephony	
10(N) Sqn	33.120	33.191	(Flights 519, 520)	33.029		33.255
11 Sqn RFC		33.053	236 Marine Operations Sqn		wireless air-ground communications	
12 (Training) Group RAF		33.036	(Flights 493, 515, 516)	33.037		33.250
12 Sqn RAAF		33.110	258 Sqn RAF			
13(N) Sqn		33.191	(Flights 523, 524, 529)	33.025	<b>Naval Vessels</b>	
14 (Ops) Gp RAF		33.028			<i>British</i>	
15 TS		33.260	<i>French</i>		CMB27	33.182
18 (Ops) Group RAF		33.034	<i>Esc</i> 201	33.013	E35	33.150
18 TS		33.119	GC 13 & 21		H27	33.247
19 TS		33.106	N.31		HMS <i>Aboukir</i>	33.143
20 Balloon Company		33.222	N.96		HMS <i>Audacious</i>	33.143
20 Sqn RFC		33.104	N.124		HMS <i>Ben-my-Chree</i>	33.163
21 Sqn RAAF		33.110	N.157		HMS <i>Brocklesby</i>	33.162
22 (Ops) Gp		33.035	N.561 <i>Venise</i>		HMS <i>Campania</i>	33.162
23 Sqn RFC		33.054	Spa 83		HMS <i>Cressy</i>	33.143
25 (Ops) Group RAF		33.025	Spa 84		HMS <i>Dreadnought</i>	33.145
26 Maintenance Unit		33.083	Spa 88		HMS <i>Empress</i>	33.163
26 Sqn RFC		33.105	Spa 124	33.019	HMS <i>Engadine</i>	33.162
28 (Ops) Group RAF		33.036	Spa 163	33.019	HMS <i>Fairy</i>	33.145
28 Sqn RFC/RAF	33.109	33.119	Spa 164	33.020	HMS <i>Furious</i>	33.040
29 (TC) Sqn		33.109			HMS <i>Hague</i>	33.143
29 Sqn		33.115	<i>German</i>		HMS <i>Hawke</i>	33.143
34 TS		33.186	Bavarian Cadet Corps	33.067	HMS <i>Killingholme</i>	33.162
35 Sqn RFC		33.118	Bavarian Uhlan Regiment	33.067	HMS <i>Manxman</i>	33.039
36 (HD) Sqn		33.083	Luftschifftruppe	33.085	HMS <i>Oracle</i>	33.154
36 KBS		33.043	Marine-Luftschiff-Abteilung	33.085	HMS <i>P32</i>	33.148
36 Sqn RFC		33.260	Polizei-Fleiger-Staffel 1	33.067	HMS <i>Pathfinder</i>	33.143
40 Sqn RFC		33.115	2 Jagdstaffel Schule	33.067	HMS <i>PC56</i>	33.148
42 Sqn RFC		33.222	FABt 296(A)	33.067	HMS <i>Saxifrage (President)</i>	33.149
45 Sqn RFC		33.222	Jasta 6	33.118	HMS <i>Tempest</i>	33.149
46 Sqn RFC		33.119	Jasta 11	33.186	HMS <i>Vindex</i>	33.162
47 RS		33.260	Jasta 16	33.068	K17	33.035
48 Sqn RFC		33.104	Jasta 34	33.068	L7	33.175
50 (HD) Sqn		33.189	Jasta 35b	33.067	M1	33.247
51 Wing		33.222	Jasta 77b	33.067	merchantmen	33.143

SS <i>Glitra</i>	33.143
SS <i>Lusitania</i>	33.144
SS <i>Metagama</i>	33.261
SS <i>Olympic</i>	33.247
Torpedo boat destroyers	33.150

<i>French</i>	
<i>Circe</i>	33.150
French auxiliary patrol cruiser	33.175

<i>German</i>	
<i>Blücher</i>	33.143
<i>Goeben</i>	33.143
coastal U-boat	33.144
<i>Emden</i>	33.143
U7	33.150
U8	33.145
U11	33.143
U17	33.143
U20	33.144
U22	33.150
U29	33.145
U35	33.142
U47	33.150
U154	33.150
UB32	33.151
UB68	33.154
UB69	33.146
UB122	33.141
UC19	33.150
UC24	33.150
UC75	33.145

<b>Vehicles</b>	
RFC aircraft trailer	33.062

<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
Minutes of AGM, 27 April 2002	33.134

## COVER COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS

<b>33.1f</b>	A DH4 of 55 Sqn returns from Mannheim, -Colin Ashford GAvA	
<b>33.2f</b>	painting by Rudolf Stark	
	Skyships at Cardington	
<b>33.2r</b>	paintings by Rudolf Stark	
	paintings by Barry Weekly	
<b>33.3f</b>	'Convoy Patrol', Barry Weekley	
<b>33.3r</b>	'Blimps' & 'Combined Operations', Barry Barnes GAvA	
	paintings by Barry Weekley	
<b>33.4f</b>	'Jasta Boelcke' Vallendor leads Bäumer and Bolle, by Barry Weekley	
<b>33.4c</b>	Watercolours of naval aviation by Barry Barnes	
<b>33.4r</b>	paintings by Barry Weekley	
<b>Camouflage, markings, profiles</b>		
	Airco DH4 colour side views, RN Pearson	33.1ffc
	Airco DH4 colour side views, Juanita Franzi	33.234
	Fokker D.VII colour five view, Richard Ansell	33.4orc
	Halberstadt CL.II colour profiles, Todd Comeau	33.4ifc
	Short 184 colour side views, RN Pearson	33.235
	Spad XIII colour three view, RN Pearson	33.1orc
	Sopwith Baby colour side views, RN Pearson	33.3ffc
	A Lee's Sopwith Pup, PS Leaman	33.064

## DRAWINGS, MAPS, DIAGRAMS & CUTAWAYS

<i>Cutaways</i>	
Sopwith Baby, David R Jones	insert 33.3

<i>Drawings</i>	
Airship shed sizes	33.102
Airship winch	33.093
British airship sheds	<b>33.091</b>
German airship shed	33.085
Howden suspended rail track	33.099

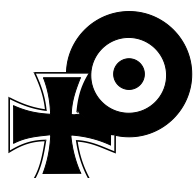
<i>Maps</i>	
Anglesey NAS	33.027
Barlow NAS	33.040
Caldale NAS	33.036
Cardington, Bedford	33.081
Cramlington	33.083 33.260
East Fortune NAS	33.039
Environs of Tantonville	33.004 33.011
Howden NAS	33.033
Inchinnan NAS	33.038
Killeagh	33.084
Longside NAS	33.034
Luce Bay NAS	33.024
Moreton, Dorchester NAS	33.084
Mullion NAS	33.037
Pembroke NAS	33.028
Polegate NAS	33.022
Pulham NAS	33.031

<i>Scale Plans</i>	
Sopwith Baby (1/48)	33.164
Sopwith Baby (Blackburn-built) (1/48)	33.168
Sopwith Schneider (1/48)	33.163

## AUTHOR INDEX

Bailey, Frank	<b>33.019</b>
Barker, Ralph	<b>33.114</b>
Barrass, Malcolm	33.260
Browne, O'Brien	<b>33.067</b>
Chapman, Peter	33.064 <b>33.117</b>
	33.189 33.262
Cooksley, Peter	33.260
Daybell, Peter	<b>33.203</b>
Dye, Peter	33.063 33.140
Ford, Peter	<b>33.042</b>
Forder, Nick	<b>33.232</b>
Goldenburg, Martin	33.120
Green, Peter	33.189
Grosz, Peter	33.120
Halstead, J Sterling	<b>33.044</b>
Hazon, Steve	33.123
Hide, David	<b>33.141</b>
Lagden, Keith	33.189
Leaman, Paul	33.063 33.139
Leslie, Stuart	33.122 <b>33.209</b>
Lynes, Bob	<b>33.209</b>
Marsh, FO	33.265
McKenzie, WG	33.123
Neate, Don	<b>33.003 33.069</b>
Ralph, Wayne	<b>33.221 33.230</b>
Reynolds, Peter	<b>33.250</b>
Slocombe, Kenneth G	<b>33.111</b>
Taylor, Stuart	33.118 33.186 33.187
	33.190 33.260
Travers, Alec	33.122
Tucker, Stuart	33.121
Turpin, Brian	33.189
Vandersteen, Bill	<b>33.160</b>
Visser, Johan	33.062
Williamson, Mitch	<b>33.104</b>
Wright, Peter	<b>33.022</b> 33.062 <b>33.081</b>
	33.260





# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 34 (2003)

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, covers, book reviews and author indices. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, camouflage & markings, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article, with photographs given priority. Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed. References

to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Logbook and Fabric are included in the index. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indices appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

R.P. Sanger

### CONTENTS

	page.column
Abstracts	1.1
Subject Index	
Aircraft	2.1
Airships & Balloons	2.3
Aircraft Armament	2.3
Battles & engagements	2.3
Camouflage & Markings	3.1
Engines & Propellers	3.1
Equipment	3.1
Events	3.1
Flying Schools	3.1
Locations & Aerodromes	3.1
Manufacturers	3.3
People	4.1
Remembrance	6.3
Research	6.1
Squadrons & Units	6.3
Strategy, Policy & Administration	7.2
Technology	7.2
Vessels	7.2
Vehicles	7.2
Miscellaneous	7.3
Book & Electronic Media Reviews	7.3
Colour Illustrations	8.1
Camouflage, Markings, Profiles	8.2
Drawings, Maps, Diagrams, Cutaways	8.2
Author Index	8.3

### Page Numbers

No.1	001-068	No.2	069-136
No.3	137-204	No.4	205-272

### ABSTRACTS

**34.003-008 The Aircrew Experience During the Great War, Part 2: Peter Daybell**  
Leadership, discipline & morale in the RFC (7p)

**34.009-027 Sons of the Air: Claude, Vere, Egerton and Aylmer Bettington: Peter Wright**  
Four South African-born brothers in RFC/RNAS service (56p)

**34.028-029 Lt FP Magoun Jr: James J Hudson**  
American with 1 Sqn RFC from Nov 1917 with 6 victories (p)

**34.030-031 Lt JF Swede Larson: James J Hudson**  
American with 84 Sqn RFC from Nov 1917 with 9 victories (p)

**34.032 Notes on Udet's Fokker D.VIIF: Dave Roberts**  
Discussion of identity of Udet's Fokker

D.VIIF Jasta 4, summer 1918 (p, colour five view)

**34.037-044 Sopwith Babys in Norway: Øyvind Ellingsen**  
Brief history (19p, colour profiles)

**34.045-054 Crystal Palace Notebook: AWJ Bould**  
Notebook of 1AM carpenter/joiner at the Recruit Induction & Training Centre (p, 20 diagrams)

**34.055-056 Charles Watson: John Barfoot & Ken Feline**  
Interview with aerial gunner in his 103rd year (4p)

**34.057-059 Recce: John Grech**  
RAFM archives & RAeS certificates (4p)

**34.060 Letter from Stuart Leslie**  
Corrections to 'The First Naval Air War'

**34.060-062 Letter from Stewart Taylor**  
Details of 2Lt John MacHaffie & FSL 'Sammy' Taylor (2p)

**34.065 A Short Story: Aylmer Bettington album**  
Rescue of ditched Short S.41No 10 (6p)

**34.071-078 Biffy Borton's Bomber: Peter Dye**  
Cranwell to Heliopolis flight by A.E. Borton in HP O/400 C9681 July/Aug 1918 and subsequent use in bombing missions in Palestine and other adventures (6p, 5 maps)

**34.079-092 Training in the German Air Force 1914-1918, Part 1: Dr Hannes Täger**  
Joining & medical of intake, routines, flying training, accidents & aircraft types (40p)

**34.093-096 Jack's War: Desmond Furze**  
Training & service of Stanley Jack Furze with 5(N)/205 Sqn (8p)

**34.097-100 André de Bailliencourt: William Wylam**  
Breguet company test pilot mainly on Type 14 (7p, 12 colour profiles)

**34.105-118 Lawrence's Air Force: Peter Wright with Roger Bragger**  
'C' Flt 14 Sqn in Palestine supporting the Arab revolt (30p 3 maps)

**34.123-124 Recce by John Grech**  
MOD & RAF Museum archives and RAeC certificates

**34.125-126 Italian Archives by Gregory Alegi**  
National, Military, Air Force, Army & Navy archives

**34.129 A Short Finale: Stuart Leslie**  
Aircraft and personnel 2 Wing RNAS, Imbros (6p)

**34.130-151 Training in the German Air Force 1914-1918, Part 2: Dr Hannes Täger**  
Syllabi for pilot, observer and gunner training; squadron training and the problems at the War end; later aircraft types; bibliography (26p)

**34.152-164 Dust on the Horizon, The Air War in German South West Africa 1914-1915, Part 1: Peter Chapman**  
Development of aviation in South Africa and German SWA pre-war; the air war 8 Aug 1914 to March 1915; formation of the South African Air Corps (22p, map)

**34.165-169 Smith IV - A Preserved SPAD XIII: photographic study showing cockpit details: Stephen T Lawson & Alan Toelle**  
Brief service history (10p incl colour)

**34.173-182 Lionel & Mosley Woodhouse, brothers in the RFC and RNAS: John Barfoot & Ken Feline**  
Service of two brothers both KIA (14p)

**34.183-188 Ambition and Glory, Letters & documents relating to Kurt Wüsthoff: O'Brien Browne**  
Service with 27 victories and experience as PoW (6p)

**34.189 102 and Still Going Strong, Frederick H Burch RFC: John Burch**  
Attained rank of Cpl at 27 Wing RFC Aircraft Repair Section 1917/19 (3p)

**34.190 Richborough - Mystery Port: Peter Wright**  
RE barge port, RAF Salvage Depot (5 Port Detachment) and shipyard from 1916 (7p, map)

**34.192 Letter by Peter Cooksley**  
French escadrille Egyptian style markings

**34.193 Letter from Stuart Tucker**  
Cpl Gordon Tucker's experience with HP O/400s (p)

**34.194-195; Recce by John Grech**  
National Army Museum & RAF Museum archives

**34.207-216 Dust on the Horizon, The Air War in German South West Africa 1914-1915, Part 2: Peter Chapman**  
From March 1915 till the German capitulation in July and the subsequent careers of the combatants (19p)

**34.217-237 Clive Maitland Waterlow: Ray Sanger**  
Service career of expert in airship

technology and his tragic death 20 July 1917 (51p)  
**34.241-247 The Triplane's Rudder: Paul Leaman**  
 Discussion & detailed drawings of Fokker Dr.I 583/17 rudder (18p 3 dwgs)  
**34.248 The Prisoner of Gütersloh, 2Lt SP Briggs: Peter Cooksley**  
 Notes from interview; PoW following forced landing of BE12 on bombing raid (p)  
**34.249-263 'Stoney', Richard Stone**  
**Photo Albums: Introduction by Paul Leaman**  
 Young Officer with 201 and 203 Sqns from 3 Apr 1918 till KIA 9 Aug (59p)  
**34.264 Letters from Gregoire Boyer & Barbara Huston**  
 French escadrille Egyptian style markings  
**34.266 Recce: John Grech**  
 Australian websites, RAFM archives, RAeS certificates (5p)

## SUBJECT INDEX

### Aircraft

AEG C.IV 34.088  
 AEG G.II 34.150  
 AEG G.III 34.082 34.150  
 AGO C.IV 34.090  
 AGO pusher 34.155  
 Albatros 34.028 34.174 34.183 34.261  
 Albatros B.I 34.086  
 Albatros B.II 34.086 34.2rc  
 Albatros C 34.177  
 Albatros C.I 34.088  
 Albatros C.III 34.084  
 Albatros C.III 34.088  
 Albatros C.V 34.090  
 Albatros C.VII 34.091  
 Albatros C.X 34.092  
 Albatros C.XII 34.092  
 Albatros D.II 34.083  
 Albatros D.III 34.151 34.178  
 Albatros D.V 34.183  
 Albatros D.Va 34.151  
 Ansaldo SVA 34.125  
 Aviatik 34.111 34.183  
 Aviatik B.I 34.086  
 Aviatik B.II 34.081  
 Aviatik C.Ia 34.088  
 Aviatik C.III 34.089  
 Aviatik P-14 34.155 34.208  
 Avro 504 34.017 34.057  
 Avro 504A 34.256  
 Avro 504B 34.019 34.129 34.175  
 Avro 505C 34.175  
 Armstrong Whitworth FK3 34.174  
 Bathiat-Sanchez-Besa 34.097  
 Blériot 34.152  
 Bleriot Parasol XI-BG 34.018  
 Breguet 14 34.192  
 Breguet 14 AP2 33.245 34.060  
 Breguet 14A/B2 34.098  
 Breguet 16Bn2 34.098  
 Breguet 85 34.098  
 Breguet 53 34.097  
 Breguet 54 34.097  
 Breguet U2 33.256 34.060  
 Breguet-Michelin BUM 34.098  
 Breguet-Michelin IV 34.098  
 Breguet-Renault 34.097  
 Bristol 2-seater 34.010  
 Bristol Boxkite 34.012  
 Bristol Coanda 34.129  
 Bristol Coanda Military Monoplane 34.010  
 Bristol Fighter 34.013 34.030  
 34.055 34.094

Bristol Prier Monoplane 34.013  
 Bristol Scout 34.259  
 Bristol Scout C 34.019  
 Bristol Scout D 34.026  
 Bristol TB8 34.017 34.129  
 Caudron 80hp Gnome 34.053  
 Curtiss 80hp 34.049  
 DFW 34.028 34.183 34.250  
 DFW B.I 34.087  
 DFW C. 34.084  
 DFW C.V 34.090 34.3ifc  
 DH2 34.004  
 DH4 34.055 34.093 34.120 34.257  
 DH9 34.093 34.094  
 DH9A 34.095  
 Farman 34.057  
 Fokker scout 34.094 34.119  
 Fokker D.II – D.V 34.082  
 Fokker D.VI 34.032  
 Fokker D.VII 34.055 34.187 34.250  
 Fokker D.VIIF 34.032  
 Fokker Dr.I 34.028 34.240 34.4rc  
 Fokker E.I – E.IV 34.082  
 Fokker E.III 34.151  
 Fokker Eindekker 34.141  
 Freidrichshafen G.II 34.082 34.150  
 Freidrichshafen G.III 34.082 34.150  
 Gotha 34.025 34.120  
 Gotha G.IV 34.082  
 Halberstadt 2-str 34.181  
 Halberstadt Cl.II 34.082 34.149  
 Halberstadt D.II 34.151  
 Handley Page 34.007 34.251  
 Handley Page O/100 34.072 34.192  
 Handley Page O/400 34.1ifc 34.071  
 34.117 34.192  
 Hannover 34.149  
 Hannover Cl.II 34.082  
 Hannover CL.IIIa 34.3rc  
 Hansa Bradenburg 34.041  
 Henry Farman 80hp 34.018  
 Henry Farman F.27 34.022 34.164  
 Jeannin Taube 34.161  
 Latham 47 34.037  
 LFG Roland C.II 34.089  
 LFG Roland *Pfeil* 34.157 34.207  
 LVG 34.031 34.029 34.183  
 LVG B.I 34.087  
 LVG B.II 34.087  
 LVG C.II 34.089  
 LVG C.V 34.091  
 LVG C.VI 34.091 34.170  
 Martinsyde Elephant 34.093  
 Maurice Farman 1914 Type 34.052  
 Maurice Farman F.27 34.211  
 Maurice Farman S.11 Shorthorn 34.017  
 34.093 34.118 34.251  
 Maurice Farman S.7 34.176  
 Morane Parasol 34.017 34.030 34.129  
 Nieuport 34.003  
 Nieuport 11 34.023  
 Nieuport 12 34.023 34.254  
 Nieuport 17 34.127  
 Paterson 34.152  
 Pfalz 34.031 34.082 34.094 34.250  
 Pfalz D.III 34.151  
 RAF BE2 34.231  
 RAF BE2c 34.003 34.026 34.050 34.108  
 34.119 34.122 34.164  
 34.177 34.209 34.4ifc  
 RAF BE2e 34.093 34.174 34.256 34.4ifc  
 RAF BE12 34.173 34.248  
 RAF FE2b 34.175  
 RAF RE8 34.034 34.174 34.177 34.257  
 RAF SE5a 34.006 34.030 34.093 34.247  
 Rumpler 34.152 34.161  
 Rumpler B.I 34.087  
 Rumpler C.I 34.089  
 Rumpler C.IV 34.092

Rumpler C.VII 34.092  
 Short Bomber 34.053 34.179  
 Short Landplane No 10 34.129  
 Short S.41 34.065  
 Short S.91 Type C 34.024  
 Short Seaplane 34.046  
 Sopwith 1½ Strutter 34.183 34.255  
 Sopwith Baby 34.036 34.037  
 Sopwith Camel 34.025 34.031 34.062  
 34.093 34.177 34.179  
 34.189 34.192 34.254  
 Sopwith LCT 34.025  
 Sopwith Pup 34.025 34.030 34.037  
 34.175 34.189 34.260  
 Sopwith Schneider 34.045  
 Sopwith Triplane 34.175 34.178  
 SPAD VII 34.142  
 SPAD XIII 34.165  
 Udet Flamingo 34.184  
 Valkyrie monoplane 34.224  
 Vickers Vimy 34.077  
 Voisin 34.152  
 Voisin Type 3 LAS 34.021  
 Weston 34.152  
 Wight Seaplane 34.047

### Airships & Balloons

#### British

Astra Torres (HMA No 3) 34.230  
 Baby 34.219  
 Beta I 34.220  
 Beta II 34.226  
 captive balloon 34.234  
 Clement-Bayard II 34.223  
 Delta 34.227  
 Eta 34.228  
 Gamma 34.221  
 Gamma II 34.230  
 Koppa 34.224  
 Lebaudy 9 (Morning Post) 34.223  
 Naval Airship No 2 34.229  
 Nulli Scundus 34.217  
 Nulli Secundus II 34.219  
 Parseval 34.232  
 Schütte-Lanz SL11 34.195  
 Short balloon 34.228  
 SS Class 34.235  
 SS.37 34.236  
 SS.39 34.217  
 Vickers No 9 34.025  
 Willows D4 (HMNA No 2) 34.226  
 Willows III 34.225  
 Willows IV 34.224

#### French

Astra Conté 34.225  
 Astra Torres I 34.226  
 Clement-Bayard II 34.223  
 Lebaudy 9 34.223  
**German**  
 Zeppelin L12 34.019  
 Zeppelin L32 34.195

### Armament

#### Bombs

Cooper bombs 34.257  
**Guns**  
 Davis gun 34.235  
 Lewis gun 34.235  
 South African AA gun 34.163

### Battles & Engagements

Anglo-Boer War 1899-1902 34.152  
 Arab Revolt, The **34.105**  
 Battle of Gaza 34.071  
 Cameroon 34.161  
 Gallipoli 34.020  
 German South West Africa, 1914-1915 **34.152 34.207**  
 Jerusalem, Capture of 34.071

Pfalz Flugzeugwerke, Speyer	34.155	Brewis RH	34.109	Grinnell-Milne D	34.121
Rudolf Hertzog	34.155	Brewsher P	34.007	Grosvenor RA	34.031
<b>People</b>		Briggs SF	<b>34.248</b>	Groves PRC	34.117
<i>Arabian non-combatants</i>		Brisley CE	34.018 34.129	Gunner RW	34.253
Abdullah	34.105	Brock HIM	34.189	Hales	34.250
Ali	34.105	Brockhurst	34.014	Halliday	34.074
Auda Abu Tayi	34.112	Broke-Smith PWL	34.219	Harris PG	34.120
Feisal	34.105	Brown	34.030 34.260	Harrison HK	34.056
Hussein, Ibn Ali	34.105	Browne ARH	34.003	Hayne	34.250
<i>British</i>		Buckler J	34.178	Hazell T	34.028
1 Sqn RFC pilots	34.007	Burch FH	34.189	Henderson GLP	34.123
1 Sqn RFC 3 July 1918	34.247	Burnett	34.016	Henderson T	34.107
2 ASD Berck-sur-Mer, Aug 1918	34.014	Burns	34.251	Herbert	34.076
2 Wing RNAS Imbros, 22 Sept 15	34.020	Buss HA	34.018	Herring JR	34.189
6 Sqn RFC detachment, RNAS		Butler CH	34.017	Hervey LA	34.020
Chelmsford 26.11.14	34.013	Cammell RA	34.220	Hetherington TG	34.227
10 TS A Flt Shawbury	34.260	Capper JE	34.219	Hewat	34.212
31 Wing Mesopotamia 1920	34.016	Carbery D	34.174	Hewett	34.209
48 Sqn RFC pilots March 1917	34.014	Carden AD	34.224	Hill	34.251
85 Sqn RFC pilots, ground crew	34.006	Carey-Thomas	34.209	Hinshelwood T	34.164 34.212
Arabian Detachment	34.116	Carter WC	34.194	Hobbs T	34.180
C Flight Imbros Nov 1915	34.020	Cater	34.251	Hoidge RTC	34.120
Engine Repair Shops, Pont de l'Arche		Chappell RW	34.243	Hollingsworth	34.093
officers, Spring 1917	34.015	Cheeseman EW	34.152	Hopkins	34.153
Harlaxton cadets	34.195	Child JM	34.030	Hornby RG	34.107
PTI Course, Cranwell July/Aug 1918		Cholmondeley R	33.265 34.060	Hoskins FK	34.017
	34.193	Clarke WR	<b>34.266</b>	Hotchkiss E	34.011
South African Flying School, 1913	34.153	Clayson PJ	34.243	Husband	34.227
Adams H	34.028	Clear AE	34.031	Hutt RS	34.055
Aitkin DB	34.110	Cleaver CT	34.180	Hyatt V	34.253
Albrecht	34.107	Clements JB	34.181	Hyslop JB	34.180
Allan AS	34.127	Clisdal J	34.153 34.209	James	34.018 34.129 34.181
Andrews JO	34.062	Cody SF	34.218	John	34.210
Ashton EE	34.124	Coles R	34.175	Johnson	34.018
Babington JT	34.018	Coller Mv	34.153	Johnson G	34.184
Baker	34.251	Collins MG	34.217	Jones I	34.007
Balfour H	34.004	Collishaw	34.251	Keeping HT	34.161
Ball, A	34.005	Courtnadge	34.112	Kennedy Cochran Patrick WJC	34.121
Bannerman A	34.224	Creed GS	34.153 34.212	King DS	34.152
Barfoot-Saunt	34.246	Cripps	34.209	King LW	34.056
Baring, M	34.004	Cripps JMR	34.164	King WadeC	34.222
Barker WG	34.057	Crook JA	34.004	Kinkhead	34.251
Barlow	34.123	Crosland	34.096	Kirkbride H	34.119
Barrington FEP	34.020	Davids AR	34.246	Kirkpatrick	34.250
Barton H	34.184	Davies G	34.176	Kyffin JT	34.119
Bateman JC	34.241	Daw	34.117	Lale HP	34.120
Baten HV	34.212	Dawson	34.024	Lane JAB	34.109
Batting JM	34.107	Day J	34.175	Lawrence	34.222
Beater	34.127	Dewhirst A	34.181	Lawrence TE	34.076 34.105 34.269
Beatty	34.012	Dixon C	34.117	Leach	34.093
Bertram	34.217	Dobell CM	34.162	Leaske KM	34.030
Bettington AF	34.009 34.129	Douglas S	34.005 34.030	LeBoutillier	34.062
Bettington C	34.009	Driver EF	34.152 34.212	Leckler	34.014
Bettington EM	34.009	Edwards IAE	34.189	Lee HN	34.266
Bevan FHV	34.110	Elliot JB	34.096	Leedham WF	34.195
Beyers CF	34.152	Emmett EC	34.153 34.212	Leeffe Robinson W	34.014 34.195
Biard HCAdIF	34.058	Fall J	34.062	Leeson BE	34.114
Bingham	34.262	Farnworth	34.114	LeFroy HPT	34.224
Bishop	34.003	Fenwick WL	34.107	Legge W	34.127
Bishop W	34.057	Field	34.074	Lewis, C	34.004
Blackburn H	34.059	Fletcher JN	34.221	Lightstone S	34.217
Bociarelli Miss AM	34.153	Floyer EA	34.109	Livingstone G	34.152
Bolus	34.020	Forder RW	34.114	Long SH	34.076
Booker CD	34.251	Forest GA	34.109	Longmore AM	34.016
Booth T	34.174	Foster RM	34.062	Loveridge JH	34.109
Boothby FLM	34.224	Fowler	34.018	MacHaffie J	34.061
Boothby JR	34.222	Fox AG	34.224	Mackay H	34.174
Borton AE	34.075	Francis	34.075	Maclaren ASC	34.075
Botha L	34.215	Furze SJ	34.093	Magoun FP	34.120
Botha M	34.212	Gaskell AB	34.020	Mahomed H	34.114
Bott	34.005	Gates	34.251	Maitland EM	34.221
Bould AWJ	<b>34.045</b>	Gilchrist E	34.246	Mann FA	34.174
Boyd OT	34.016	Gilman LH	34.107	Manning FG	34.095
Brabazon	34.227	Goble SJ	34.094	Mannock E	34.003 34.121
Brading	34.251	Goldfinch	34.075	Martindale SA	34.117
Breakley	34.260	Goodwin	34.180	Mason JM	34.094
Bremner FDH	34.020	Gordon JF	34.095	Masterman EAD	34.232
		Gorges EH	34.162	Mawbey LW	34.028
		Green FM	34.220	May W	34.057



Maybery RA	34.123	Slingsby	34.021	<i>British non-combatants</i>	
McCall F	34.057	Smith JE	34.127	Botha	34.160
McCudden J	34.003 34.121 33.265	Smith R	34.077	Churchill W	34.231
McDonald HO	34.031	Smyth-Pigott JRW	34.024 34.189	Cox	34.222
McDonald I	34.184	Solomon	34.152	Grahame-White C	34.018 34.224
McDonald IA	34.058	Soltaw WG	33.181 34.060	Grey CG	34.224
McElroy GEH	34.121	Sorsoleil	34.243	Handasyde GH	34.012
McKeever A	34.121	Stent FM	34.195	Johnson	34.230
McQuade	34.220	Spratt S	34.117	King George V	34.225
Mellersh F	34.177	Spuy KRvd	34.153 34.210	Moseley	34.230
Mellor DJT	34.094	Stafford WG	34.106	O'Gorman JP	34.221
Michell-Clarke AJ	34.094	Stark	34.213	Queen Mary	34.225
Middleton WJ	34.096	Stibbs CL	34.107	Smuts JC	34.152
Mills JS	34.018 34.129	Stone R	34.031	Waterlow DS	34.218
Milner FL	34.253	Sykes FH	34.249	Watson C	34.224
Misener	34.251	Taylor MS	34.020	Willows ET	34.220
Montgomery WN	34.110	Taylor WF	34.061		
Morkill HB	<b>34.267</b>	Tearle	34.096	<i>Chilean non-combatants</i>	
Mosley	34.175	Teesdale AC	34.251	Sanchez-Besa	34.097
Mott H	34.177	Templer JLB	34.018		
Mulock H	34.174	Thompson GB	34.218	<i>French</i>	
Mulock RH	34.018	Thompson SF	34.180	Kimmerling A	34.152
Murphy	34.094	Thomson DN	34.121	Lagesse CHR	34.120
Murray A	34.107	Tidmarsh	34.109	Vuarin	34.098
Nettleton CG	34.163	Tomlinson RF	34.014		
Newcombe SF	34.107	Trenchard H	34.109	<i>French non-combatants</i>	
Newton TC	34.093	Tucker G	34.004 33.265 34.060	Baillencourt AHMJd	34.097
Nickalls H	34.174	Tunley	34.193	Bathiat L	34.097
O'Hara HF	<b>34.267</b>	Turner B	34.117		
Paine G	34.037	Turner BH	34.212	<i>German</i>	
Palethorpe J	34.120	Tyrell WA	34.153	FEA 6, observer course, Feb 1917	34.085
Parker L	34.174	Tyrell JM	34.058	FEA 6, welding & splicing trainees	
Parker R	34.120	Usborne N	34.120	Nov 1916	34.081
Paterson CC	34.152	Walker AL	34.120	Fleigersoldaten, Grossenhain	34.142
Patrick WD	34.028	Walker JC	34.229	German gunnery trainees	34.143
Pattenden AV	34.194	Wallace GP	34.262	German photography training	34.144
Pennell ER	34.030	Wallace H	34.094	German radio telegraphy trainees	34.143
Philby HStJB	34.118	Wallis CR	34.153 34.212	Jasta 4 officers	34.186
Pickles	34.018	Walser AA	34.176	Kampfstaffel 29, Grossenhain	34.140
Pigot R	34.228	Walton C	34.180	Prisoners at Netheravon	34.256
Pizey C	34.012	Warr	34.174	revolutionaries, Berlin Christmas 1918	
Porter GA	34.114	Waterlow CM	34.184		34.147
Pound	34.112	Waterlow M	34.112	Schutztruppe personnel, Windhoek	34.159
Preiss R	34.246	Watson CA	34.217	Alversleben Bv	34.186
Prideaux	34.250	Watson JM	34.218	Bernert	34.089
Prince FG	34.117	Wavell	34.055	Berthold	34.080
Proctor AWB	34.030	Weston J	34.110	Blumenstein K	34.142
Quigley F	34.120	Whittaker JRP	34.071	Boelcke O	34.083
Ramsey	34.220	Whyte E	34.152 34.208	Botger	34.142
Redgate OW	34.061	Wilde d	34.123	Brzenk H	34.139
Reid GPS	34.109	Wilkinson JN	34.127	Buckler J	34.083 34.143
Renfrew JDD	34.110	Williams MS	34.251	Bückner B	34.155
Reynolds HRR	34.224	Williams TB	34.112	Bülow	34.185
Richardson G	34.119	Wilson CE	34.153	Clausnitzer	34.186
Ridge TJ	34.220	Wood	<b>34.267</b>	Degelow C	34.143
Rochford L	34.250	Woodhouse LM	34.107	Dörgeloh	34.159
Roskelly W	34.177	Woodhouse MG	34.164 34.250	Döring K-Bv	34.186
Ross AJ	34.107	Wright	34.173	Euringer	34.083
Rowe	34.259	Young	34.173	Fiedler P	34.157 34.207
Rudge	34.253	Yuill	34.251	Fischer A	34.142
Rutland FJ	34.037		34.112	Förster	34.142
Ryan J	34.127		34.018	Francke v	34.215
Ryan R	34.057		34.243	Gontermann	34.185
Salmond G	34.075 34.194	<i>Belgian</i>		Hantelmann Gv	34.187
Sassoon	34.021	Bronne E		Hesler Av	34.085
Saunders HW	34.031	Dechamps F	34.057	Heydebreck Jv	34.158
Saunders	34.243	Demagnet A	34.057	Hildebrandt	34.155
Savory KS	34.024 34.072	Dhanis R	34.057	Hoepfner Ev	34.079
Schofield JN	34.181	Hugon S	34.057	Höfig	34.143
Scott DH	34.058	Lebron P	34.057	Holzmacher	34.159
Scott GJ	34.181	Loo Fv	34.057	Immelmann M	34.082 34.139
Shaw	34.112	Nelis G	34.057	Jentsch K	34.082 34.141
Shephard	34.003	Rucq J	34.057	Kässberg	34.085
Sibley SJ	34.123	Sartel A	34.057	Kastner	34.083
Siddons VD	34.107	Schmit A	34.057	Kirsch	34.159
Sidebottom	34.250	Wahis T	34.057	Kissenberth	34.089
Simpson G	34.176			Klein H	34.186
Skinner	34.207			Klotz	34.159
Slessor J	34.057			Koerber AVv	34.079

Köhl		34.083	<i>A Passion for Wings</i> , Robert Wohl	34.004	Italian National archives,	
Kunze E		34.142	<i>Above Flanders Fields</i> , Walter M Pieters		<i>www.archiocentraledestostato.it</i>	34.125
Leffers G		34.079		34.057	Italian Navy archives	
Lenk W		34.153	Aermacchi	34.198	<i>www.marina.difesa.it/storia/</i>	
Linge		34.142	Air Historical Branch	34.057	<i>UfficioStorico/Ufficio001.htm</i>	34.126
Meier O		34.159	Alenia Aeronautica	34.198	RAF Museum archives	
Menckhoff C		34.083	Breda	34.198	<i>peter.devitt@rafmuseum.com</i>	34.057
Menckhoff K		34.142	Caproni	34.198	The Times search service <i>www.newsint-</i>	
Musset		34.080	Denny & Dunipace Roll of Honour	34.127	<i>archive.co.uk Whittaker JRP</i>	34.123
Myberg		34.214	Diary of Zeppelin Raids by Nell Tyrell		Wooden propellers (Dave Bahnson)	
Nietzsche		34.159		34.195	<i>www.woodenpropeller.com</i>	34.123
Patermann L		34.186	Fiat	34.198		
Petersen W		34.019	Italian Air Force archives	34.126	<b>Remembrance</b>	
Praclik G		34.080	Italian Archives	34.125	<i>Graves &amp; memorials</i>	
Richthofen Lv		34.089	Italian Army archives	34.126	Baillencourt AHMJd, Puy	34.099
Richthofen Mv	34.013	34.083	Italian Military archives	34.125	Bettington AF, Eastchurch	34.027
Rothe P		34.140	Italian National archives, Rome	34.125	Bettington C, Hunmanby	34.011
Sanders Lv		34.107	Italian Navy archives	34.126	Peel WS, Grevillers	34.181
Schachenmayer		34.083	Journal of the Society for Army		Waterlow CM St Andrew's church,	
Scheele Av	34.157	34.208	Historical Research	34.120	Leasington	34.236
Schleich		34.185	<i>Luftforsvarets Historie</i> Vol I,		Waterlow CM memorial, St Michael's	
Schleich v		34.006	V Henriksen	34.037	church, Cranwell	34.236
Schlenker G		34.174	Ministry of Defence Civilian Personal		Woodhouse LM, Grevillers	34.181
Schulz		34.159	Records, Llangennech	34.123	Wrexham RAF club memorial	34.120
Seidler		34.159	National Army Museum, Chelsea	34.194		
Shultze W		34.186	Norfolk War Hospital Magazine	34.119	<i>Obituaries</i>	
Trück W	34.155	34.207	Norsk Flyhistorisk Forening Profile 4,		Rowe, Alan	34.204
Udet E		34.032	V Henriksen	34.037		
Veltjens J		34.184	Programme des Avions Nouveaux,		<i>Memorabilia</i>	
Voss W	34.175	34.241	17 Dec 1918	34.060	Flag for the RFC commander in the field	
Weddigen O	34.060	33.143	Propellerblatt	34.184		34.119
Wehle		34.162	RAF Flying Training & Support Units,		notes by Lt WG Stafford & 1AM Porter	
Weiss		34.155	Air-Britain	34.194		34.114
Weiss H		34.060	RAF Museum First World War Archives		Prince, Norman pilot's certificate	34.120
Wendel		34.145		34.123 34.194	programme of search party for Lt WG	
Werner J		34.242	Royal Aero Club Certificates		Stafford & 1AM Porter	34.114
Wewer		34.183	(Bennett to Blacker)	34.059	Promotion request for Lt Weise	34.141
Wilmanns K		34.081	Royal Aero Club Certificates		SAAC wings	34.210
Wintgens		34.080	(Blackwell to Boxhall)	34.123	Stone R, album covers	34.249
Wüsthoff K		34.183	Royal Aero Club Certificates			
Seitz	34.156	34.209	(Burdon R to Castle JS)	34.267	<i>Trade Marks</i>	
Solf		34.155	<i>Sagittarius Rising</i> , Cecil Lewis	34.005	Aircraft Co Ltd	34.238
Wiener O		34.155	SIAl Marchetti	34.198	Aldam Heaton and Company, London	
			<i>The Annals of 100 Sqn</i> by CG Burge	34.194		34.238
<i>German non-combatants</i>			<i>The First Naval Air War</i> - corrections to		Avro (AV Roe & Co Manchester)	34.238
Loloff		34.080	photo captions	34.060	B & R, Berlin	34.238
			<i>The Sky Their Battlefield</i>	34.119	Clayton & Shuttleworth Ltd, Lincoln	
<i>Norwegian</i>			<i>The Wind in the Wires</i> , Duncan			34.239
Amedeo HRH		34.125	Grinnell-Milne	34.121	DMD Ltd	34.238
Horgen EA		34.037			F Tibbenham Ltd, Ipswich	34.239
Riiser-Larsen H		34.037	<b>Websites</b>		HC Cleaver, London	34.239
			3 Sqn RFC/RAF		Hélice Levasseur Brevete SGD	34.238
<i>Norwegian non-combatants</i>			<i>www.3squadronassociation.co.uk</i>	34.269	Luckenwalde Niendorf Propellerwerke	
Amundsen R		34.037	Australian Flying Corps research site			34.239
Dietrichsen L		34.037	<i>www.australianflyingcorps.org</i>	34.266	Parnall & Sons, Bristol	34.239
			Australian National Archives		Robey & Co, Lincoln	34.238
<i>United States</i>			<i>www.naa.gov.au</i>	34.266	Standard, Coventry	34.238
Brooks AR		34.165	Australian Society of World War One		The Supermarine Aviation Works Ltd,	
Fulgham		34.165	Historians <i>aswww.1ah.0catch.com</i>	34.123	Southampton	34.239
Jones C		34.165	Australian War Museum		TWK Clarke & Co, Hampton Wick	34.238
Larson JF		<b>34.030</b>	<i>www.awm.gov.au</i>	34.266	Westland Aircraft Works, Yeovil	34.239
Libby F		34.120	Canadian Aviation Historical Society			
Lufbery		34.006	<i>www.cahs.com</i>	34.123	<b>Squadrons and Units</b>	
Magoun Jr FP		34.028	Canadian National Archive, Soldiers of		<i>British</i>	
Smith JJ		34.165	the First World War <i>www.archives.ca/02/02010602_e.html</i>	34.123	1 Airship Sqn RFC	34.226
			Cross & Cockade		1 Armoured Car Sqn RN	34.208
<b>Research</b>			<i>www.crossandcockade.com</i>	34.266	1 Balloon Company RE	34.221
<i>Sources</i>			Glenbow archive, Calgary , Canada		1 Company Air Battalion	34.224
3 Sqn RFC/RAF		34.194	<i>www.glenbow.org/index.html</i>	34.057	1 Sqn AFC	34.028 34.076 34.231
10 Sqn RFC/RAF		34.194	Imperial War Museum		1 Sqn RNAS	34.018
11 Sqn RFC/RAF		34.194	<i>www.iwmcollections.org.uk</i>	34.123	1 Wing RNAS	34.019
24 Sqn RFC/RAF		34.194	Istituto bibliografico Napoleone-Aviolibri		2 Company Air Battalion	34.224
41 Sqn RFC/RAF		34.194	<i>www.aviolibri.it</i>	34.057	2 Sqn RNAS	34.016
46 Sqn RFC/RAF		34.194	Italian Air Force archives, <i>www.aeronautic</i>		2 Wing RFC	34.012
70 Sqn RFC/RAF		34.194	<i>a.difesa.it/sma/rag/5ustorico/default.asp</i>		3 Sqn RFC	34.123
100 Sqn RFC/RAF		34.194		34.126	3 Sqn RNAS	34.018
209 Sqn RAF		34.194	Italian Army archives		4 Sqn RFC	34.174
<i>A History of 24 Squadron RAF</i> by			<i>www.esercito.difesa.it/root/Sezioni/Sez_</i>		5 Sqn RFC	34.012 34.071
Illingworth & Robeson		34.194	<i>storia.asp</i>	34.126	5 Wing	34.071

6 Sqn RFC	34.012	Schutztruppe, SWA	34.156	<b>Vehicles</b>	
8 Sqn RFC	34.071			<i>British</i>	
8(N) Sqn RNAS	34.176	<i>United States</i>		Crossley car	34.214
9(N) Sqn RNAS	34.061 34.173	22 USAS	34.165	Crossley tender	34.109
11 Sqn RFC	34.055			Ford T light car	34.113
12 (N) Sqn RNAS	34.175	<b>Strategy, Policy &amp; Administration</b>		Rolls-Royce armoured car	34.108
13 Sqn RFC	34.119	Air Mechanic training	34.045	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
14 Sqn C Flt RFC	34.110	Armee-Oberkommando (AOK)	34.079	Aeronautical Society of South Africa	34.152
16 Sqn RFC	34.180	Feld-Fleiger-Abteilung (FFA)	34.079	Minutes of the 34th AGM	34.134
18 Sqn RFC	34.004	Fleiger-Ersatz-Abteilung (FEA)	34.080		
19 Sqn RFC	34.248	German gunner training	34.143		
21 Sqn RFC	34.120	German observer training	34.143		
22 Sqn RFC	34.175	German pilot combat training			
22 Wing	34.093	syllabus	34.141		
23 Sqn RFC	34.184	German pilot induction			
24 Sqn RFC	34.028 34.184	syllabus 1914	34.139		
26 (South African) Sqn RFC	34.215	German pilot squadron training			
27 Sqn RFC	34.071	syllabus	34.141		
31 TS	34.093	German pilot training at the front	34.142		
32 Sqn RFC	34.004	German pilot training syllabus			
34 Sqn RFC	34.030 34.174	1916	34.139		
43 Sqn RFC	34.004	Imperial Air Routes	34.077		
45 Sqn RFC	34.004 34.183	Inspektion der Fleigertruppen			
48 Sqn RFC	34.013 34.030	(Idflieg)	34.080		
51 Wing	34.096	Jasta-Schulen	34.145		
52 Sqn RFC	34.173	medicals for German AF	34.079		
54 Sqn RFC	34.030	Oberste Heeresleitung (OHL)	34.079		
55 Sqn RFC	34.127	recruitment for German AF	34.079		
56 Sqn RFC	34.025 34.123	RFC discipline	34.003		
58 Sqn RAF	34.117	RFC leadership	34.003		
59 Sqn RFC	34.179	RFC morale	34.003		
65 Sqn RFC	34.031	Schlachtstaffel-Schule	34.145		
66 Sqn RFC	34.025 34.123	Sykes-Picot Agreement	34.117		
84 Sqn RFC	34.030	Training in the German Air Force,			
99 Sqn RAF	34.251	1914-18	34.079 34.139		
109 Sqn RAF	34.251				
201 Sqn RAF	34.249	<b>Technology</b>			
205 Sqn	34.093	aeronautical terms	34.051		
209 Sqn RAF	34.062	doping fabric	34.054		
230 Sqn RAF	34.249	fixing fabric to ribs	34.054		
Eastchurch Defence Flight	34.025	piano wiring	34.051		
Kaffrarian Rifles	34.152	re-covering planes	34.054		
RFC Arabian Detachment	34.108	trueing up	34.049		
Slavo-British Aviation Corps,					
North Russia	34.216	<b>Vessels</b>			
South African Aviation Corps	34.152	<i>British</i>			
South African Aviation Corps	34.161	HMS <i>Aboukir</i>	33.143 34.060		
Union Defence Force (UDF)	34.152	HMS <i>Adventure</i>	34.223		
		HMS <i>Bustard</i>	34.018		
<i>French</i>		HMS <i>Chelmer</i>	34.065		
Esc Br 17	34.097	HMS <i>Colne</i>	34.074		
Esc Br 66	34.192 34.264	HMS <i>Cressy</i>	33.143 34.060		
Esc Br 107	34.192	HMS <i>Empress</i>	34.016		
Esc Br 126	34.192	HMS <i>Grafton</i>	34.065		
Esc Sop 107	34.192	HMS <i>Hogue</i>	33.143 34.060		
Esc Spa 42	34.264	HMS <i>Manxman</i>	34.037		
Esc Spa 56	34.264	HMS <i>Patrician</i>	34.037		
Esc Spa 153	34.264	HMS <i>Ribble</i>	34.074		
Esc Spa 161	34.264	HMHS <i>Reva</i>	34.024		
		MV <i>Dufferin</i>	34.116		
<i>German</i>		RIMS <i>El Kahira</i>	34.108		
Deutschsüdwestafrikanischer		RIMS <i>Minto</i>	34.077		
Luftfahrtrerverien	34.155	RIMS <i>Sphinx</i>	34.077		
FFIAbt 62	34.141	SS <i>Armada de Castle</i>	34.160		
Jasta 2	34.175	SS <i>Edna Woermann</i>	34.162		
Jasta 3	34.174	SS <i>Georian</i>	34.108		
Jasta 4	34.032 34.183	<i>Umvoti</i>	34.207		
Jasta 5	34.175				
Jasta 11	34.013 34.032 34.060 34.082	<i>German</i>			
Jasta 14	34.246	Answard	34.157		
Jasta 15	34.184	General	34.155		
Jasta 17	34.178	Khalif	34.155		
Jasta 26	34.183	U.9	33.143 34.060		
Jasta 40	34.143	U.11	33.143 34.060		
JG 1	34.028 34.032 34.184	Winfried	34.155		
JG II	34.028 34.184				
KG 1	34.183	<i>Norwegian</i>			
KS 3	34.183	KNM <i>Totdetskjold</i>	34.037		
Royal Prussian Fleigertruppe,					
South West Africa	34.155				



<b>Camouflage, Markings &amp; Profiles</b>				
Albatros B.II colour profiles	34.2rc			
Breguet Br.14A2/B2 colour profiles	34.101			
DFW C.V colour profiles	34.3ifc			
Fokker D.VII, colour plans	34.033			
Fokker Dr.I colour plan	34.4rc			
Hannover CL.II/IIIa colour profiles	34.3rc			
LVG C.V colour profile	34.1ifc			
LVG C.VI colour profile	34.170			
RAF BE2c/e colour profiles	34.4ifc			
RAF RE8, colour profiles	34.034			
Sopwith Baby, colour profiles	34.036			
<b>Engines</b>				
50hp Antoinette	34.218			
240 p Salmson-Canton-Unné Type 9				
	34.098			
Douglas auxiliary engine	34.227			
Rotec R2800	34.127			
<b>Equipment</b>				
ARSIAD	34.013			
Avdel (Chobert) pop rivet	34.015			
Camera gun	34.253			
RN lifter kite	34.222			
Signal panels	34.117			
<b>Events</b>				
1910 Army Manœuvres	34.223			
1911 French military aviation competition, Betheny-les-Reims	34.097			
1912 Army Manœuvres	34.227			
1913 Army Manœuvres	34.230			
Cairo to Karachi by Gen Salmond, Nov 1918	34.077			
Cinquième exposition Internationale de la Locomotion	34.060			
Cranwell to Heliopolis flight, August 1918	34.071			
RAeS lecture 'The Coming Airship'				
	34.231			
Royal Review of the Fleet, Portsmouth 1914	34.232			
<b>Flying Schools</b>				
African Aviation Syndicate flying school, Alexandersfontein	34.152			
Deutsche Flugzeug Werke, Leipzig-Lindenthal	34.082			
Bristol School, Brooklands	34.012			
Germana Aviation School hangar, Leipzig-Mochau	34.145			
Grahame-White School of Aviation, Hendon	34.152			
Johannisthal	34.082			
Kondor Aviation School, Grossenhain	34.141			
Ruffy-Baumann school	34.123			
<b>Locations</b>				
<i>British aerodromes</i>				
Bailleul	34.028			
Bertangles	34.174			
Beugnatre	34.182			
Bir Abbas	34.111			
Bois de Roche	34.093			
Bovelles	34.094			
Bray Dunes	34.175			
Chipilly	34.174			
Cranwell	34.072			
Detling, Jan 1917	34.026			
El Wejh	34.111			
Fienvillers	34.248			
Gayadah	34.112			
Guizancourt	34.175			
Heliopolis	34.078			
Imbros	34.023			
Izel le Hamel	34.176			
La Louvetterie	34.096			34.232
Le Quesnoy	34.056			34.235
Leffrinckhoucke	34.177			34.028
Longavesnes	34.175			34.018
Maubeuge	34.096			34.224
Meaulte	34.174			34.225
Mijz	34.109			34.218
Moislains	34.096			
Omaruru	34.209			34.028
Proyart East	34.095			
Remainnil	34.055			
Scopwick	34.056			
Senlis	34.029			
Spich	34.056			
Um Jarad	34.111			
Vert Galant	34.179			
Wadi Hamdh	34.111			
Yenbo	34.109			
<i>German aerodromes</i>				
Beiersdorf	34.084			
Kaditz	34.188			
Kampfeinsitzerschule II, Grossenhain	34.082			
Karibib	34.207			
Otjisasu	34.210			
Tilsit	34.084			
<i>Italian aerodromes</i>				
Centocelle Aerodrome	34.117			
<i>British locations</i>				
1 AD St Omer	34.012			
1 School of Navigation & Bomb Dropping, Stonehenge	34.093			
1 School of Military Aeronautics, Reading				
	34.179			
2 AD Candas	34.013			
2 Wing Imbros	34.129			
4 Aux School of Aerial Gunnery, Marske-by-Sea	34.093			
7 TS Reading	34.249			
10 Cadet Wing, Denham	34.093			
10 TS Shawbury	34.249			
27 Wing ARS, Waddington	34.189			
Airship Training Wing, Cranwell	34.225			
Aliko Bay, Imbros	34.024			
Balloon Factory, Chatham	34.218			
Balloon Factory, S Farnborough	34.218			
Balloon School, S Farnborough	34.218			
CFS Upavon	34.016 34.153			
Chateau de la Louvetterie, Verviers	34.095			
Cranwell	34.175			
Crystal Palace	34.218			
Dover	34.012 34.016			
Freiston	34.175			
Fusilier Buff, Gallipoli	34.022			
Gunnery & Observers School	34.027			
HAD 21 Group Henlow	34.014			
Hazeley Down Camp, Aldershot	34.093			
Hendon	34.016			
Hotel Cecil	34.055			
Jersey Brow, Salisbury Plain	34.221			
Kephalo Bay	34.129			
Larkhill	34.011			
Little Baddow church, Essex	34.182			
NAS Farnborough	34.232			
NAS Redcar	34.175			
Netheravon Sept 1917	34.252			
RAF Henlow	34.014			
Recruit Induction & Training Centre, Crystal Palace	34.045			
Richborough Port	34.190			
RNAS Cranwell	34.217			
RNAS Dunkerrque	34.019			
RNAS Eastchurch	34.016			
RNAS Gunnery School Eastchurch	34.024			
RNAS Kingsnorth Experimental Station				
RNAS Roehampton				34.235
RNAS School, Vendôme				34.028
RNAS Westgate				34.018
RNAS Wormwood Scrubs				34.224
Royal Aircraft Factory				34.225
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich				34.218
School of Aerial Gunnery, Turnberry				34.028
School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford				34.028
School of Military Engineering, Chatham				34.218
South African Military School, Tempe				34.153
Suda Bay, Crete				34.072
Ternhill				34.030
<i>French locations</i>				
1 Air Depot, Colombey les Belles	34.165			
Château Gourtier German officers prison	34.187			
La Espejo	34.097			
Le Mans hospital	34.187			
<i>German locations</i>				
AFP 8	34.083			
Artillerie-Schiess-Schule, Frankfurt	34.144			
Aus	34.161			
Bomben-Lehr-Kommando, Frankfurt	34.144			
Fâmars	34.143			
FEA 1, Oberschlessheim	34.083			
FEA 3, Gotha	34.145			
FEA 6 Grossenhain	34.080 34.081			
	34.183 34.146			
FEA 9, Darmstadt	34.083			
Fleiger-Schiess-Schule, Asch, Belgium	34.144			
German Research Institute for Psychiatry	34.081			
Harreyey Hills	34.112			
Hejaz railway station	34.116			
Jagdstaffel-Schule, Valenciennes	34.141			
Kampfeinsitzer-Abteilung, Mannheim	34.141			
Kampfeinsitzer-Schulen	34.141			
Kalfontein Süd	34.160			
Kuibis	34.162			
Tschaukaib Station	34.163			
<i>Norwegian locations</i>				
Haugesund	34.037 34.040			
Karljohansvern	34.040			
Kristiansand	34.040			
<i>Turkish locations</i>				
Aqaba	34.115			
El Hajah	34.109			
Medina	34.107 34.108			
Rabegh	34.109			
Turkish camp at El Ghayir	34.110			
Tebuk	34.107			
<b>Manufacturers</b>				
African Aviation Syndicate	34.152			
Albatros Werke, Johannisthal	34.155			
Astra Airship Works, France	34.225			
Automobil und Aviatik AG	34.156			
Aviation Developments Ltd	34.015			
Avionneries Kellner et ses Fils	34.165			
Blériot, Pau	34.018			
Brotherhood & Co, Bedfordshire	34.056			
Chlorodont-Werke	34.184			
Louis Breguet Aircraft	34.098			
Luft Fahrzeug Gesellschaft (LFG)	34.156			
Marinens Flyvebaatfabrik	34.041			
Michelin, Clermont-Ferrand	34.097			

## ELECTRONIC MEDIA REVIEWS

- Classic Fighters Airshow  
Marlborough New Zealand DVD 34.272  
Official History of the Great War,  
Military Operations France & Belgium  
1914-1918 - Maps CD-ROM 34.204  
Official History of the Great War,  
Military Operations Other Theatres  
1914-1918 - Maps CD-ROM 34.068

## COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS

- 34.1f** 'Boelcke's last flight': Acrylic by  
Steve Anderson  
**34.1r** 'Frontal Attack', Sopwith Camels  
versus Fokker Triplanes' and  
'Brothers von Richthofen,  
Manfred and Lothar von  
Richthofen lead Fokker Triplanes  
of Jasta 11, two oil paintings by  
Barry Weekley  
**34.2f** The Arabs welcome the arrival of  
Handley Page O/400 C9681 at Un  
el Surab on 22 September 1918,  
oil painting by Stuart Reid, IWM  
3198  
**34.2ifc** Sopwith Camels of 9(N) Squadron  
by Mark W Miller  
**34.104** 'A Handley Page Aeroplane  
Bombing Nablus by Night' by  
Stuart Reid C9681 shortly after  
bombing targets near Jenin  
**34.104** 'Inhospitable Terrain',  
watercolour by Barry Barnes  
**34.3f** 'The Blind Spot' a Roland two-  
seater stalked by the SE5a of  
Capt JTB McCudden, by Roy  
Cross  
**34.4f** 'Captured' Fokker Triplane flown  
by Reinhold Preiss brought down  
and captured by Lt JC Bateman  
of 1 Squadron RAF on 9 June  
1918, by Barry Weekley  
**34.237** Nulli Secundus over St Pauls by  
Colin Ashford  
**34.237** Captive balloon near Dunkirk,  
colourised by Barbara Huston

## Camouflage, Markings & Profiles

- Albatros B.II colour profiles,  
Todd Comeau 34.2rc  
Breguet Br.14A2/B2 colour profiles,  
Bob Pearson 34.101  
DFW C.V colour profiles,  
Bob Pearson 34.3ifc  
Fokker D.VII, colour five view  
Richard Ansell 34.033  
Fokker Dr.I colour three view  
Harry Dempsey 34.4rc  
Hannover CL.II/IIIa colour profiles,  
Todd Comeau 34.3rc  
LVG C.V colour profile,  
Todd Comeau 34.1ifc  
LVG C.VI colour profile,  
Todd Comeau 34.170  
RAF BE2c/e colour profiles,  
Todd Comeau 34.4ifc  
RAF RE8 colour profiles,  
Juanita Franzi 34.034  
Sopwith Baby, colour profiles,  
Bob Pearson 34.036

## CUTAWAYS, DRAWINGS, DIAGRAMS & MAPS

- Cutaways*  
Handley Page O/400 34.2ifc  
  
*Drawings*  
Caudron 80hp Gnome 34.053  
Curtiss Tractor Biplane, trueing up 34.049  
Maurice Farman 1914 Type 34.052  
RAF BE2c, fuselage & controls 34.050  
Repairs to fuselage 34.048  
Rigging of Sheerlegs on deck of ship 34.047  
Short main float 34.046  
Short wingtip float 34.046  
Sopwith Schneider float 34.045  
Wight Seaplane float 34.047  
  
*Maps*  
Cranwell to Egypt by HP O/400 C9681  
34.073  
El Wejh to Al Uqla 34.113  
El Wejh to Hejaz railway 34.115  
German South West Africa 1914-1915  
34.154  
Hejaz & Red Sea 34.106  
Palestine, targets of HP O/400 C9681  
34.076  
Richborough Port 1918 34.191

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Alegi, Gregory 34.125 34.198  
Barfoot, John **34.056 34.173**  
Barnett, Derek 34.127  
Bennett, Alan 34.192  
Bettington, Aylmer **34.065**  
Bould, AWJ **34.045**  
Boyer, Gregoire 34.264  
Bragger, Roger **34.105**  
Browne, O'Brien **34.183**  
Burch, John **34.189**  
Chapman, Peter **34.152 34.207**  
Cooksley, Peter **34.248 34.119 34.192**  
Daybell, Peter **34.003**  
Devaux, Jean 34.060  
Dye, Peter **34.071**  
East, Alan C 34.269  
Ellingsen, Øyvind **34.037**  
Feline, Ken **34.056 34.173**  
Forder, Nick 34.120 34.264  
Furze, Desmond **34.093 34.265**  
Giblin, Harold 34.120  
Greenstein, Paul 34.120  
Harvey, AD 34.120  
Hudson, James J **34.028 34.030**  
Huston, Barbara 34.264  
Jones, John 34.120  
Lawson, Stephen T **34.165**  
Leaman, Paul **34.241 34.249**  
Leslie, Stuart **34.129 34.060,**  
34.119 34.192  
Mallahan, Patrick 34.060 34.119  
Newman, Grant **34.195**  
Niedermeyer, Dr Ing 34.060  
Roberts, Dave **34.032**  
Sanger, Ray **34.217**  
Täger, Hannes **34.079 34.139**  
Taylor, Stuart 34.060  
Toelle, Alan **34.165**  
Tucker, Stuart 34.192  
Turner, Mark 34.119  
Wright, Peter **34.009 34.105**  
34.190 34.269  
Wylam, William **34.097**

## CUMULATIVE INDEXES

Vol 1-25 (1970-1994) available on diskette only (Word 2)  
Vol 26-32 (1995-2001) on diskette\* (Adobe Acrobat PDF format)  
GBP5.00 post paid in UK, GBP6.00 (USD10.00/€9.00) overseas surface

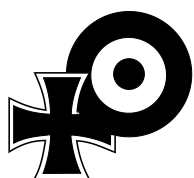
Both of the above also available as email attachments

\*Hard copy of 26-32 available to special order at GBP9.00 in UK  
GBP10.00/USD16.00/€14.00 overseas surface

## Gazetteer of Northern France

258 pages on diskette (Word 2 format) + free IGN Série Bleue map catalogue.  
GBP7.00 post paid in the UK GBP9.00 (USD14.00/€13.00) overseas surface

Contact the Membership Secretary  
11 Francis Drive, Westward Ho! EX39 1XE  
membership.secretary@crossandcockade.com



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 35 (2004)

Following the Contents, this index begins by giving abstracts of the main articles in page order. These abstracts give the title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings detailed subject, drawings, covers, book reviews and author indices. The subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, camouflage & markings, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold** and photographs and drawings in *italics*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article, with photographs given priority. Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed. References

to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft. The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular features such as Hangar Notes, Logbook and Fabric are included in the index. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indices appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

R.P. Sanger

### CONTENTS

	page.column
Abstracts	1.1
Subject Index	
Aircraft	2.1
Airships & Balloons	2.2
Battles & engagements	2.2
Camouflage & Markings	2.2
Engines	2.3
Equipment	2.3
Events	2.3
Flying Schools	2.3
Locations & Aerodromes	2.3
Manufacturers	3.1
People	3.2
Remembrance	7.1
Research	7.1
Squadrons & Units	7.2
Strategy, Policy & Administration	7.3
Technology	8.1
Vessels	8.1
Miscellaneous	8.1
Book & Electronic Media Reviews	8.1
Colour Illustrations	8.2
Colour Profiles	8.2
Cutaways, Drawings, Maps	8.3
Author Index	8.3

### Page Numbers

No.1	001-068	No.2	069-140
No.3	141-208	No.4	209-276

### ABSTRACTS

**35.003-012 The Last Battle of the Royal Flying Corps: Peter Daybell**  
Role of the RFC during the final German ground offensive of the War (8p map)

**35.013-021 Practical Training of Kite Balloon Observers: Peter C Ford**  
British units establishments and techniques (7p,d)

**35.022-032 Royal Aircraft Factory Engines: Paul R Hare**  
Development of RAF1/4 engines and summary of experimental RAF5/27/UT engines (11p,6d)

**35.034-038 'Kirchners' Paul Leaman looks at some decorative wall art**  
Raphaël Kirchner's and other artists' pin-up postcards and pictures (4p 12 cards)

**35.039-043 Flt Lt Herbert George Cook DSM: Ces Mowthorpe**  
Service with airships 1913 to 1930 mainly at RNAS Pulham (8p)

**35.044-047 An Ilford Airman – Herbert Musgrove Beck: John Barfoot**

Brief account of service with 3 Sqn from Sept 1917 to his death in an accident on 22 Jan 1918 (7p)

**35.048-052 Kite Balloons Construction Repairs**  
Reprint of handbook for service personnel by Airships Ltd of Feb 1916 including glossary (p 4d)

**35.053 Shellcase Art**  
Memorabilia made from shellcases (8p)

**35.054-055 Letter from Eric Harlin**  
Recognition features of the Avro 504G (4p d)

**35.071-088 The Royal Flying Corps & Royal Air Force at St-Omer: Peter Dye**  
History of RFC & RAF at St-Omer including RFC HQ 1 AD 1 ASD and squadrons operating from there (28p 2 maps)

**35.089-094 Capt John Aidan Liddell St-Omer VC: Peter Daybell**  
Army career flying at Brooklands and brief RFC service with 7 Sqn and account of the action for his posthumous VC (6p)

**35.095-102 Major Herbert Musgrave DSO RE & RFC: Peter Dye**  
Career in the RFC particularly work with wireless in 9 Sqn and the Army incl death in the trenches on 2 June 1918 (10p)

**35.103-105 Aircraft at 1 AD**  
Including centre spread (5p)

**35.106-120 No.9 (Wireless) Squadron 1914-1915: Peter Dye**  
History of development of airborne wireless in the RFC and the 100 days existence of 9(W) Sqn detailed tables of personnel and aircraft (14p)

**35.121-125 Major Mannock and the Laventie Myth: Chris Page**  
Discusses the evidence for Mannock's burial site – still unknown (8p map)

**35.143-155 The Caproni in French Service and a history of the re-formed Groupe de Bombardement B2 1917-18: Thomas Nilsson**  
Attacks on the communications of the iron ore producing region of Briey by French and Italian built Capronis of principally Esc CAP 115 and Esc CAP 150 during April 1917 to Nov 1918 (10p 2d 2 maps)

**35.156-168 At War With Fluffy – 2Lt ES Meek: Stewart K Taylor**  
Service of this Canadian pilot on Nieuports with 29 Sqn in France from May 1917 (14p)

**35.169-195 Killingholme Diary: US**

### Naval Air Station Killingholme UK Part 1: Colin A Owers

Brief background to RNAS Killingholme followed by career of Kenneth Whiting first American Commander, and daily flight log of Ensign R.L. Atwood of the US Navy from 9 Feb to 12 Sept 1918 (19p map)

### 35.196-198 148th Aero Squadron Album

### 35.211-232 Killingholme Diary: US Naval Air Station Killingholme UK Part 2: Colin A Owers

Daily flight log from 13 Sept to 22 Nov 1918 thumbnails of some pilots and serial list of aircraft on charge (16p map)

### 35.233-237 Alfred George Severs a victim of Lothar von Richthofen: Nicholas J. Severs

AGS's first and fatal combat in a FE2b of 25 Sqn and LvR's first victim. (1p map letters)

### 35.238 British Air Services Memorial St-Omer – Report on the Unveiling 10 Sept 2004: Air Commodore Peter Dye

**35.238 Overdue Commemoration: Desmond Furze**  
Report on the St-Omer memorial dedication

### 35.239-240 Henry Allingham ex-RNAS Aged 108: Air Commodore Peter Dye

Former RNAS AM laid a wreath at the St-Omer memorial opening (2p)

### 35.241 St-Omer Colour Pictorial Update The ceremony and flypast (9p)

### 35.242-243 Curtiss Flying Boats – Harry Dempsey profiles

**35.244-246 A Souvenir of War Albert Ball's Nieuport 17 Fabric: Mauriel Joslyn**  
Souvenirs from Ball's Nieuport 17 (crashed 23 Sept 1916) & description of fabric colours and repair techniques (9p)

### 35.247-261 In Search of Perfection FSL Kenneth Vincent Turney 4 Naval: Stewart K Taylor

Service career of a Canadian, and others of 4(N) from 1916 until death in a collision on 27 Sept 1917 flying Camels from Bray Dunes (11p)

### 35.262-266 The Aviator as Superhero Presentation to the AGM 2004: Air Commodore Peter Dye

Physical and psychological strains on aircrew with 9 Sqn RFC engaged in Army Cooperation work during the Third Battle of Ypres July-November 1917 (7p 3d)



## SUBJECT INDEX

### Aircraft

Airco DH2 35.079  
 Airco DH4 35.004 35.038 35.158  
 35.192 35.252  
 Airco DH5 35.158  
 Airco DH6 35.025 35.192  
 Airco DH9 35.199 35.223  
 Albatros D.III 35.234  
 Albatros scout 35.158 35.253  
 Avro 504 35.076 35.181 35.211  
 Avro 504A 35.156  
 Avro 504B 35.054 35.248  
 Avro 504C 35.249  
 Avro 504G 35.055 35.175  
 AW FK3 35.025 35.191 35.214  
 AW FK8 35.005  
 Blériot Parasol 35.113  
 Blériot XI 35.113  
 Breguet L2 35.098  
 Bristol Boxkite 35.091  
 Bristol Fighter 35.004 35.082  
 Bristol Scout 35.157  
 Bristol Scout C 35.249  
 Bristol Scout D 35.250  
 Caproni bombers 35.143  
 Caproni 3 (CAP 2 B2) 35.143  
 Caproni 3 (CEP 2) 35.143  
 Caproni 5 (CAP BN3) 35.143  
 Caproni 5 (CEP 3 BN3) 35.143  
 Caudron G.III 35.254  
 Curtiss H-4 35.178  
 Curtiss H-12 35.180 35.213  
 Curtiss H-16 35.182 35.215  
 Curtiss JN-3 35.247  
 Curtiss JN-4 35.248  
 DFW 35.045  
 Farman 40 35.147  
 Farman 60 35.147  
 FBA 35.171  
 Felixstowe F2.A 35.199 35.179  
 35.214 35.214  
 Felixstowe F2.C 35.192  
 Fokker D.VII 35.083  
 Fokker Dr.I 35.164  
 Fokker E.III 35.081  
 Friedrichshafen FF 35.259  
 Gotha 35.253  
 Henry Farman 35.108  
 Humber-Blériot 35.090  
 Junkers Ju 1 35.241  
 Lohner T1 35.200  
 LVG C.II 35.082  
 LVG C.VI 35.201  
 Martinsyde S.1 35.071  
 Maurice Farman Longhorn 35.097 35.110  
 35.170 35.248  
 Maurice Farman Shorthorn 35.111  
 Morane Saulnier BB 35.102  
 Morane Saulnier Type L 35.045  
 Nieuport 16 33.104 35.080  
 Nieuport 17 35.157 35.241 35.246  
 Nieuport 23 35.165  
 Nieuport 27 35.161  
 Norman Thompson NT.4 35.188  
 Pfalz scout 35.083  
 Porte FB.2 35.177  
 RAF BE 35.190  
 RAF BE2 35.233  
 RAF BE2a 35.107  
 RAF BE2b 35.074  
 RAF BE2c 35.024 35.080 35.103  
 35.127 35.239 35.249  
 RAF BE2e 35.127  
 RAF BE4 35.096  
 RAF BE8 35.076  
 RAF BE12 35.029  
 RAF FE2b 35.004 35.026 35.233  
 RAF FE4 35.026

RAF FE8 35.078  
 RAF RE5 35.077 35.091  
 RAF RE7 35.026  
 RAF RE8 35.006 35.028 35.046  
 35.081 35.156 35.254 35.263  
 RAF SE5a 35.009 35.082 35.119  
 35.164 35.241 35.245  
 Roland 2-seater 35.245  
 Short 184 35.190 35.199 35.211  
 35.211 35.267  
 Short 320 35.178 35.211  
 Sopwith 1½ Strutter 35.103  
 Sopwith Baby 34.169  
 Sopwith Camel 35.004 35.046 35.082  
 35.082 35.166 35.196  
 35.213 35.240 35.252  
 Sopwith Dolphin 35.081 35.164 35.168  
 Sopwith Pup 35.157 35.240 35.251  
 Sopwith Schneider 35.240  
 Sopwith Triplane 35.240  
 SPAD scout 35.007 35.161  
 SPAD 7 35.162  
 Vickers ES1 35.127  
 Vickers Fighters 35.077  
 Voisin 8 35.145

### Airships & Balloons

*British*  
 Beta 35.039 35.107  
 Caquot balloon 35.019  
 Delta 35.014  
 Drachen 35.019  
 Gamma 35.014 35.039  
 HMA 2 35.039  
 HMA 3 35.039  
 HMA 4 35.040  
 HMA 6 35.040  
 HMA 9 35.041  
 Kite balloon 35.048  
 Nulli Secundus 35.014  
 Parsevals 35.040  
 R.31 35.041  
 R.33 35.042  
 R.36 35.042  
 R.38 35.042  
 R.100 35.043  
 R.101 35.043  
*German*  
 German rigid airships 35.271  
 KB 35.164 35.256  
 L33 33.272  
 Zeppelin 35.179

### Battles & Engagements

Battle of Jutland 35.240  
 Dardenelles 35.016  
 Emperor's Battle (*Kaiserchlacht*) or  
 Operation Michael 35.001  
 Gallipoli 35.015  
 Seaplane Raid on Kiel Canal 35.204  
 Vimy Ridge 35.233

### Camouflage Markings & Profiles

Esc C115 emblem 35.145  
 Esc C130 emblem 35.150  
 Airco DH2 35.093  
 Airco DH4 35.033  
 AW FK8 35.033  
 Bristol F2B 35.1.ifc  
 Curtiss H-12 35.242  
 Curtiss H-16 35.242  
 Felixstowe F2A 35.242  
 Morane Saulnier BB 35.116  
 Morane Saulnier Type L 35.093  
 Nieuport camouflage scheme 1916 35.246  
 Nieuport 16 35.115  
 Nieuport 27 35.3.ifc  
 RAF BE2 35.176  
 RAF BE2c 35.116  
 RAF FE2b 35.033 35.093

RAF FE8 35.116  
 RAF RE5 35.093  
 RAF RE8 35.033 35.176  
 RAF SE5a 35.1.ifc 35.176  
 Sopwith 1½ Strutter 35.116  
 Sopwith Camel 35.1.ifc 35.176 35.254  
 Sopwith Dolphin 35.1.ifc 35.176  
 Vickers FB5 35.093

### Engines

1907 Renault V8 48hp 35.023  
 ABC Dragonfly 35.029  
 ABC Wasp 35.029  
 Antoinette 50hp V8 35.022  
 Armstrong Siddeley Jaguar 35.031  
 Claudel-Hobson carburettor 35.025  
 Gustavus Green 65hp 4-cyl 35.022  
 Hiero 150hp 35.200  
 Hispano Suiza V8 35.028  
 Magneto ZU4/DU4 35.024  
 RAF1a 35.022  
 RAF1b 35.025  
 RAF2 35.025  
 RAF3a 35.026  
 RAF4a 35.028  
 RAF4a components 35.029  
 RAF6 35.023  
 RAF8 35.027  
 RAF10 35.028  
 RAF11 35.028  
 RAF20 35.029  
 RAF21 35.029  
 RAF22 35.029  
 RAF UT 35.029  
 Rateau turbocharger 35.030  
 Royal Aircraft Factory engines 35.022  
 Rolls-Royce Eagle 35.026  
 Rolls-Royce Falcon 35.026  
 Siddeley-Deasy Puma 35.027  
 supercharging 35.030  
 Wolseley Maybach 35.040

### Equipment

Kite balloon basket 35.014  
 Wind-driven generator 35.267  
 Ground wireless equipment, 9 Sqn 35.113  
 Interior of Rouzet wireless van 35.110  
 Rouzet wireless set 35.110

### Events

Patrick Young Alexander  
 engine competition 1908 35.022

### Flying Schools

Bristol School Salisbury Plain 35.095  
 Curtiss Aviation School Toronto 35.247  
 Mars Aviation Company 35.252  
 Vickers School Brooklands 35.089

### Locations

*British Locations*  
 1 AD St-Omer 35.071 35.079 35.084  
 35.090 35.096 35.106 35.203  
 1 ASD St-Omer 35.081  
 1 Balloon Training Depot 35.018  
 1 Balloon Training School RFC  
 Rolleston 35.018  
 1 School of Military Aeronautics  
 Oxford 35.156  
 2 AD Candas 35.010 35.045 35.078 35.157  
 2 Balloon Training School RFC Lydd 35.018  
 2 ASD Fienvillers 35.010  
 4 ASD Guines 35.081  
 Bassée Canal 35.124  
 Baupaume-Cambrai 35.011  
 Calonne-sur-la-Lys 35.121  
 CFS 35.096  
 Château des Bruyères St-Omer 35.073  
 Cranwell 35.249  
 Egypt 35.015

Free Ballooning School Hurlingham	35.016	D Napier & Son	35.026	Brown R	35.045
GHQ Montreuil	35.077	Daimler Company	35.023	Buchanan CG	35.110
Hate Farm and Pacaut Wood	35.122	National Aircraft Factory No 2	35.199	Buckley RJK	35.257
HMS <i>Crystal Palace</i>	35.248	REP factory	35.143	Burdett AB	35.129
HMS <i>Vincent</i>	35.039	Rolls-Royce	35.026	Buree SA	<b>33.273</b>
HQ WTU	35.097	Royal Aircraft Factory	35.022	Burke CJ	35.075
Imbros accommodation	35.037	Shorts Airship Works	35.041	Burridge B	35.241
Ismailia	35.043	Siddeley-Deasy	35.026	Burt AC	35.259
Kite Ballon Training Centre		Vickers Barrow-in-Furness	35.040	Burtenshaw WJ	<b>33.273</b>
Roehampton	35.014	Waring & Gillow	35.199	Busby DA	<b>33.273</b>
Kite Balloon Depot Arques	35.080			Bush GS	35.078
La Panne	35.092	<b>People</b>		Butterworth F	35.082
La Pierre au Beure	35.123	<i>British</i>		Byng AS	35.015
Locre	35.015	15 Sqn aircrew	35.006	Byng J	35.007
Mesopotamia	35.015	9 Sqn RFC officers 20 Oct 1917	35.262	Cadbury	35.214 35.239
Netheravon June 1914	35.099	Band of the RAF College Cranwell	35.241	Callahan LH	35.083
Piccardy	35.004	British infantry March 1918	35.010	Calvert L	35.249
RFC HQ Daventry	35.096	British prisoners St Quentin		Cameron RB	35.262
RFC HQ Experimental light	35.096	March 1918	35.003	Canning	35.083
RNAS AD Dunkerque	35.240	Officer's sixth course		Capper	35.106
RNAS Cardington	35.041	Upavon May-August 1914	35.129	Carnegie	35.213
RNAS Great Yarmouth	35.239	Pilots and ground crew St-Omer		Carruthers	35.083
RNAS Howden	35.041	21 June 1918	35.083	Carter WAD	<b>33.273</b>
RNAS Kingsnorth	35.039	RNAS personnel Killingholme	35.170	Cato CF	<b>33.273</b>
RNAS Pulham	<b>35.042</b>	RNAS balloon observers	35.013	Cawson GA	<b>33.273</b>
RNAS Pulham bungalow	35.042	Abbot	35.083	Cawston R	<b>33.273</b>
RNAS Redcar	35.248	Adams FP	35.129	Chadwick AJ	35.251
RNAS St Pol	35.259	Alderson A	35.045 35.046	Chambers PVG	35.037
Salonika	35.015	Alexander TM	35.084	Chapman	35.191
School of Aerial Gunnery		Allen	35.226	Cherry RG	35.234
Beamsville	35.167	Allingham H	35.239 35.241	Cheshire EM	<b>33.273</b>
School of Aerial Gunnery		Ambler ES	35.019	Chinnery EF	35.129
Camp Borden	35.167	Arnison CH	35.037	Chiverton ECH	35.019
St Clement Church Great Ilford	35.044	Atha LE	<b>33.273</b>	Christie D M	35.045
Vendôme accommodation	35.038	Bailey	35.181	Clare	35.226
		Bailey LJ	<b>33.273</b>	Clark	35.181
<i>British Aerodromes</i>		Bailey LKH	<b>33.273</b>	Claxton WG	35.083
Bailleul	35.075 35.111	Baker	35.083 35.223	Cleeve	35.180
Bertangles	35.046	Ball A	35.245	Cockerell SP	35.129
Bray Dunes	35.251	Baring M	35.077	Codway	35.191
Droglandt	35.084 35.158	Barr FM	35.129	Coles	35.187
Fère-en-Tardenois	35.101 35.110	Barratt AS	35.129	Collins HG	<b>33.273</b>
Furnes	35.253	Barrington-Kennett	35.073	Collins WW	35.021
Goucham	35.076	Barry RS	35.245	Collishaw R	35.158
La Gorgue	35.076	Barton RJF	35.076	Conran EL	35.129
La Lovie	35.167	Batson HT	<b>33.273</b>	Cook	35.226
Lechello	35.044	Bayly CGG	35.129	Cook HG	35.039
Marquise	35.046	Beck HM	35.044	Coop R	35.045
Merville	35.075	Belfield SStGC	35.015	Cooper CEN	<b>33.274</b>
Merville/Chocques	35.111	Benegough J	35.092	Courtney FT	35.045
Petit Synthe	35.083 35.240	Benning BS	35.015	Cox GH	35.129
Poperinghe	35.157	Bertham	35.226	Cranfield GW	35.015
Proven	35.264	Bertrand P	35.082	Creed GS	35.129
RFC HQ St Riquier Abbeville	35.019	Bessett	35.181	Crespigny HVCd	35.160
Savy-Aubigny	35.245	Binney FB	35.078 35.129	Cripps BUS	35.263
St Marie Cappel	35.162	Birch JFN	35.021	Cripps JMR	35.129
Vignacourt	35.082	Biscoe AE	35.248	Crosbie DB	35.129
Warloy	35.045	Bishop W	35.083	Crowe C	35.083
		Biss	35.222	Crowther SL	35.158
<i>French Aerodromes</i>		Blake RM	35.248	Cruickshank GL	35.129
Epiez	35.150	Blore E	35.018	Cudemore CW	35.160
Malzéville	35.145	Board AG	35.129	Culley SD	<b>33.272</b>
Villeneuve-lès-Vertus	35.150	Bonham-Carter IM	35.129	Cunningham-Reid AS	35.083
		Bonyun FV	<b>33.273</b>	Curtis A	35.038
<i>German Locations</i>		Booth RS	35.043	Cushing	35.083
Seeflugstation Flanders I	35.259	Bowhill FW	35.171	Dagnall R F	35.048
		Bowman GH	35.083	Daly	35.256
<i>German Aerodromes</i>		Brabazon CMP	35.015	Daniel	35.083
Bertry	35.007	Braddish-Billings H	35.157	Darroch GRS	35.129
Busigny	35.007	Bragg EW	<b>33.273</b>	Davis	35.211
Escaufort	35.007	Braithwaite ML	<b>33.273</b>	Davis AC	<b>33.274</b>
Ghistelles	35.255	Brancker S	35.097	Davis G	35.203
		Bresse CD	35.129	De la Tour Fox JJ	35.058
<i>American Locations</i>		Brewster GD	35.083	Dean	35.222
NAS Killingholme	35.169 35.211	Brock FA	<b>33.273</b>	Dease M	35.090
NAS Pensacola	35.170	Broder PA	35.129	Dennett TFPT	<b>33.274</b>
		Bromet GR	35.129	Dickson	35.083
<b>Manufacturers</b>		Brooke-Popham HRM	35.011 35.074	Dixon CH	35.161
Brush Company Loughborough	35.199	Brown FE	<b>33.273</b>	Dobson G	35.129
Cleveland Bridge & Engineering Co	35.043	Brown JW	35.045	Douglas S	35.010 35.205

Dowding HCT	35.113	35.205	Hooper GWW	35.129	McKergow RDW	35.204
Drewett	35.192	35.211	Horn SB	35.083	Meek ES	35.156
Dryden		35.226	Hoskin S	<b>33.274</b>	Mewburn HW	35.126
Drysdale JM		35.205	Howe TEB	35.249	Meyer HM	35.019
Durant WE	35.163	35.203	Hughes	35.222	Michie JS	35.045
Duval		35.213	Hughes E	35.045, 35.046	Michie WC	35.015
Dymund J		35.083	Hunter	35.254	Mitchell EH	<b>33.274</b>
Easter WAC		<b>33.274</b>	Hunter J	35.265	Molesworth WE	35.166
Ellis		35.252	Huskinsson BL	35.251	Money RR	35.078
Ellison W		35.108	Hutchinson	35.226	Moon	35.180
Emmett EC		35.129	Inglis	35.121	Moore-Brabazon JTC	35.110
Enstone AJ		35.254	Inglis DC	35.083	Moran	35.226
Eyre		35.226	Irving AG	35.114	Morgan AE	35.114
Fall JST		35.256	James BT	35.107	Morris LBF	<b>33.274</b>
Farle CAGLH		35.129	Jameson H	35.110	Munday AH	35.179 35.180
Ferguson J		35.038	Jamieson W	35.053	Murphy CFdeS	35.129
Ferreira HM		35.160	Jinman EF	<b>33.274</b>	Musgrave H	35.094 35.106 35.267
Ferrie RL		35.156	Johns	35.121	Nash FM	35.158
Fiddament AL		<b>33.272</b>	Johnson	35.191 35.215	Naulls	35.124
Field L		35.021	Johnstone	35.180	New HB	35.045
Finton		35.215	Jones HM	35.021	Newall CLN	35.077
Fisher PS		35.258	Jones-Williams	35.160	Nightingale	35.222
Fletcher JN	35.039	35.040	Joubert de la Ferte JC	35.077	Nittinggale	35.192
Fontenay Pd		35.158	Jowsey	35.179	O'Brien	35.226
Forsdick HR		<b>33.274</b>	Keirstead RM	35.252	Ogilvie Davis J	35.015
Fowler HHS		35.248	Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick WFC	35.080	O'Gorman M	35.022
Fowler JO		35.057	Kermode	35.226	Oliver B	35.019
Fox JJdlT		35.058	Kert L	35.164	Oliver D	35.239
Frankland THC		35.129	King B	35.234	Paine G	35.248
Freeman WR		35.111	King DB	35.045	Paine GM	35.129
Friend		35.181	King George V	35.239	Pairse EEC	35.129
Fulcher WE		<b>33.274</b>	Kingland FG	<b>33.274</b>	Partner	35.226
Fullalove GY		<b>33.274</b>	Knight NL	35.233	Patterson	35.222
Fuller G		35.265	Knightgale	35.222	Pattinson	35.184 35.192 35.211
Fuller LA		<b>33.274</b>	Kyle	35.199	Payne JD	35.163
Galope [sic]		35.217	Lambe	35.253	Payne RA	35.129
Game PW		35.074	Lascelles JF	35.077	Peck RH	35.077 35.092
Garratt J		<b>33.274</b>	Lauder	35.222	Peydon	35.046
Gaskell AB		35.129	Lawrence TE	35.057	Pine	35.192
Gilligan AH		35.249	Layborn	35.227	Pitcher DleG	35.129
Gilmour JI		35.165	Lechie	35.191	Pizay C	35.095
Glenny AWF		35.264	Leckie	35.214	Plasper [sic]	35.217
Goethem Hv		35.072	Lee	35.180	Playfair PHL	35.111
Gossip GHD		35.252	Lefroy HPT	35.107	Poole CV	35.164
Gostling H		<b>33.274</b>	Leighton B	35.129	Porter G	35.110
Gough		35.008	Leitch AJA	35.165	Prewett CRM	35.257
Grabowsky		35.184	Lennox	35.220	Prior AP	35.166
Graves		35.226	Levick C	35.082	Purdom TL	35.037
Green CL		<b>33.274</b>	Lewis C	35.072	Quigley F	35.203
Greene JE		35.249	Lewis DS	35.107	Rabagliati CEC	35.129
Grisham		35.228	Liddell JA	35.077 35.089	Raleigh GH	35.076
Guest	35.213	35.214	Lidderdale JH	35.129	Ramsden	35.226
Haig D		35.004	Lindop VSE	35.129	Randall AC	35.083
Haines CS		<b>33.274</b>	Lithgow EGR	35.129	Raymond-Barker R	35.045
Hall		35.226	Longton WH	35.083	Read WR	35.109
Hall ND		35.257	Lotbiniere HJde	35.129	Redman AJ	35.058
Halliman		35.226	Love	35.181 35.220	Reid RA	35.015
Hamilton HV		35.166	Lovell WL	<b>33.274</b>	Reid WR	35.203
Hanna		35.226	Lucas AE	<b>33.274</b>	Robb JM	35.059
Harrington JJ		35.111	Luck	35.043	Robinson	35.179 35.191 35.212 35.227
Harris		35.180	Ludlow-Hewitt E	35.077	Rodwell J	35.265
Harrison		35.180	Lewis EL	<b>33.274</b>	Rollo GStC	35.015
Hartford IHB		35.015	Lywood OGWG	35.108	Roper	35.191 35.212
Harvey-Kelly HD		35.267	Machin GH	35.019 35.020	Rose F	35.158
Hawker L		35.091	MacLean ACH	35.129	Ross	35.083
Henderson D	35.073	35.075	Mackworth	35.014	Ross-Hume A	35.129
Henderson TO	35.057	35.082	Maitland EM	35.013 35.039	Russell AL	35.129
Herbert		35.083	Malcolm GJ	35.129	Ryneveld v	35.163
Hicks		35.039	Malet	35.226	Salmond J	35.005 35.073
Higgins JFA		35.076	Maltby P	35.203	Salter JM	35.121
Hillier H		35.021	Mannock E	35.072 35.083 35.121	Sampson	35.191
Hilton R		35.265	Mapplebeck GW	35.076	Sands LA	35.257
Hird		35.046	Martin HE	<b>33.274</b>	Saul RE	35.082
Hoare CG		35.167	Martin JH	<b>33.274</b>	Seely	35.096
Hodges CRW		35.252	Matthews FA	<b>33.274</b>	Severs AG	35.233
Holbrow TLS		35.129	Maxwell	35.181	Shaw (ERA)	35.040
Holmes DE		35.234	McCall FR	35.083	Shaw	35.211
Holmes TB		35.250	McCashin JW	35.045	Shepherd AS	35.157
Home HS		35.021	McCulloch CWN	35.015	Shepherd PA	35.129
Hook RJ		<b>35.056</b>	McGregor MC	35.083	Shields W	35.083



Shook AM	35.253	Green G	35.022	<i>French Non-Combatants</i>	
Slater LH	35.260	Harvey J	35.065	Orchestra de Culvres de la	
Smith SCW	35.108	Heron SD	35.025	Musique de l'Air	35.241
Smith SO	35.015	Lloyd George	35.010	Briand A	35.143
Smith-Dorrien H	35.109	Mitchell J	35.047	Esnault-Pelterie R	35.143
Smyth GHG	<b>35.252</b>	Parr H	35.065	Lacase	35.143
Smythies BE	35.112	Pemberton Billing N	35.027	Lyautey H	35.143
Soden FO	35.084	Queen Mary	35.075	Pétain	35.010
Southerland	35.184	Rolls C S	35.026	Poincaré	35.010
Sparling EH	35.041	Royce H	35.026	Renault L	35.023
Spicer M	35.110	Stansfeld LS	35.014	Ribot A	35.143
Spuy KRvd	35.129	Stonell L	35.065	Thomas A	35.143
Stephens FH	35.045	Thomas W	35.065	Weiss P	35.144
Stephenson TF	35.059	Wisbey D	35.065	Wendel Fde	35.144
Stevenson	35.226				
Stirling NE	35.015	<i>French</i>		<i>German</i>	
Stone	35.212	Airmen from VB 101	35.145	German reserves March 1918	35.011
Stopford GB	35.113	Airmen of CAP 115	35.149	Billik P	35.255
Strange LA	35.128 35.129	Airmen of CAP 130	35.155	Brecht DRK	35.166
Sutton AV	35.037	French infantry March 1918	35.010	Ludendorff	35.009
Sykes FH	35.073 35.098 35.106	Albenas l'	35.154	Niederhoff A	35.158
Symons HL	35.165	André	35.149	Nocke	35.011
Templer	35.013	Bailet	35.147	Richthofen Lv	<b>35.233</b>
Thomas	35.227	Ballard P	35.145	Richthofen Mv	35.157
Thompson AAB	35.129	Banderier	35.147	Steinitz EW	35.259
Timmis LW	35.045	Batel H	35.147		
Tomkinson L	35.129	Baudin	35.147	<i>Italian Non-Combatant</i>	
Tonks AJB	35.258	Bellanger L	35.148	Caproni G	35.143
Tregeles	35.227	Blain	35.149		
Trenchard HM	35.004 35.074	Bogart L	35.148	<i>United States</i>	
	35.075 35.129	Boisdeffre de	35.145	band NAS Killingholme	
Trimble AVF	35.084	Bouillon J	35.149	11 Nov 1918	35.228
Tucker	35.226	Cartault P	35.149	Personnel at NAS Killingholme	
Turner BH	35.129	Cavaille J	35.153	11 Nov 1918	35.231
Turney KV	35.247	Chabannes de	35.149	USN personnel Killingholme	35.171
Valentine	35.112	Champagne	35.147	Abell	35.212
Vaughan RM	35.077	Chatelain N	35.148	Able	35.191
Veitch DMV	35.077	Chevalier J	35.148	Abrams J	35.211
Verney RH	35.129	Couppie	35.154	Aird	35.180
Wallace GP	35.129	Daroux P	35.147	Allen FG	35.177 35.213 <b>35.229</b>
Wanklyn HG	35.129	Deschepper L	35.155	Anderson	35.189
Wann	35.042	Dorot	35.153	Atherton HG	35.227 <b>35.229</b>
Wareham	35.226	Dreux-Brézé de	35.148	Atwood RL	35.177 35.211 <b>35.229</b>
Warner JW	35.083	Du Vigneaux	35.154	Avell	35.215
Warrand AstJM	35.076	Evrard	35.155	Avery WR	35.198
Waterlow	35.039	Favrouet P	35.147	Bancroft FW	35.177 35.224 <b>35.229</b>
Watt WE	35.128	Foch	35.010	Barge	35.189 35.212
Webb-Brown TI	35.129	Gignoux P	35.148	Barnick	35.222
Wellesley G	35.129	Gindre A	35.145	Bartlett HJ	35.183 35.213
Wemp BS	35.248	Gonin C	35.149	Baum JE	35.183 35.212 <b>35.229</b>
Westland FC	35.013	Griole M	35.155	Beaumont	35.191
Whittaker J	35.234	Hébrard L	35.153	Beesly	35.185
Wigle GB	35.159	Jablot	35.147	Belvin MT	35.185 35.215
Williams	35.226	Jaouën	35.151	Benjamin	35.184
Wilkinson S	35.018	Laffay	35.151	Bennett HD	<b>35.229</b>
Wilson CW	35.191 35.211	Langlade de	35.149	Bergin TM	35.182 35.213 <b>35.229</b>
Wood	35.184 35.239	Langlois	35.150	Beyer	35.223
Wood JCP	35.257	Laudière	35.149	Birch	35.181 35.215
Wood WB	35.158	Lenfannes Jde	35.145	Blackwell	35.183 35.214
Woolhead	35.192	Lesieur H	35.145	Boger F	35.187 35.218 <b>35.230</b>
		Lesseps Jde	35.152	Boyer	35.177
<i>Belgian</i>		Marie	35.145	Brailsford	35.181 35.215
Belgian pilots	35.060	Massia de	35.147	Brest	35.192
Thieffry E	35.060	Mathieu M	35.155	Brewster	35.223
		Michel	35.148	Brown JR	35.184 35.211
<i>British Non-Combatants</i>		Mileur H	35.147	Bruckhauser W	35.185 35.211
Barfoot J	35.065	Minvielle	35.145	Buckley	35.187 35.218
Boot H	35.026	Pasquier	35.148	Butchart	35.211
Browne R	35.053	Pelichet	35.154	Butler	35.215
Busk ET	35.025	Pelleteret	35.148	Calloupe	35.219
Chapman P	35.065	Pizon L	35.155	Carberry	35.228
Cody SF	35.022	Prot E	35.153	Carison	35.180
Cook L	35.124	Puig	35.154	Carpenter FS	35.227 35.230
Dudgeon J	35.123	Raymond	35.145	Casey CY	35.188
Ellor JE	35.030	Robbe H	35.155	Chevalier	35.219
Eyles J	35.123	Roussel	35.151	Clapp	35.185 35.215
Feline K	35.065	Szopinski	35.148	Clausen FP	35.183 35.187 35.212
Fowler H	35.027	Trontin	35.151	Clement KN	35.184 35.217
Gibson AH	35.025	Vigneau B	35.153	Compo	35.180 35.213
Green FM	35.023	Villomé J	35.145	Conlin	35.184

Connolly JF	35.227	<b>35.230</b>	Hubinger HC	35.189	35.214	Pross CF	35.213
Cook		35.216	Huey RM	35.188	35.212	Protheroe	35.219
Coombe		35.220	Hull CT		35.179	Pulliam	35.224
Cote RA	35.181	35.212	Hust		35.179	Quinn	35.223
Court v		35.187 35.212	Irwin		35.219	Remmy	35.222
Crane J	35.179	35.214 <b>35.228</b>	Ives PF	35.184	35.212 <b>35.229</b>	Renz HA	35.180 35.213
Cross		35.219	Jackson W	35.183	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Richardson	35.215
Crumrine		35.216	Jarvis		35.180	Riley RW	35.184 35.211
Cullen JW	35.181	35.215	Jenkinson H		35.196	Rillhaus	35.219
Curran ST	35.189	35.211 35.213	Johnson		35.188	Robbins FT	35.224 <b>35.231</b>
Cutler RW	35.182	35.215 <b>35.229</b>	Jones		35.180	Robinson	35.189 35.220
Dale JC		35.186 35.211	Kauner		35.227	Rockerfeller WA	35.227 <b>35.229</b> 35.232
Dalle		35.189	Kempf		35.213	Rollhause PE	35.182 35.212 35.218
Danielson		35.224	Kennedy SC	35.188	35.215 <b>35.230</b>	Roper	35.184
Davidson		35.183 35.213	Kiel		35.223	Rumill GE	35.177 35.211 <b>35.231</b>
Davis HR	35.178	35.211 <b>35.230</b>	Kindley F		35.197	Russ BA	35.184 35.211
Dennis		35.220	Kirby		35.219	Rust EH	<b>35.231</b>
Dobrin		35.218	Kirkpatrick		35.219	Ryan	35.223
Donald AG		35.177	Kiser		35.228	Schermerhorn H	<b>35.231</b>
Downs		35.224	Klaus EJ	35.180	35.181	Schieffelin JJ	35.181 35.213 <b>35.229</b>
Dwyer JE	35.181	35.211	Knauer HP		<b>35.231</b>	Schumaker	35.181
Ebbage		35.188	Knight		35.154	Sergai	35.213
Ernst HM		35.222	Kunkle CF	35.182	35.212 <b>35.231</b>	Shaw GW	35.178 35.212
Ernstein BHM		35.213	Lasky		35.219	Sheppard WH	35.224 <b>35.231</b>
Ezell	35.191	35.219	Lawrence GF	35.182	35.212 <b>35.229</b>	Shoemaker	35.214
Farwell		35.183	Ledward		35.219	Shumway PE	35.186 35.214 <b>35.231</b>
Finch		35.220	Lee B	35.180	35.211 <b>35.231</b>	Simpson	35.223
Fisher LC	35.184	35.212	Lee LH	35.180	35.212 <b>35.231</b>	Sittenham	35.183
Fitzsimon		35.189	Leighton BG	35.180	35.216 <b>35.228</b>	Smith	35.184
Fox		35.189	Lesky		35.222	Southerland	35.219
Fredeman		35.220	Lette		35.186	Speed CM	35.184 35.212 <b>35.231</b>
Frey		35.219	Lewis RR		35.224	Springs EW	35.083 35.197
Friedman CR		35.221 35.222	Lichtenthaler	35.191	35.212	Sprott	35.189 35.213
Frink JH		35.180 35.213	Lilley CPO		35.180	Starkey HC	35.197
Frink KB		35.180 35.213	Lindsay		35.180	Staub JF	35.180 35.212 <b>35.231</b>
Galloupe CA	35.187	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Lockwood JE		35.222	Stead	35.214
Gammon		35.212	Lynch FRV		35.180	Steel	35.192
Garrison J	35.180	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Lufbery R		35.268	Stevenson M	35.188 35.212 <b>35.231</b>
Geiger		35.184 35.212	Martin	35.192	35.212	Stockwell	35.227
Geyer CH	35.183	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Matter		35.225	Stubbington	35.180
Gimpel H		35.189 35.220	McAlpin		35.213	Sweet PJ	35.191 35.211
Goodnow CH		35.224 35.230	McCann	35.182	35.212 <b>35.229</b>	Sweetman PJ	35.221
Grant		35.216 35.228	McDonald AG	35.183	35.217 <b>35.231</b>	Symes	35.214
Graves FM		35.224 <b>35.230</b>	McKail		35.184	Taber	35.222
Greatholder		35.180	McNamara	35.184	35.218	Taggart JE	35.180 35.213
Greenfield ER	35.181	<b>35.230</b>	Means AH	35.183	35.213	Taylor FM	35.187 35.213
Grimswold	35.182	35.212	Messina	35.180	35.212	Temple	35.191 35.211
Griswold		35.211	Millard		35.228	Tewskbury	35.227
Grosvenor TP	35.180	35.211 <b>35.230</b>	Millcroft H		35.177	Thomas BP	35.182 35.212
Gugenheimer		35.211	Milliard	35.191	35.214	Tidwell TW	35.191 35.219
Gundersen		35.212	Mitchell CW	35.227	<b>35.231</b>	Townsley WW	35.186 35.211 <b>35.231</b>
Hagberg		35.223	Moody JW	35.227	<b>35.231</b>	Tucker	35.227
Hahn		35.215	Moore	35.183	35.214	Tunstall	35.213
Halden		35.194	Moore TL		35.196	Turner	35.180
Hale LW		35.198	Mudge		35.227	Tyson CMcG	35.188 35.217 <b>35.231</b>
Hall EM	35.187	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Murphy DB		35.181	Vancourt	35.215
Hamblin LW		35.192 35.214	Murphy TH	35.180	35.214	Waite	35.192 35.211
Hamm HJ	35.187	35.211	Nelson L	35.189	35.212 <b>35.231</b>	Walter	35.222
Hansen		35.212	Newton	35.184	35.211	Warburton	35.180 35.212
Harlan		35.217	Noel SF		35.197	Watson	35.216
Harrie		35.185	Noyes		35.216	Weatherhead CH	35.182 35.212 <b>35.231</b>
Harriman	35.180	35.211	Numm		35.180	Weinber	35.222
Harris F	35.180	35.211	Oberchowski		35.228	Weinberg	35.187 35.212 35.221
Hawkins AW	35.179	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Odenthal		35.187	Welsh	35.227
Hawkins R		<b>35.229</b>	O'Hansen		35.184	Welty	35.183 35.215
Hawkins SC	35.183	35.221 <b>35.230</b>	Owen KB	35.177	35.211 <b>35.231</b>	Westervelt	35.192
Heald		35.213	Page SC		35.178 35.220	Whilson	35.223
Healy		35.227	Pardridge LM	35.182	35.215	Whiting K	35.169 35.188 35.215 <b>35.228</b>
Heaume du		35.180	Parsons ES		35.228	Whitson EC	35.184 35.212
Heim		35.228	Partridge	35.181	35.227	Wilcox HM	35.181 35.215 <b>35.231</b>
Hilbert		35.227	Pattinson	35.185	35.211	Williams	35.216
Hilton DF		35.160	Paulson		35.179	Williamson	35.213
Hines JW	35.180	35.211 <b>35.230</b>	Peiffer		35.191	Willing	35.227
Hodges GB		35.211	Pelton HS	35.181	35.215	Witson	35.216
Hodges GS	35.179	35.211 <b>35.230</b>	Peters		35.191	Woodhead	35.184
Hodges KB	35.178	35.212 <b>35.230</b>	Phelan		35.184	Woolhead LM	35.185
Hoilefs K		35.177	Phelps	35.191	35.214	Wylie LT	35.196
Hooper LJ		35.224	Philan J		35.177	Young	35.212
Howard B		35.180	Pieffer		35.215	Youngman HL	35.221
Hoyle		35.186	Powers HM	35.183	<b>35.231</b>	Zabriskie AC	35.183 35.213 <b>35.231</b>

<i>United States Non-Combatants</i>		<i>The Regimental Roll of Honour and</i>		25 Sqn RFC	35.233
Wright W	35.170	<i>War Record of the Artists Rifles</i>	35.271	26 TS Turnhouse	35.156
<b>Remembrance</b>		<i>Websites</i>		29 Sqn RFC	35.156
<i>Cemeteries</i>		Air of Authority <i>www.rafweb.org</i>	35.203	29 Sqn RAF	35.082
British Cemetery in El Kut	35.126	Liddle Collection		31 Sqn Afghanistan 1919	35.127
Laventie Military Cemetery	<b>35.123</b>	<i>www.leeds.ac.uk/library/spcoll</i>	35.271	32 Sqn RFC	35.158 35.164
Lens Cemetery	35.234	Rolls of Honour		34 Sqn RFC	35.254
Longuenesse	35.084	<i>www.Genealogy.Supplies.com</i>	35.271	34 TS	35.044
<i>Graves &amp; Memorials</i>		Sherwood Foresters with RFC/RAF		41 Sqn RAF	35.083
Arras memorial to the Missing	35.234	<i>www.msrm.org.uk</i>	35.058	43 TS	35.044
British Air Services Memorial St-Omer	35.084 35.172 35.241 35.238 35.241	The Family Records Centre		44 KBS	35.019
Cameron RB grave, Medingham		<i>www.1837online.com</i>	35.271	54 Sqn RAF	35.082
Military Cemetery	35.266	The Liddell Hart collection		56 Sqn RFC	35.245
Grave of Unknown Airman at		<i>www.kcl.ac.uk.lhcm.guides.wv1.htm</i>	35.271	57 Sqn RFC	35.158
Laventie Military Cemetery	35.123	<i>www.familyhistory scotland.co.uk</i>	35.271	59 Sqn RFC	35.008
Mannock E	35.121	<i>www.firstworldwar.bham.ac.uk</i>	35.271	60 Sqn RFC	35.164 35.245
Musgrave H, grave at Esquelbecq				65 Sqn RFC	35.164
Military Cemetery	35.099			70 Sqn RFC	35.160
<i>Medals</i>		<b>Squadrons &amp; Units</b>		81 Sqn RFC	35.157
Purple Heart Lufbery R	35.268	<i>British</i>		84 Sqn RFC	35.009
<i>Museums</i>		British Expeditionary Force (BEF)	35.005	85 Sqn RAF	35.082
Museo Storico Navale Venice	35.201	HQ RFC	35.077 35.087	85 Sqn RFC	35.121
<i>Obituaries</i>		HQ Wireless Telegraphy Unit	<b>35.109</b>	97 Sqn RFC	35.058
Munday E	35.065	I Brigade	35.010	208 Sqn RFC	35.081
Robertson DB	35.131	Imperial Defence Committee	35.013	210 Sqn RAF	35.081
Slocombe KG	35.065	Imperial War Graves Commission	35.121	212 TDS Vendôme	35.254
<i>Memorabilia</i>		RFC Experimental Flight	<b>35.106</b>	218 Sqn	35.248
25 Sqn combat report	35.234	RFC HQ St-Omer	35.073	<i>French</i>	
41 Sqn RAF standard	35.241	RFC Order of Battle March 1918	35.004	Esc CAP 115	<b>35.143</b>
Albert Ball memorabilia	35.244	V Brigade	35.007	Esc CAP 130	35.143
Cartoon 'Oh for the Life of a KBO'	35.021	Wireless Telegraphy Unit	35.074	Esc F 130	35.147
Edward Mannock's identity discs	35.125	1 KBS	35.015	Esc N 77	35.149
Esc C115 emblem	35.145	1 Kite Balloon Training Wing	35.016	Esc N 89	35.149
Esc C130 emblem	35.150	1 Sqn RFC	35.162	Esc N 91	35.149
Kirchner postcards	35.037	1 Wing RFC	35.075 35.111	Esc VB 101	35.145
<i>La Vie Parisienne</i>	35.037	2nd Battalion Argyll & Sutherland	35.090	GB 1	35.145
Letter from 2Lt NL Knight to the		2 KBS	35.015	GB 2	35.145
parents of 2Lt AG Severs	35.236	2 Kite Balloon Training Wing	35.016	GB 5	35.146
Memorabilia from shellcases	35.053	2 Sqn RFC	35.073 35.111	GB 8	35.151
Nieuport 17 fabric	35.244	2 Wing RFC	35.075 35.111	GB 18	35.150
Postcard of RFC Naval Wing		2(N) Sqn	35.248 35.253	Groupement Villomé	35.150
Farnborough	35.040	3 KBS	35.015	<i>German</i>	
RNAS posting form	35.251	3 Sqn RFC	35.044 35.073 35.109 35.253	FA5	35.080
<b>Research</b>		3 Wing RFC	35.076	Flakbatterie 324	35.148
<i>Sources</i>		3(N) Sqn	35.253	Jasta 6	35.157
97 Sqn RFC	35.058	4 KBS	35.015	Jasta 7	35.255
<i>Bond of Sacrifice</i>	35.271	4 Sqn RFC	35.073 35.108	Jasta 11	35.158 35.233
Croydon Roll of Honour	33.273	4(N) Sqn	35.251	Jasta 27	35.160
<i>Etonians who fought in the Great War</i>	35.271	5 KBS	35.015	Jasta 36	35.166
German rigid airships	35.271	5 Sqn RFC	35.073 35.108 35.113	Jasta 43	35.083
<i>Great War Fighter Aces in the</i>		5(N) Sqn	35.009 35.252	Jasta 64	35.154
<i>National Archive</i>	35.203	6 KBS	35.015	JG1	35.157
<i>Harrow Memorials</i>	35.271	6 Sqn RFC	35.011 35.073 35.091 35.111	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Inns of Court Officers Training Corps</i>	35.271	7 KBS	35.015	94 USAS	35.268
<i>Lloyds Bank Memorial Album</i>		7 Sqn RFC	35.077 35.091	<b>Strategy &amp; Tactics</b>	
1914-1918	35.271	8 KBSK	35.015	Artillery spotting	35.233
<i>Manchester City Battalions</i>		8 Sqn RFC	35.009 35.077	Photographic reconnaissance	35.233
<i>Book of Honour</i>	35.271	8 TS	35.044	<i>Policies</i>	
<i>National Roll of the Great War</i>	35.271	9 KBS	35.015	British Ministry engine policy	35.026
RAF Museum First World War		9(N) Sqn	35.256	Burbidge enquiry	35.027
Archives	35.059 35.128 35.203 35.271	9 Sqn RFC	35.075 35.097 35.106	Policy of French bomber force ( <i>Direction de l'Aéronautique aux Armées</i> )	<b>35.143</b>
RE Library Chatham	35.097	10 Sqn RFC	35.165 <b>35.262</b>	Royal Aircraft Factory engine	
<i>Record of Service – London City</i>		10(N) Sqn	35.072 35.162	design policy	35.022
<i>Council Staff 1914-1918</i>	35.271	11 KBS	35.158	<i>Training</i>	
Royal Aero Club Certificates		11 Sqn RFC	35.077 35.127 35.255	Army kite balloon observers	35.019
(Castle JP to Cox CR)	35.060	11 Wing	35.160	Handbook for construction and repair	
(D'Abro to Dillabough)	35.129	11(N) Sqn	35.251	of kite balloons	<b>35.048</b>
(Dille to Dyatt)	35.205	12 Sqn RFC	35.077	kite balloon observers	<b>35.013</b>
Seaplane Raid on Keil Canal	35.204	12 Sqn RNAS	35.240	kite balloon rigging	35.018
<i>St Peters College Radley 1847-1923</i>	35.271	15 RS Doncaster	35.156	Naval signals	35.017
		16 Sqn RFC	35.076 35.113 35.233	RFC kite balloon observers	35.018
		18 Group RAF	35.171	RN kite balloon observers	35.016
		19 Sqn RFC	35.160	RNAS kite balloon observers	35.017
		20 Sqn RFC	35.161		
		21 Sqn RFC	35.167		
		22 Wing	35.158		
		23 Sqn RFC	35.009 35.081 35.160		
		24 Sqn RFC	35.009 35.078		



Ship identification 35.016

## Technology

Clock code 35.020  
Development of airborne wireless 35.106  
Fabric repair techniques 35.246  
Rouzet wireless set 35.110  
Wireless 35.096

## Vessels

### British

HMS *Curacao* 35.178  
HMS *Manica* 35.015  
HMS *Nugent* 35.259  
HMS *Retriever* 35.178  
HMS *Terror* 35.258  
HMT *Brocklesby* 35.239  
HMT *Kingfisher* 35.240  
RMS *Megantic* 35.168  
SS *Corsican* 35.156  
SS *Olympic* 35.247

### United States

USS *Jason* 35.171

## Miscellaneous

Minutes of the 35th AGM 35.138

## BOOK REVIEWS

### *Aces of Aces: The Life of Capt Eddie*

*Rickenbacker*; H Paul Jeffers 35.207  
*Air Power*; Stephen Budiansky 35.136  
*Airfields & Airmen: Arras*;  
Mike O'Connor 35.206

### *Army Aviation in Ulster*;

Guy Warner & Alex Boyd 35.275  
*Barnes Wallis' Bombs*; Stephen Flower 35.276

### *British Built Aircraft: Vol 3 South*

*East England*; Ron Smith 35.207  
*Echoes of Eagles*; Woolley & Crawford 35.207

### *Fighter Boys: Saving Britain 1940*;

Patrick Bishop 35.208

### *Fleet Air Arm Fixed-Wing Aircraft*

*Since 1946*; Ray Sturtivant 35.208

### *Flying Guns: World War I*; Anthony

Williams & Emmanuel Gustin 35.135

### *Fokker D.VII Aces of World War I Part 1*;

Franks & Van Wyngarden 35.136

### *Fokker D.VII Aces of World War I Part 2*;

Franks & Van Wyngarden 35.207

### *From Biplane to Spitfire: the life of ACM*

*Sir Geoffrey Salmond*; Anne Baker 35.066

### *Howden's Airship Station*;

Kenneth Deacon 35.207

### *In Wiltshire Skies*; Colin Cruddas

*Jagdstaffel 5 (Vol 1)*; GK Merrill 35.136

### *Jasta Boelcke The History of Jasta 2*

*1916-1918*; Norman Franks 35.206

### *Last of the Red Devils: America's First*

*Bomber Pilot*; Frank Joseph 35.067

*LVG C.II: Datafile 105*; Peter Grosz 35.208

### *Marshall of Cambridge*;

Stephen Skinner 35.066

### *Naught Escapes Us: The Story of 206*

*Squadron RAF*; Peter Gunn 35.275

### *No 230 Squadron Royal Air Force*;

Guy Warner 35.275

### *Richthofen's Circus: Jagdgeschwader*

*Nr I*; Greg Van Wyngarden 35.207

### *Second to None: A Pictorial History of*

*Hornchurch Aerodrome 1915-1962*;

Richard C Smith 35.276

### *September Evening: Werner Voss*;

Barry Diggins 35.066

*SIA 7B: Datafile 105*; Gregory Alegi 35.208

### *Sidney Cotton The Last Plane out of*

*Berlin*; Jeffrey Watson 35.276

### *Sopwith Triplane Aces of World War I*;

Norman Franks 35.275

### *South West Wings: of aviation in West*

*Somerset and North Devon*;

Martin R Sutton 35.067

### *Spa 124 Lafayette Escadrille: WWI*;

Jon Guttman 35.275

### *Spad S.VIIC.I*; Gronczewski &

Fleischer 35.206

*Taking Flight*; Richard P Hallion 35.136

### *Taking to the Skies The Story of British*

*Aviation 1903/1939*; Graham Smith 35.135

### *Talking with the Red Baron*;

Peter Kilduff 35.066

### *The Dream of Civilised Warfare*;

Linda R Robertson 35.067

### *The Flying Machine in Gloucestershire*;

Derek N James 35.067

### *The Great No.1 Factory at Kingston*

*Surrey*; Don Williams 35.067

### *The Taube at War – Windsock*

*Datafile 104*; Peter Gross 35.137

### *US Army Airships 1908-1942*;

James R Shock 35.135

### *US Navy Airships 1915-1962*;

James R Shock 35.135

### *Winged Victor: A Biography of*

*Victor M Yeates*; Gordon Atkin 35.206

*Winged Victory*; Victor M Yeates 35.136

*Wings Over Wiltshire*; Rod Priddle 35.067

### *Zeppelins: German Airships*

*1900-1940*; Charles Stephenson 35.206

## ELECTRONIC MEDIA REVIEWS

### *Captured German Trench & Operations*

*Maps from the National Archives* 35.068

### *Early Army Flying*

*Early Aviation: The Pioneering Years*

*through to the First World War* 35.068

### *War Birds: Diary of an Unknown Aviator*

35.068

## COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS

**35.1f** 25 Squadron DH4 attacked by

Fokker D.VII, by Roy Cross

**35.03a** Colour postcard pin-ups

**35.1r** 34th and 45th victories of Werner

Voss, by Steve Anderson

**35.2f** Wireless experiment at St Omer

December 1914, by Colin Ashford

**35.2if** Location and design for the British

Air Services Memorial St-Omer

**35.09a** Major Mick Mannock OC 83 Sqn

in SE5a E1295 and Lt Donald

Inglis in E1294, by Colin Ashford

**35.2r** 'Come Into My Parlour...' Major J

McCudden, by Leslie Stonell

**35.3r** Details from *A Flight of Bluebirds*

(Jasta 15) and *The Golden*

*Triumvirate* (Jasta 5), by Russell

Smith

**35.4f** 'Victory Over the Giant' Leefe

Robinson attacking SL11, by

Barry Weekley

**35.4r** 'The Unassailable Uhlan' Jeannin

Taube & 'Seydlitz and Sentry'

Friedrichshafen FF33E, by Allan

Forbes

## Colour Profiles

### **Airco DH2 5998, Morane Saulnier**

### **Type L, RAF FE2b 6338, RAF RE5**

### **2457 & Vickers FB5 5074**

colour profiles by Bob Pearson 35.093

### **Airco DH4, AW FK8, RAF FE2b &**

### **RAF RE8**

colour profiles by Bob Pearson 35.033

### **Bristol F2b, RAF SE5a, Sopwith**

### **Camel & Sopwith Dolphin**

colour profiles by Bob Pearson 35.1.ifc

### **Curtiss H-12 8683, Curtiss H-12**

**N4343, Curtiss H-16 K-29** profiles, &

**Felixstowe F2A N4291** colour three-

view by Harry Dempsey 35.242

### **Morane Saulnier BB, RAF BE2c, RAF**

### **FE8 & Sopwith 1½ Strutter**

colour profiles by S. Fleischer 35.116

### **Nieuport 16 5172**

colour 5-view by Richard Ansell 35.115

### **Nieuport 27 B3637**

colour 5-view by Richard Ansell 35.3.ifc

### **RAF BE2, RAF SE5a, Sopwith Camel**

### **& Sopwith Dolphin**

colour profiles by Delta Wings 35.176

## Cutaways, Drawings, Maps

### *Cutaways*

Curtiss H-16 35.4fic

### *Drawings*

Avro 504G sectioned side view 35.055

AW Jaguar sectioned side view 35.031

Kite balloon installation on ships 35.015

Kite Balloon sectioned side view 35.049

Knots and splices 35.051

LVG C.VI side view 35.201

RAF4a camshaft & airscrew shaft

and boss 35.031

RAF4a engine oil pump and drive 35.029

RAF4a/5 cylinder and valves 35.030

RAF4a/5 inlet valve detail 35.030

RAF4a/5 valve gear components 35.030

### *Maps*

French Caproni bases and bombing

targets September 1918 35.146

Location of action between Severs

AG and Lothar von Richthofen 35.234

Location of Museo Storico Navale 35.200

NAS Killingholme Aug 1918 35.212

Natural resources under German

control behind the Western Front 35.144

Operation Michael March 1918 35.007

Possible sites of Mannock's crash 35.121

St-Omer 35.086

St-Omer airfield March 1918 35.075

War Channel buoys, Berwick to

Humber 35.193

## AUTHOR INDEX

Barfoot, John 35.044

Chadwick, John 35.200

Daybell, Peter 35.003 35.089

Dye, Peter 35.071 35.095 35.106

35.238 35.239 35.262

Ford, Peter 35.013

Forder, Nick 35.199

Furze, Desmond 35.238

Hare, Paul 35.022 35.057

Harlin, Eric 35.054

Jackson, Bill 35.268

Joslyn, Mauriel 35.244

Leaman, Paul 35.037

Leslie, Stuart 35.056 35.127 35.199

Leszczuk, Tony 35.057

Mowthorpe, Ces 35.039

Nilsson, Thomas 35.143

Owers, Colin A 35.169 35.211

Page, Chris 35.121

Severs, Nicholas J 35.233

Stace, Jean 35.126

Taylor, Stewart A 35.156 35.247

Whitehead, Mrs B 35.267

Wright, Peter 35.057 35.267



# Cross & Cockade International

## INDEX for JOURNAL VOLUME 36 (2005)

This index is the first not to have been compiled by Ray Sanger. Instead it has been made in the style established by Ray but using the indexing facility included in the computer software now producing the Journal layouts. This method is capable of generating a highly detailed – and excessively large – index, which required a lot of editing to give a result consistent with the previous ones: whence the delay in production.

Following the Contents, abstracts of the main articles are listed in page order. These give title, author, page range and number of photographs and drawings. Then follow under separate headings the detailed subject, drawings, covers, book reviews and author indexes.

The Subject index is subdivided into categories, such as aircraft, camouflage & markings, locations, people and squadrons or units. Volume and page numbers are given, with main subjects in **bold**

and photographs and drawings in *italic*. Page numbers give only the first of what may be a series of references to the subject in any given article or part (in the case of articles running to more than one issue) with photographs given priority. Data given in tabulations have not been separately indexed. References to people have been confined to important personages and aircrew. Targets of bombing and the position of aerial combats or reconnaissance sorties are not indexed. Main references relating to aircraft serial numbers are indexed but not serials of individual aircraft.

The authors of both articles and letters are given in the Author Index with articles in **bold**. Reviews in Bookshelf are listed and references from other regular departments such as Fabric are also included. The context in which entries in the Subject, Drawings and Author Indexes appear may be found by referring to the relevant page numbers in the Abstracts.

Barbara Huston

### CONTENTS

	page.column
Abstracts	1.1
Subject Index	
Aircraft	2.1
Aircraft design, manufacture & testing	2.3
Aircraft serial numbers	2.3
Airships & Balloons	2.3
Anti-aircraft defences	2.3
Armament	3.1
Campaigns, battles & engagements	3.1
Camouflage & Markings	3.1
Engines	3.2
Equipment	3.2
Events	3.3
Flying Schools & Training	3.3
Locations & Aerodromes	3.3
Manufacturers	4.2
People	4.2
Remembrance	7.1
Research	7.1
Squadrons & Units	7.1
Strategy, Policy & Administration	7.3
Vehicles	7.3
Vessels	7.3
Miscellaneous	8.1
Book & Electronic Media Reviews	8.1
Covers & Colour Illustrations	8.2
Colour Profiles & five-views	8.2
Drawings, Maps	8.2
Tables	8.2
Author Index	8.3

### Page Numbers

No.1	001-068	No.2	069-140
No.3	141-208	No.4	209-280

### ABSTRACTS

#### **36.003-022 The Flying Shot: the Development of Anti-aircraft Defence, Part 1: David Hide**

Weapon, ammunition and equipment from 1870. (39 illus)

#### **36.023-028 L'Aéronautique à Bacalan: Jean Lacroze**, translated and introduced by Mike Pearce

The work of the de Marçay and Dyle et Bacalan companies at Bordeaux. (10 illus)

#### **36.029-.33 The Service Career of Leslie Dunstan: Joe Dunstan**

Martinsyde pilot with 27 Sqn who also served in WWII. (8 illus, 2 col)

#### **35.037-053 Memoirs of a Russian Aviator: the Recollections of Georgii Leonidovich Sheremetevsky, Part 1:**

edited and translated by Margaret Travers Learning to fly, and the outbreak of war,

CCI Journal Index 36 (2005) 144

#### **July 1909-November 1914. (19 illus, 1 map) 36.054-058 Album photographs of 1 (Training) Wing AFC: David Lowsley-Williams** (21 illus)

Aircraft, personnel and aerial views at Leighterton, Minchinhampton and Yate.

#### **36.071-096 The Flying Shot: the Development of Anti-aircraft defence, Part 2: David Hide**

Ground defence, naval defence, and different national approaches. (68 illus)

#### **36.097-123 Memoirs of a Russian Aviator: the Recollections of G.L. Sheremetevsky, Part 2:**

edited and translated by Margaret Travers

War experiences 1914-1917. (18 illus, 2 maps)

#### **36.124-128 Jagdstaffel Boelcke/Jagdgeschwader III: Kurt Jentsch:** translated by O'Brien Browne from *Flieger im Feuer*. (3 illus)

#### **36.129-131 Robert Norman Fawcett: Conway Smith**

Australian pilot who trained and served in the Middle East. Accidentally killed in the early days of Western Australian Airways. (3 illus)

#### **36.132 Letter from S.K. Taylor** responding to feedback received about his article *In Search of Perfection: FSL K.V. Turney* (35.247-261)

#### **36.143-152 Pioneering Torpedo Training at East Fortune, 1918: Grant Newman**

Development of carrier-based torpedo aircraft and the training of aircrew. (23 illus, 1 map)

#### **36.153-157 Short Shrift: Lt Thomas Gifford 'Gil' Holley, Observer, 23 Sqn 1917: Stewart K. Taylor**

Career of a Canadian airman taken prisoner when shot down in an FE2b in February 1917. Interviewed in 1969 (9 illus)

#### **36.158-178 Memoirs of a Russian Aviator: the Recollections of G.L. Sheremetevsky, Part 3:**

edited and translated by Margaret Travers 1917: appointed Commandant of the Flying School at Gatchina; early days of the Revolution; conspiracies and conflict. (20 illus, 1 map)

#### **36.179-183 A Midland Aeroplane Disaster: the Search for an HP O/400 Crash Site: Jeff Taylor**

Untangling the confusion surrounding the crash (due to manufacturing faults) of D4593 at Maxstoke, 19 August 1918. With full details of casualties. (14 illus, 1 map)

#### **36.184-185 Andrew King Cowper,**

#### **MC\*\*, an Australian Ace: Michael Partridge**

Distinguished Australian pilot who flew the DH5 and SE5a with 24 Sqn and later served in the RAAF in WWII. (2 illus)

#### **36.186-196 NCO Pilots in the RFC/RAF during WWI: Paper presented at the AGM 2005: Jeff Jefford**

Development of policy on selection, training and commissioning of pilots; details of individual careers and experiences. (13 illus, tables)

#### **36.197-198 Propeller Numbering: Mick Davis**

Tabular listing of the relationship of British propellers to specific engines and aircraft types.

#### **36.199 From the album of 2Lt G.A. Walker, 110 Sqn**

DH9a, Martinsyde F.4 etc. (6 illus)

#### **36.211-222 The Sopwith Triplane in French Naval Service – a convoluted tale of confused and mistaken identity: Mike Westrop**

History of the Triplanes ordered by the French Naval Air Department in 1916; serials used, service history, French pilots, combat results. (29 illus, tables)

#### **36.223-232 'That Dreadful Flying Corps': Responses to Life and Death in the Australian Flying Corps, 1916-1918: Michael Molkentin** (*Jim Walsh Prize Winner*)

Analysis of the recorded experiences of Australians in the flying service. (7 illus)

#### **36.233-251 Memoirs of a Russian Aviator: the Recollections of G.L. Sheremetevsky, Part 4:**

edited and translated by Margaret Travers 1918-1920: in the Crimea, Sevastopol and Novorossisk; involvement of the British in South Russia; final victory of the Reds; exile. (15 illus, 1 map)

#### **36.252-257 The Royal Aircraft Factory BE1: Paul R. Hare**

The story of the first BE until its last recorded appearance, 21 Sept 1916. (9 illus)

#### **36.257-263 Development of an Airframe: Mick Davis**

The BE1 airframe from 1911-1914. (1 illus, 5pp drawings)

#### **36.264-271 Prelude to a VC: 2Lt John Clark 'Jack' Simpson, 32 Sqn RFC, Part 1: Stewart K. Taylor**

Canadian DH2 pilot; training in England; character sketches of other pilots. (15 illus, tabular extracts from Squadron diary)

#### **36.273 Henry Allingham returns to St-Omer for Remembrance Day. (6 illus)**

## SUBJECT INDEX

### Aircraft

AD Flying Boat 36.198  
 Albatros B Types 36.102, 36.107, 36.161  
 Albatros C Types 36.170, 36.219  
 Albatros D Types 36.184, 36.219  
 Anakers (Anatra with Clerget engine) 36.118, 36.172  
 Anasals (Anatra with Salmson engine) 36.172  
 Antoinette 36.38, 36.39, 36.252  
 Armstrong Whitworth FK3 36.197  
 Armstrong Whitworth FK8 36.130, 36.197, 36.200  
 Avro 36.130, 36.252  
 Avro 504 36.032, 36.130, 36.152, 36.197  
 Avro 504A 36.064  
 Avro 504B 36.267, 36.270  
 Avro 504J/K 36.272  
 Avro 504K 36.055  
 Avro Type D 36.253  
 BE1 36.252  
 BE2 36.252  
 BE2a 36.197, 36.258  
 BE2b 36.197, 36.256  
 BE2c 36.031, 36.129, 36.154, 36.266  
 BE2d 36.031, 36.64, 36.198  
 BE2e 36.054, 36.129, 36.198  
 BE2e on skis 36.251  
 BE4 36.058  
 BE8 36.252  
 BE8a 36.198  
 BE9 36.010  
 BE12 36.130, 36.197, 36.252  
 BE12a 36.15, 36.197  
 BE12b 36.197  
 Blackburn Blackburd 36.145, 36.146, 36.147  
 Blackburn Dart 36.147  
 Bleriot XI 36.197, 36.252  
 Bréguet 36.252  
 Bréguet 14 36.027, 36.028  
 Bréguet 70hp 36.040  
 Bristol Boxkite 36.252  
 Bristol F2A and F2B 36.197  
 Bristol F2B54, 36.130, 36.149, 36.223, 36.228  
 Bristol Monoplane 36.197  
 Bristol Scout 36.029, 36.197  
 Bristol Tourer 36.131, 36.272  
 Caudron 36.120  
 Caudron G3 36.197, 36.236  
 Cody 36.252, 36.256  
 Curtiss 36.197, 36.252, 36.275  
 Curtiss H-12 Large America 36.144, 36.197  
 Curtiss H-16 36.197  
 Curtiss H4 36.198  
 Curtiss R2 36.197  
 de Brageas 36.053  
 de Marçay 2C1 36.025  
 Deperdussin type 'D' 36.158  
 DFW C-type 36.184  
 DFW C.V 36.011, 36.125  
 DH1 36.197  
 DH2 36.064, 36.153, 36.196  
 36.267, 36.268, 36.269, 36.270, 36.271  
 DH4 36.063, 36.197, 36.202, 36.217, 36.257  
 DH5 36.184, 36.197  
 DH6 36.56, 36.129, 36.197  
 DH9 36.130, 36.234, 36.240, 36.257  
 DH9a 36.199, 36.257  
 DH10 36.197  
 Fairey Campania 36.198  
 Fairey IIC 36.250  
 Farman 36.038, 36.84, 36.252  
 Farman, types and names in Russia 36.133  
 Farman 12, built in Russia 36.048  
 Farman 15 36.160  
 Farman 16 36.050, 36.097, 36.098  
 Farman 22 36.050, 36.098, 36.114  
 Farman 27 36.164  
 Farman 30 36.116, 36.119, 36.163, 36.164, 36.166, 36.169, 36.177, 36.178, 36.234  
 Farman F 20 36.100  
 Farman IV/4 36.039, 36.040, 36.041, 36.133  
 Farman VII/7 36.042, 36.051, 36.097, 36.133  
 Farman XV/15 36.050  
 CCI Journal Index 36 (2005) 145

FBA 36.028, 36.198  
 FE2b 36.064, 36.153, 36.154  
 36.155, 36.156, 36.198, 36.275  
 FE2c 36.198  
 FE2d 36.198  
 FE8 36.198  
 FE9 36.198  
 Felixstowe F2A, F3 and F5 36.197  
 Fokker D.VII 36.125, 36.128  
 Friedrichshafen 36.72  
 Gotha 36.010, 36.219  
 Grahame White XV 36.197  
 Halberstadt 36.029, 36.071  
 Hamble Baby 36.198  
 Handley Page 36.197  
 Handley Page O/100 36.095  
 Handley Page O/400 36.179  
 Hannover 36.071  
 Henry Farman F20 36.197  
 Henry Farman F27 36.197  
 Henry Farman III 36.133  
 Ilya Muromets 36.049, 36.103, 36.109  
 Lebedev XI 36.161  
 Lebed VII 36.160  
 Lebed XII 36.243, 36.246  
 Martinsyde F4 Buzzard 36.199  
 Martinsyde G.100 Elephant 36.29, 36.30  
 Martinsyde Scout 36.197  
 Maurice Farman 36.121, 36.197, 36.266  
 Maurice Farman Longhorn 36.029, 36.266  
 Maurice Farman Shorthorn 36.265, 36.268  
 Meller II 36.043  
 Morane-Saulnier parasol types, used in Russia 36.098, 36.103  
 36.115, 36.116, 36.118, 36.120  
 Morane-Saulnier BB 36.166  
 Morane-Saulnier Type G 36.212  
 Morane-Saulnier Type I 36.171, 36.175  
 Morane-Saulnier Type L 36.167  
 Morane-Saulnier Type N 36.196  
 Morane-Saulnier Types L, G & H 36.122  
 Nieuport 1 36.045  
 Nieuport 9 36.118, 36.119  
 Nieuport 10 36.118  
 Nieuport 11 36.162  
 Nieuport 16 36.133, 36.212  
 Nieuport 17 36.212, 36.242  
 Nieuport 21 36.133, 36.162  
 Nieuport 23 36.118  
 Nieuport Baby 36.116, 36.175, 36.197  
 Nieuport II 36.042  
 Nieuport IVG 36.042, 36.044, 36.045  
 36.046, 36.047  
 Nieuport IVG on skis 36.052  
 Nieuport IVG with bombs 36.098  
 Nieuport XII 36.212  
 Pfalz D.III 36.184, 36.185  
 Porte Flying Boat 36.198  
 PV Scout No 3 36.198  
 RE7 36.198  
 RE8 36.009, 36.011, 36.054, 36.056  
 36.057, 36.130, 36.190, 36.224, 36.252  
 in Russian service 36.234, 36.235  
 36.238, 36.239  
 Roland C.II 36.060  
 Rumpler B.1 36.168, 36.169  
 Rumpler C-type 36.184  
 Santos-Dumont 14bis 36.252  
 SE1 36.252  
 SE4a 36.198  
 SE5 36.091, 36.198, 36.252  
 SE5a 36.058, 36.064, 36.152  
 Short 166 36.198  
 Short 184 36.150, 36.198, 36.249  
 Short 320 36.198  
 Short 827 36.198  
 Short 830 36.198  
 Short Bomber 36.198  
 Short Shirl 36.145, 36.146, 36.147  
 36.149, 36.150  
 Sikorsky Russky vityaz (Grand) 36.043  
 Sikorsky S12 36.049  
 Sikorsky S16 36.036  
 Sopwith 1½ Strutter 36.178, 36.198, 36.239

Sopwith 2F1 Camel 36.150  
 Sopwith Baby 36.198, 36.212  
 Sopwith Camel 36.008, 36.057, 36.060  
 36.126, 36.191, 36.234, 36.237, 36.248  
 Sopwith Cuckoo 36.143, 36.151, 36.198, 36.272  
 Sopwith Dolphin 36.185  
 Sopwith Pup 36.055, 36.132, 36.135  
 36.151, 36.234  
 Sopwith Schneider 36.198  
 Sopwith Snipe 36.197  
 Sopwith T.1 36.143, 36.145, 36.146, 36.147  
 Sopwith Triplane 36.142, 36.211, 36.244  
 SPAD 36.023, 36.157, 36.216  
 SPAD A2 36.117, 36.118, 36.122, 36.167  
 36.168, 36.173, 36.235  
 SPAD VII 36.024, 36.025, 36.026, 36.028  
 36.154, 36.222, 36.247  
 Staaken 36.012  
 Valkyrie 36.252  
 Vickers EFB9 36.198  
 Vickers EFB14 36.198  
 Vickers ES.1 36.268  
 Vickers FB5 36.007, 36.268, 36.270, 36.271  
 Vickers FB9 36.268  
 Vickers FB19 36.198  
 Voisin 36.106  
 Voisin, used to power Russian train 36.242  
 Voisin 3 36.108  
 Voisin bomber 36.212  
 Voisin L 36.121  
 Voisin LA 36.064, 36.112  
 Voisin pusher 36.253  
 White & Thompson 36.198  
 White Seaplane 36.198  
 Wright 36.038  
 Wright B pusher 36.264

### Aircraft design, manufacture & testing

NPL3a aerofoil 36.258  
 Oregon pine, used in Russia 36.050  
 RAF4 aerofoil 36.258

### Aircraft serial numbers

Aircraft flown by L.A. Dunstan 36.032  
 Aircraft flown by R.N. Fawcett 36.131  
 Sopwith Triplanes in French service 36.213

### Airships & Balloons

*British*  
 Armstrong Whitworth 36.198  
 C 23a 36.073  
 Coastal 36.198  
 C Star 36.198  
 HMA R24 36.143, 36.151  
 North Sea 36.198  
 RA23 36.198  
 SSP 36.198  
 SST 36.198  
 SSZ 36.198  
*German*  
 L13 36.018  
 Zeppelin raid on Paris 36.073

### Anti-aircraft defence 36.003, 36.071

Accuracy and effectiveness 36.009, 36.078  
 Aiming and Range-finding 36.005  
 Aircraft Detection 36.011  
 Aircraft Recognition 36.010  
 Ammunition 36.008  
 HE compared to shrapnel 36.103  
 Flak, origin of term 36.080  
 Flash Spotting Post 36.019  
 Local Ground Defence 36.071  
 Naval anti-aircraft defence 36.072  
 Prussian 36.003  
 Results and damage to aircraft 36.008, 36.009, 36.091

### British

AA Brigade, Royal Marine Artillery 36.004, 36.016  
 British Home Defence 36.021  
 London Air Defence Area (LADA) 36.022  
*French*  
 AA central command post 36.076, 36.078  
 Brocq system 36.007, 36.021, 36.075, 36.077



French AA Services	36.073
<i>German</i>	
described by Maj Hawker	36.079
<i>Fliegerwachen</i> (German reporting station)	36.085
Homeland defence	36.092
Observation and tracking system	36.086
<i>United States</i>	
American AA Services	36.077, 36.078

## Armament

### AAA

13pdr 9cwt gun	36.007, 36.017, 36.018 36.020, 36.021, 36.075, 36.090
1915 AA platform mounting, French	36.076
24cm railway gun, German	36.087
8.8cm Flak	36.083, 36.085, 36.086, 36.094
Auto-Caisson	36.021
	36.074, 36.075, 36.077
Auto-canon	36.015, 36.021, 36.022, 36.074 36.075, 36.077, 36.079
Erhardt anti-balloon gun	36.004
Hotchkiss 6pdr	36.015, 36.017
K-Flak	36.019, 36.082, 36.083
Krupp 37mm gun	36.003
Krupp 7.7 cm Flak	36.080
Krupp 7.7cm gun	36.080
Krupp anti-balloon gun	36.080
Lender 7.62cm AA Gun	36.081, 36.095
pom-poms	36.004, 36.005, 36.073
Puteaux AA mounting	36.076
Rheinmetall 7.7cm horsedrawn Flak	36.093
Rheinmetall E-Flak (railway gun)	36.082
Vickers 3in 20cwt	36.014, 36.018 36.072, 36.258
Vickers 3pdr	36.014, 36.015

### Ammunition

Flaming Onion, possible origin	36.088
Fuze types, use in AAA	36.087
HE, use by AA guns	36.008, 36.089
Shrapnel, use by AA guns	36.007, 36.080

### Bombs

fragmentation bomb, used by Germans	36.118
incendiary bomb, Russian 'home-made'	36.103, 36.106
Oranovsky 16Kg fragmentation	36.106
	36.114, 36.163
Flechettes, used by Germans	36.100

### Guns

75mm Field Gun	36.005, 36.006, 36.073 36.074, 36.082, 36.083
Colt, 1914 pattern, used on Russian aircraft	36.163, 36.164, 36.168, 36.243
Gruson 3.7cm Revolverkanone, used as AAA	36.080, 36.081, 36.089
Hotchkiss 37mm, used in Voisin	36.119
Lewis	36.013, 36.071, 36.072, 36.117 36.164, 36.175, 36.212
Maxim	36.004,
	36.071, 36.080, 36.114, 36.170
Putilov 7.62cm field gun	36.081, 36.082
Saint-Etienne machine gun	36.074
Schneider 105mm gun, use in AAA	36.073
Vickers	36.004, 36.063, 36.071 36.129, 36.168, 36.170, 36.175, 36.212
Le Prieur rockets	36.132
<i>Torpedoes</i>	36.143
Mk IX	36.146, 36.149, 36.150
Mk VIII 18-in 1423lb	36.146, 36.150

## Camouflage & Markings

Boomerang, 7 TS AFC	36.055
Camel motif on Sopwith Camel	36.062
Dragon on Pup of 5 or 6 TS AFC	36.055
Eagle on French Nieuport 17s	36.212
Emu, 8 TS AFC	36.054
<i>Greta</i> , Sopwith Camel	36.60, 36.132
Imperial Russian markings on Czech aircraft	36.172
PC12	36.215
<i>Sweetness</i> , DH9a	36.199

CCI Journal Index 36 (2005) 146

'Tuffazgutzanotazell', Sopwith Camel 36.062

## Campaigns Battles & Engagements

Assault on Burgas	36.112
Battle of the Lys	36.71
Middle East Offensive 1918	36.229
Palestine campaign	36.223
Prussia, invasion by Russia	36.49, 36.50
Russian retreat of 1915	36.109

## Engines

220hp Puma	36.234
450hp Liberty	36.234
Beardmore	36.154
Beardmore 120hp	36.197
Beardmore 160hp	36.197
Claudel carburettor	36.254
Clerget	36.172, 36.212
Clerget 110hp	36.197, 36.268
Clerget 130hp	36.197, 36.212
Clerget 80hp	36.197
Curtiss 160hp	36.197
Curtiss OX2 90hp	36.197
FIAT 260hp	36.197
Galloway, BHP	36.197
Gnome	36.040
carburettor icing	36.102
Gnome, 7 & 9 cylinder, use in Russia	36.118
Gnome 100hp	36.043, 36.268
Gnome 50hp	36.041
Gnome 60hp	36.045
Gnome 70hp	36.048, 36.050
Gnome 80hp	36.197
Gnome Monosoupape	36.267
Green 100hp	36.198
Hispano-Suiza 150hp	36.198
Hispano-Suiza 180hp	36.198
Hispano-Suiza 36.200hp	36.145, 36.197
Hispano-Suiza 300hp	36.025
Hispano-Suiza 8Ba 200hp	36.143
Le Rhone 100hp	36.197
Le Rhone 110hp	36.197
Le Rhone 60hp	36.197
Le Rhone 80hp	36.197
Monosoupape 100hp	36.197
RAF 1a 90hp	36.197
RAF 3a	36.197
RAF 4a 140hp	36.197
Renault	36.120, 36.258
Renault 160hp	36.198
Renault 220hp	36.198
Renault 240hp	36.198
Renault 60hp	36.260
Renault 70hp	36.197, 36.256
Renault 75hp	36.197
Renault 80hp	36.197
Rolls Royce 250hp	36.198
Rolls Royce 75hp	36.198
Rolls Royce Eagle Series 1 & 2	36.197
Rolls Royce Eagle Series 3 & 4	36.197
Rolls Royce Eagle Series 5	36.197
Rolls Royce Eagle Series 6 & 7	36.197
Rolls Royce Eagle Series 8	36.146, 36.197
Rolls Royce Falcon	36.197
Rolls Royce Falcon III	36.152
Salmson 130hp	36.106
Salmson 140hp	36.197
Salmson radial	36.103
Siddeley, BHP	36.197
Sunbeam 150hp	36.198
Sunbeam 160hp	36.198
Sunbeam 200hp	36.197
Sunbeam 225hp	36.198
Sunbeam 240hp	36.198
Sunbeam 320hp	36.198
Sunbeam Arab I 200hp	36.145
Sunbeam Maori 260hp	36.197
Wolseley	36.255
Wolseley W.4A Viper	36.151
Zenith carburettor	36.256

## Equipment

Adrian helmets	36.077
aneroid altimeter	36.042, 36.099
Appareil Verdier (smoke generator)	36.078

Auswanderungsmeser Peres	36.087
Barr and Stroud Range Finder	36.020
Entfernungsmesser, etc. (Rangefinder)	36.086
<i>Kommandostand</i> (German AA command post)	36.086
Megaphones, used to direct AA fire	36.076
Schnetzler portable AA mounting	36.089
Shuikov silencer	36.242
Smoke Generators, AA defence	36.078
Sound Locator, British	36.013
Sound Locator, German	36.092
Sound Locators, AA defence	36.078
Static AA Gun Carriage, American	36.079
Torpedoes, electrically heated mats for	36.148
torpedo slinging gear	36.147
Wilson-Dalby Deflection Meter	36.020

## Cameras

Pathé	36.102
Ulianin	36.102

## Interrupter gear

Alkan-Hamy	36.171
Scarfe-Dibosky	36.212

## Searchlights

Searchlights, use in AA defence	36.091
110cm searchlight, German	36.079
120cm searchlight, British	36.012, 36.201
200cm searchlight, German	36.092
60cm searchlight, British	36.011
90cm searchlight, British	36.012, 36.013

## Events

All-Russia Aviation Congress	36.160
First Aeroplane Exhibition, St Petersburg 1912	36.043
First Aviation Week, St Petersburg 1909	36.038
Russian Revolution	36.122

## Flying Schools

Aeronautics School, Russia	36.038, 36.097
Gatchina Flying School	36.158
Liustdorf Training Section, Russia	36.159
Sevastopol Flying School	36.100, 36.166, 36.246
Wright Bros Aviation School, Dayton, Ohio	36.264

## Flying Training

Aero Club of America International	
Aeronautic Federation Aviator's Certificate	36.264
RAeC Certificate, replaced by Service qualification	36.192
Torpedo dropping	36.143
Training Manuals, RFC & RAF	36.134

## Locations & Aerodromes

### Aegean

Imbros	36.017, 36.072
--------	----------------

### British

1AD St-Omer	36.30, 36.266
Balloon Factory	36.252
Belhaven Sands	36.147
Bellhaven	36.272
Calshot	36.149
Crantock Bay	36.073
Farnborough	36.188, 36.252
Firth of Forth	36.143
Laffan's Plain	36.255
Maxstoke	36.179
Royal Aircraft Factory	36.252
Salisbury Plain	36.064, 36.256

### British Aerodromes

Beaulieu	36.266
Bramham Moor	36.266
Castle Bromwich	36.180
Catterick	36.029, 36.154
Chingford	36.220, 36.266
Donibristle	36.143
Droglandt	36.031
East Fortune	36.143, 36.272
Filton	36.266
Gosport	36.151, 36.267
Isle of Grain	36.143

Joyce Green	36.268	Mokotow	36.044, 36.098	Helps, Lt	36.130
La Bellevue	36.200	Murmansk	36.235	Hoddinott, U.	36.228
Leighterton	36.054	Nikolaev	36.039, 36.111, 36.172	Howlett, L.	36.130
Lilbourne	36.266	Novaia Derevnia	36.038	Jones, G.	36.228
Marieux	36.031	Novocherkassk	36.177, 36.233	Jones-Evans, G.S.	36.227
Marske	36.151	Novorossiisk	36.236	King, R.	36.226
Minchinhampton	36.055	Odessa	36.112, 36.159, 36.235	Lewis, O.	36.223
Montrose	36.029, 36.154	Perekop	36.243	Lockley, A.	36.224, 36.226
Moreuil	36.128, 36.184	Ponemun	36.045	McClaghry, W.	36.224
Netheravon	36.266	Rostov	36.237	McNamara, F.	36.131
Rendcomb	36.054	Rovno	36.115	Morgan, Lt	36.129
Vert Galant	36.153	Sevastopol	36.039, 36.170, 36.236	Mortimer, Lt	36.130
Yate	36.057	Simferopol	36.161, 36.235	Nelson, R.C.	36.227
<i>French</i>		St Petersburg	36.038, 36.097	Nicholas, Maj	36.130
Audruicq, ammunition dump	36.011	Taganrog	36.236	Nunan, S.	36.225
Bacalan, Bordeaux	36.023	Tarnopol	36.113	Pentland, J.	36.131, 36.228
Bapaume	36.030, 36.125, 36.154	Tsaritsyn	36.235	Pomroy, B.	36.227
Cambrai	36.018, 36.083	Vitebsk	36.109	Sharpe, Capt	36.130
Haverskerque	36.071	Yalta	36.165, 36.234	Sheppard, V.G.M.	36.227
Havrincourt Wood	36.029	<i>Turkish</i>		Smith, C.K.	36.131
le Mesnil-en-Arrouais	36.030	Burgas	36.111	Sutherland, L.	36.224
le Transloy	36.029	Constantinople	36.063, 36.113, 36.238	Taplin, L.	36.131
Maubeuge	36.030, 36.125	<b>Manufacturers</b>		Thorndyke, A.	36.227
Rossignol Wood	36.154	Anatra	36.048, 36.108, 36.172, 36.235	Treacy, J.	36.225
Sailly-Saillisel	36.029	Beardmore	36.070, 36.132, 36.142	Trestrail, J.R.	36.131
St Pol	36.016, 36.212	Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co Ltd	36.145	Wackett, L.	36.131
St Quentin	36.064, 36.125, 36.184	Clayton & Shuttleworth	36.214, 36.244	Wilkinson, J.C.F.	36.227
Warlencourt	36.154	Coventry Ordnance Works	36.015	Williams, 'Dicky'	36.131
<i>French Aerodromes</i>		De Marçay	<b>36.023</b>	Williams, Maj	36.224
Fienvillers	36.29	Duks	36.043, 36.102, 36.162, 36.247	Yondale, R.H.	36.227
Mérignac	36.025	Dyle et Bacalan	36.027	<i>Belgian</i>	
Serny	36.229	Elswick Ordnance Company	36.015	Christiaens, Joseph	36.038
St-Omer	36.137, 36.206, 36.225	Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co Ltd	36.144	Eeman, L.E.	36.135
<i>German</i>			36.026	<i>British</i>	
Bourlon Chateau	36.030	Farman	36.027	Adams, Sgt D.	36.203
Brandenburg POW Camp	36.156	Hanriot	36.126	Albuary, May F. (WRAF)	36.134
Frankfurt a/M	36.092	Junkers	36.027	Allan, Capt G.	36.267
Friedrichshafen	36.092	Latécoère	36.027	Allingham, H.	36.132, 36.273
Hannover	36.093	Lebedev	36.048, 36.106, 36.177, 36.236	Anderson, Lt P.W.	36.202
Kriegsgefangenenlager Schweidnitz	36.153	Matias	36.166, 36.233	Archer, Maj	36.239
Mannheim	36.093	Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon and Finance Company	36.181	Ashmore, Gen	36.009, 36.078
<i>German Aerodromes</i>		Mosca	36.236	Attwood, Sgt C.W.	36.190
Emerchicourt	36.125	Pegler and Co Ltd	36.145	Bainbridge, Sgt J.M.	36.190
Pronville	36.156	Peugeot	36.026	Ball, Capt A.	36.060
<i>Middle East</i>		Renault	36.026	Ballard, Sgt F.M.	36.188
Khurbet Ferweh-Waddy Farra road	36.230	Royal Naval Torpedo Factory	36.146	Bancroft, Sgt J.W.	36.189
Sinai Desert	36.225	Russo-Baltic Rail Carriage Works, Aviation Section	36.048	Barrs, 2AM A.E.	36.188
<i>Polish</i>		Shchetinin	36.048, 36.102	Bateman, Sgt F.G.	36.187
Blonie	36.098	Sliusarenko	36.048, 36.165	Bath, Lt C.L.	36.267, 36.270
Lukow	36.099	Sopwith Aviation Co	36.144, 36.213	Bayetto, Sgt T.H.	36.189
Plonsk	36.099	Tereschenko	36.048	Beard, Sgt D.W.	36.191
Sochaczow	36.098	Voisin	36.026	Beater, Capt O.L.	36.203
Warsaw	36.039, 36.097	Wolseley Tool & Motor Co	36.253	Beatty, Adm Sir D.	36.144
<i>Russian</i>		<b>People</b>		Blencowe, 2Lt F.P.	36.192
Ai-Todor (Crimea)	36.122, 36.165	<i>Australian</i>		Borton, Col	36.224
Aleksandrovsk	36.236	Abbott, V.R.	36.131	Boustead, Lt H.A.R.	36.156
Archangel	36.238	Alder, Capt	36.130	Boyd, Capt O.T.	36.029
Bakhchisarai	36.243	Billings, H.	36.225	Bravery, Lt F.J.	36.179
Batum	36.234	Birdwood, Gen	36.058	Brett, Cpl F.	36.203
Berdiansk	36.166, 36.236	Birley, L.J.	36.230	Brooke-Popham, Maj	36.187
Crimea	36.037, 36.165, 36.234	Blake, H.A.	36.131	Brown, W.G.T.	36.193
Dvinsk	36.047, 36.110, 36.248	Bligh, Lt	36.130	Bruce, FSgt W.R.	36.187
Ekaterinodar	36.233	Brearely, Maj N.	36.131	Bryant, Capt W.E.	36.153
Evpatoriia	36.160	Broads, E.W.	36.131	Burdett, Maj	36.266
Gatchina	36.039, 36.097, 36.158	Cobby, A.	36.057, 36.131, 36.226	Burke, Capt C.J.	36.254
Grodno	36.052, 36.109	Cole, 'King'	36.131	Butt, 1AM W.H.	36.187
Guliai-Pole	36.170	Conrick, F.	36.223	Cairnes, LtCol T.A.E.	36.193
Jablonna	36.051, 36.097	Cowper, A.K.	<b>36.184</b>	Cameron, Lt	36.009
Kharkov	36.236	Crosse, E.C.	36.227	Campbell, E.	36.193
Khodynka, Moscow	36.042, 36.171	Culverwell, E.V.	36.227	Carlisle, FSgt T.	36.189
Kiev	36.049, 36.114, 36.165	Cummings, E.	36.226	Carr, 2AM R.H.	36.188
Klevan	36.116	Cutlack, F.	36.225	Chambers, 2AM C.F.M.	36.188
Kolomiazhsy Racecourse	36.038, 36.166	Dibbs, E.	36.227	Chapman, 1AM D.A.R.	36.189
Korpusnoi	36.043, 36.097, 36.159	Dickinson, Lt	36.130	Clarke, AM1 E.H. RNAS	36.200
Kovno	36.037, 36.097	Duigan, J.R.		Clarke, Sgt W.R.	36.192
Kuban	36.234	in RAeC list as Duggan	36.063	Clayton, Sgt R.E.	36.191
Lida	36.045, 36.109	Edols, T.	36.229	Clinch, Sgt S.J.	36.189
Lutsk	36.116, 36.167	Fawcett, R.N.	<b>36.129</b> , 36.272	Cochran-Patrick, Capt W.J.C.K.	36.132, 36.157
Maikop	36.236	Fletcher, Lt	36.129	Cogan, Maj	36.031
Manevichi (Ukraine)	36.116	Gibson, Capt	36.129	Coleman, 2Lt F.H.	36.267
Mariampol	36.053	Hansen, H.P.	36.131	Collis, 1AM R.	36.187
Mariupol	36.177			Cook, Sgt E.A.	36.190
Masurian lakes	36.051			Coombes, Capt L.P.	36.132
Mogilev	36.110, 36.172, 36.233			Copper, 1AM E.E.	36.187

Corby, 2Lt H.S.	36.267	Lamdin, F.	36.200	Pybus, H.	36.193
Cornish, Lt	36.031	Latham, N.E.	36.193	Ransford, L.B.	36.064
Courtney, Sgt F.	36.188	Lawrence, 2Lt P.	36.200	Rawlinson, Cdr A.	36.021, 36.075
Cridlan, A.L.	36.193	Lazvez, 2Lt de	36.162	Reece, Lt R.	36.203
Croker, Cdr T.J.	36.148	Legge, Sgt F.	36.190	Rees, Maj L.W.B.	36.267, 36.270
Darwin, Capt C.J.W.	36.029	Leighton, Maj J.B.T.	36.154	Rice, Gen	36.255
Day, Flt Lt M.J.G.	36.143	Levick, SM A.	36.187	Richmond, Adm Sir H.	36.135
De Havilland, Geoffrey	36.252	Lewis, 2Lt G.H.	36.271	Ridd, Cpl F.	36.187
Dismore, 1AM F.	36.187	Lewis, 2LT S.H.	36.267	Robbins, FSgt H.V.	36.187
Dixon, Sgt	36.031	Lewis, C.	36.031, 36.184, 36.225	Robins, Cpl A.C.	36.187
Dove, FT	36.193	Lightbody, R.R.	36.193	Roebuck, Sgt W.	36.190
Dowdell, H.W.	36.193	Lillywhite, 2AM R.J.	36.188, 36.196	Ross-Hume, Maj A.	36.154
Driver, H.	36.193	Locker, AM A.	36.187	Rutland, Flt Cdr F.J.	36.143
Duffield-Harding, J.W.	36.193	Longcroft, BrigGen C.A.H.	36.193	Sayer, J.H.	36.064
Dunn, 2AM FG.	36.188	Ludlow-Hewitt, BrigGen E.R.	36.193	Scarlett, Capt	36.145
Dunstan, Lt L.A.	36.029	Maccauley, Lt	36.031	Scholefield, 2AM E.R.C.	36.188
Eade, W.A.	36.193	MacBeth, Lt R.E.A.	36.179	Scott, Adm Sir Percy	36.021
Eddington, Sgt G.	36.190	Machin, Capt	36.088	Scott, S.H.	36.064
Edgington, Sgt F.	36.190	Maclaren, Maj C.	36.193	Seaman, Maj E.C.	36.253
Edwards, P.S.	36.193	Mannock, Maj E.	36.060	Searle, H.C.	36.064
Elton, Sgt E.J.	36.191	Mason, Capt E.B.	36.154	Sessions, Lt	36.009
Enstone, FSL A.J.	36.060	Massey, Capt	36.255	Severs, A.G.	36.064
Evans, Sgt C.	36.190	Maund, Lt Col A.C.	36.234	Shalton, Sgt A.M.	36.190
Ewart, J.G.	36.193	May, AMI J.A.	36.179	Shepherd, A.	36.193
Farrer, Sgt F.	36.187	May, Sgt A.R.	36.187	Sherwood, F.C.	36.064
Fidgen, A.C.	36.193	Mayger, Sgt W.N.W.	36.193	Shook, A.M.	36.060
Fletcher, P.M.	36.193	Mayoss, Sgt W.F.	36.190	Silvester, C.S.	36.193
Fletcher, SM A.	36.187	McClery, Sgt W.R.	36.191	Simmonds, ACII H.A.	36.179
Fox, Sgt H.S.	36.190	McCondache, R.	36.193	Simpson, 2Lt S.P.	36.269
Franklin, W.W.	36.193	McCrae, Sgt J.	36.187	Simpson, FSL J.O.	36.220
Gaillie, Cpl C.	36.187	McCudden, Sgt J.A.	36.190	Simpson, Lt S.H.	36.267
Gamble, J.	36.193	McCudden, Sgt W.T.	36.187	Skeddon, C.E.L.	36.064
Gardiner, Sgt J.R.	36.187	McGlasson, R.	36.193	Smee, A.J.	36.064
Garland, Capt E.	36.203	McGrane, FSgt H.	36.187	Smith, Cpl W.	36.187
Gay, Sgt E.A.	36.190	McKie, J.	36.193	Smith, M.LeB.	36.007
George, Lt F.A.	36.275	McNamara, 1AM J.C.	36.187	Smith, S.	36.029
Gilmour, Capt S.C.	36.267	McNiell, W.G.	36.193	Smith, S.W.	36.272
Glaishby, FSL L.N.	36.217	Mead, Fsgt J.	36.187	Smith, Sgt E.F.	36.189
Goodale, Lt W.	36.203	Measures, SM A.H.	36.187	Smith, Sgt E.W.	36.190
Gordon, Capt	36.270	Mercer, Lt C.A.	36.091	Smith, Sgt H.O.	36.191
Greenland, AMIII G.	36.179	Mitchell, A.A.D.	36.193	Snelgrove, H.D.B.	36.064
Greenwood, E.F.	36.193	Mitchell, Sgt D.	36.187	Spencer, W.H.G.	36.193
Greenwood, OSL V.	36.217	Moffat, J.	36.193	Stacey, J.H.	36.064
Griffith, 2Lt D.B.	36.132	Moir, Sgt A.L.	36.190	Stafford, Sgt W.G.	36.187
Haig, Sir D., on NCO pilots	36.191	Montague, Lt Col	36.147	Stanley, Sgt A.	36.190
Haigh, G.R.	36.193	Moorhouse, Lt W.B.R.	36.202	Stead, 2Lt G.C.	36.154, 36.157
Haines, J.W.	36.193	Mottershead, Sgt T.	36.191	Stephens, Lt J.T.P.	36.055
Hall, Sgt G.	36.203	Mullen, Sgt C.	36.187	Stevenson, Sgt P.F.	36.190
Halstead, FSgt G.W.	36.190	Munn, Sgt R.	36.190	Stewart, A.A.M.	36.193
Hamer, Sgt J.H.	36.190	Nadin, W.	36.193	Street, Sg E.J.	36.187
Hamilton, Capt H.J.	36.060	New, F.S.	36.193	Strugnell, Sgt W.V.	36.187
Hampson, G.H.	36.193	New, H.B.	36.064	Stubbs, 2Lt R.A.	36.64, 36.267
Harrold, F.S.	36.193	Nicholas, Lt C.H.	36.267	Sueter, Cdre M.F.	36.143
Hawker, Maj L.	36.079	Nicholls, J.A.	36.193	Surman, R.E.	36.193
Haydon, Sgt G.L.	36.190	Nichols, D.M.	36.064	Sykes, Lt R.	36.237, 36.248
Heaps, A.	36.193	Nixon, 2Lt W.E.	36.270	Tarver, J.H.	36.193
Hellyer, Capt F.E.	36.267	Noakes, Sgt J.	36.189	Taylor, A.G.	36.193
Henderson, Capt G.L.P.	36.266	Noel, Sgt C.W.	36.191	Taylor, Capt	36.031
Henderson, Sir D.	36.188	Nudds, 2L G.A.H.	36.200	Taylor, Lt H.A.	36.029
Henty, Lt E.	36.267	O'Giollagain, Cpl J.G.	36.189	Taylor, Sgt R.C.	36.190
Herbert, Sgt L.	36.189	O'Lieff, Sgt P.	36.190	Teepoorten, Lt D.J.	36.272
Hickey, C.R.	36.132	Offord, AMIII C.	36.179	Templeton, A.	36.193
Hickey, FSL C.R.R.	36.060	Oliver, Sgt B.	36.087	Thake, H.T.J.	36.064
Higginbottom, 1AM V.C.	36.187	Olley, Sgt	36.189	Thomas, 2Lt O.V.	36.267
Higginbottom, 2Lt F.	36.157	Packman, G.	36.193	Thomas, Sgt Maj W.	36.187
Hill, Lt J.H.	36.272	Paice, S.C.	36.064	Thompson, L.C.deC.	36.064
Hobby, Sgt C.A.	36.187	Palmer, P.J.	36.193	Thompson DB	36.235
Holman, H.C.	36.234	Park, Maj K.	36.194	Thomson, F.S.	36.193
Howell, A.J.	36.272	Parker, 1AM W.P.	36.187	Timmis, Lt T.H.	36.272
Hudson, Lt G.	36.062	Parkinson, J.D.	36.193	Todd, J.W.	36.064
Hume, S.S.	36.135	Pateman, H.L.	36.064	Todd, Lt	36.008
Hunt, 2Lt I.G.B.	36.267	Pattenden, Sgt F.	36.203	Trenchard, MajGen H.	36.030, 36.186, 36.269
Hunt, N.	36.193	Patterson, Sgt D.	36.187		
Hunter, Sgt A.	36.187	Payne, Sgt H.G.D.	36.191	Tulley, T.R.	36.064
Hyde, Lt E.R.	36.266	Pearson, Capt	36.029	Turner, 2AM L.W.F.	36.188
Irvine, F.N.	36.193	Pickard, Sgt G.	36.191	Unwin, SM F.H.	36.187
James, Sgt F.	36.187	Pittman, C.F.	36.064	Uphill, J.	36.193
Jarvis, FSgt C.E.	36.187	Planterose, E.A.	36.064	Usher, 2Lt	36.029
Jerrard, Cpl H.V.	36.187	Playfair, L.	36.064	Vagg, FSgt H.R.	36.187
Jerrard, Lt A.	36.134	Pointing, Sgt A.	36.190	van de Reit, Lt E.	36.203
Jex, A.	36.193	Porter, Sgt E.E.	36.187	von Poellnitz, Lt H.W.	36.267, 36.268
Johnson, Sgt F.	36.191	Powell, P.J.G.	36.064	Vorland, Capt	36.235
Judge, 1AM V.C.	36.187	Power, 1AM W.B.	36.187	Waddington, Sgt W.J.	36.187
Kavanagh, Maj H.	36.203	Pratt, 1AM F.	36.187	Walker, 2Lt G.A.	36.199
Kemper, Sgt J.	36.187	Price, G.	36.064	Walker, Lt	36.031



Walker, R.	36.193	Hegeler, Uffz	36.184	Iakoboshvili, Capt	36.098
Wallace, A.W.	36.193	Heinz, Ltn F.	36.126, 36.127	Iakovlev, Capt	36.097, 36.236
Wareham, H.	36.064	Hoffmann, LdR F.	36.126, 36.127	Iankovsky, G.V.	36.049, 36.246
Warnock, J.M.	36.272	Holler, C.H.T.	36.135	Idzikovsky (volunteer pilot)	36.120
Warren, 1AM T.	36.187	Hupfer, Ltn	36.127	Ivanov, M.M.	36.102, 36.177
Watts, Sgt W.	36.188	Jentsch, K.	<b>36.124</b>	Kaulbars, Gen	36.041
Weare, Sgt M.J.C.	36.190	Klausenberg, Ltn F.	36.127	Kazakov, Capt A.A.	36.098, 36.159
Webb, Sgt F.V.	36.190	Lange, Ltn	36.127	Khodorovich	36.112, 36.234
Wheeler, S.J.	36.193	Lindenberger, Ltn	36.124, 36.127	Kholshchevnikov, Capt	36.121
White, W.H.	36.193	Loerzer, Oblt B.	36.124	Khrizoskaleo (pilot)	36.165
Whitehead, E.F.	36.064	Löffler, LdR O.	36.124, 36.127	Khrizoskaleo, I.D.	36.100
Whitney, 2Lt R.J.	36.154	Müller, Ltn A.	36.127	Kisilevich, Lt	36.118
Williams, Capt F.	36.203	Müller, OffSt M.	36.157	Klembovsky, Lt	36.045, 36.097
Wilson, Sgt R.V.	36.187	Mynerek, Gef	36.127	Knokh, Lt A.L.	36.051,
Winfield-Smith, S.C.	36.272	Nagel, Ltn F.	36.007, 36.083		36.097, 36.161, 36.243
Wing, A.J.	36.193	Schlenker, Ltn G.	36.157	Koinchintsy	36.113
Winrow, AMII A.F.	36.179	Thuy, Ltn	36.127	Kokorin, N.	36.114
Wright, Sgt H.C.	36.187	Wels, Ltn	36.127	Kolchak Adm	36.237
Yates, Sgt J.V.	36.187	Zahn, Hpt	36.127	Kolchin, F.F.	36.048
Yuille, Capt A.B.	36.012	Zander, Hpt	36.127	Kompaneitsev, Capt	36.118
<i>British Non-combatants</i>		<i>New Zealand</i>		Kononenko, P.I.	36.100
Barnwell, H. & F.	36.200	Bannerman, R.	36.275	Korneev, 2Lt	36.158
Featherstone-Dilke, Capt C.	36.182	Collier, H.W.	36.275	Kovanko, A.A.	36.044, 36.234
Green, F.M.	36.253	Cook, W.	36.275	Kravtsevich	36.233
Grey, C.G.	36.255	Drewitt, H.S.	36.275	Krechmar, Ens	36.121
Heckstall-Smith, S.	36.254	Garland, E.H.	36.275	Kruten, Lt	36.098, 36.159
Hiscocks, S.W.	36.254	Going, R.	36.275	Kudlaenko, 2Lt	36.118
Kenworthy, R.W.	36.146	Gordon, A.W.	36.275	Kurbatov, Lt	36.102
O'Gorman, Mervyn	36.252	Matthews, M.	36.275	Kvasnikov (Volunteer pilot)	36.097
Parker, J.L.	36.146	McGregor, M.C.	36.275	Livotov, Capt	36.102
Perry, E.C.	36.256	Sharland, F.J.	36.275	Maier (Volunteer pilot)	36.097
Ridge, Theodore J.	36.252	van Asch, G.	36.275	Malchevsky, Capt I.S.	36.159
Westminster, Duke of	36.253	Walsh, V.	36.275	Mandresko, Lt	36.121
<i>Bulgarian</i>		<i>Polish</i>		Maslov, Capt S.G.	36.115, 36.163, 36.236
Sarafov	36.119	Jwaskiewicz W	36.234	Matsievich, L.M.	36.038
<i>Canadian</i>		Kherget, R.F.	36.098, 36.106	Michael of Russia, Grand Duke	36.022
Breadner, L.	36.264	Kherget, S.F.	36.098, 36.121, 36.161	Mikerin, Lt	36.162
Brown, R.	36.264	<i>Russian</i>		Mikhailovsky, B.N.	36.102
Cronyn, 2L R.H.	36.266	Agafonov, A.A.	36.102	Modrakh, S.K.	36.39, 36.121, 36.160
Elsley, 2Lt L.	36.157	Alekhnovich, G.V.	36.049, 36.103	Molotov, Col	36.165
Galbraith, D.M.B.	36.264	Aleksandr Mikhailovich, Grand Duke	36.039, 36.100, 36.165	Mrachkovsky, Lt	36.102
Goulding, 2Lt A.M.	36.265	Aleksandrov, D.N.	36.049	Muchnik, Capt	36.051, 36.097
Holley, Lt T.G.	<b>36.153, 36.157</b>	Andreev Col	36.106, 36.233	Nesterov	36.040, 36.106, 36.159
Kantel, Lt F.W.	36.135	Ankudrovich, Lt	36.112	Ney, Dr	36.162
Penhale, Lt Col J.J.	36.153	Antoshin, I.	36.247	Nicholas II, Tsar	36.048, 36.111
Simpson, 2Lt J.C.	<b>36.264</b>	Artseulov	36.118, 36.246	Nicolai Nicolaevich, Grand Duke	36.048
Turney, FSL K.V.	36.059, 36.132	Babkin, Lt	36.118	Ochkin (volunteer pilot)	36.162
Welsh, G.A.	36.060	Baranov, Col	36.045, 36.165, 36.234	Odishelidze, Maj Gen	36.098
Williams, T.F.	36.157	Bobtsov (Mechanic)	36.099, 36.158	Orlov, I.A.	36.051, 36.097
Young, 2Lt R.W.	36.153	Bogdashevsky Col	36.233	Ozersky, Lt	36.051, 36.097
<i>French</i>		Bondarevsky, Sgt-Maj	36.045	Perepechin, Capt	36.050
Babin, L.	36.219	Boreiko, Capt D.A.	36.040, 36.158	Petrov, N.	36.247
Barbier, H.	36.216	Brusilov, Gen	36.115	Petukhov, Lt	36.120
Dejean	36.212	Brzozowski Col	36.233	Popov	36.038, 36.112
Delesalle, C.	36.216	Chekhutov, Lt	36.161	Prussis, Capt	36.098
French pilots in Russian service	36.116	Dabidzh, Prince	36.115	Raevsky, A.E.	36.049
Liniak	36.121	Danilevich brothers	36.118	Rikhter Capt	36.169, 36.238
Moutac, Lt	36.116, 36.162	Danilin, Sgt	36.121	Rudnev, E.V.	36.038, 36.166, 36.236
Pulpe, Lt	36.116	Datskevich, Capt	36.040	Ruszczynski, A.I.	36.098
Frot, G.	36.216	Denikin, Gen	36.233	Rutkovsky, Capt V.M.	36.115, 36.161
Habillon, P.	36.219	Dimitri Pavlovich, Grand Duke	36.098		36.236
Laborde	36.215	Diussimtier, Capt	36.037, 36.120, 36.160	Safronov (volunteer pilot)	36.118
Le Garrec, H.	36.215	Dunaevsky, Ens	36.159, 36.243	Samsonova, E.P.	36.102
Lorfevre	36.216	Egorov, Capt	36.111, 36.236	Sazonovich, Lt	36.103
Malvoisin, P.	36.216	Eliseev	36.099, 36.158	Serapinin, A.V.	36.037, 36.120, 36.161
Pegézy, E.	36.075	Ellis, Lt I.N.	36.100	Seversky, N.G.	36.102, 36.159
Petarel, Prof	36.255	Firsov, Capt V.N.	36.159	Sharapov, Lt	36.118
Vache, F.	36.219	Fogel, Gen N.F.	36.100, 36.165	Sheremetevsky, A.L.	36.044, 36.102,
<i>French Non-combatants</i>		Fomagin	36.106, 36.177, 36.234		36.171, 36.238
Augagneur, R.	36.025	Gaber-Volynsky, A.M.	36.43	Sheremetevsky, G.L.	<b>36.37, 36.97,</b>
de Marçay, Edmond	36.025	Gartman, M.	36.116, 36.235		36.133, <b>36.158, 36.233</b>
de Marçay brothers	36.023	Gatovsky, Capt N.N.	36.051, 36.097	Shimkevich, V.K.	36.49, 36.236
Farman brothers	36.135	German, Col	36.097	Shirokov, 2Lt	36.120
Laroche, Raymonde de	36.038	Giber von Greifenfels, Capt G.N.	36.120, 36.161, 36.235	Shishkovsky, F.P.	36.247
<i>German</i>				Sholin, P.G.	36.161, 36.242
Bassenge, Ltn G.	36.127	Glagolev, N.M.	36.166	Shomansky, Capt	36.118, 36.235
Bolle, Ltn K.	36.124	Glushchenko, Sgt A.	36.099	Shtokmer, Lt	36.051, 36.115
Bona, VzFw P.	36.156	Goertz, Capt	36.086	Sikorsky, I.	36.043
Bulow, Gen von	36.030	Golubov, Col B.V.	36.163	Siliander, A.	36.039, 36.102, 36.236
Dahlmann, Oblt	36.124	Gorshkov (Senior Mechanic)	36.099	Skrobotov, Lt Z.	36.162
Frommherz, Ltn	36.124	Gorshkov, Lt Col G.G.	36.038, 36.158, 36.237	Slavsky, L.N.	36.100
Göring, Oblt H.	36.127			Snimshchikov	36.234
Griesheim, Ltn R. v	36.127	Gren, Lt	36.118	Sokolov, Capt	36.120, 36.161
Gutenberg, Ltn E. Fr v	36.124, 36.127	Iakimovich, K.M.	36.097, 36.161, 36.236		36.236
Hammes, Ltn	36.217			Stepanov Col	36.40, 36.234

Stroev (formerly Rikhter)	36.120, 36.169, 36.238	2 Squadron RNAS	36.216		36.135, 36.188
Strukov, I.P.	36.100	3 Squadron, NCO pilots	36.188	RNVR Mobile AA Brigade	36.022
Sukhov, Lt	36.118	3 (Western) Aircraft Repair Depot	36.58	Royal Engineers	36.013, 36.096
Svistunov, Lt	36.102, 36.159	4 Squadron RFC	36.257	Royal Garrison Artillery	36.018
Tarasov, Sgt Maj	36.115	NCO pilots	36.188	Royal Horse Artillery	36.015
Tatarin, Lt	36.100	4 Wing RFC	36.270	Royal Irish Regiment	36.254
Tikhomirov brothers	36.118	5 Reserve Squadron	36.265	Royal Observer Corps	36.022
Tiunov	36.236	5 Squadron RFC	36.31, 36.257	Y (Provisional) Squadron	36.129
Tkachev, Gen	36.115, 36.172, 36.233	6 Squadron	36.210, 36.266	<i>Canadian</i>	
Tynoshensky, I.N.	36.041	NCO pilots	36.188	13th Black Watch Canadian Bn	36.153
Ulianin, Col	36.038, 36.102, 36.160	7 Reserve Squadron	36.270	30th Wellington Rifles	36.264
Usov, Col	36.236	8 Naval	36.153	Canadian Machine Gun School,	
Vakulovsky, 2Lt	36.102	8 Reserve Squadron	36.267	Shorncliffe	36.270
Valnitsky Col	36.233	8 Squadron	36.154, 36.200	Eaton Machine Gun Battery	36.270
Velkitsky, Capt	36.049	9 TDS	36.179	<i>French</i>	
Voevodsky, N.S.	36.100, 36.235	10 Squadron	36.190, 36.266	Centre d'Aviation Maritime	36.212
Volk, Ens	36.112	11 Squadron RFC	36.156, 36.227, 36.268	Défense Contre Aéronefs	36.075
Volkovsky, Capt	36.162, 36.234	11 Squadron RFC, NCO pilots	36.189	Escadrille de Chasse Terrestre du CAM	
Wrangel, Gen	36.238	12 Squadron	36.56, 36.221	de Dunkerque	36.212
Zuikov, Sgt	36.116, 36.161	14 AAP	36.181	<i>German</i>	
<i>United States</i>		14 Reserve Squadron	36.29, 36.270	54 BAK	36.083
Coplon, P.	36.059	15 (Corps) Wing	36.154	Jagdstaffel 2	36.031, 36.124
<b>Remembrance</b>		16 RS	36.266	Jasta 1	36.156
<i>Graves &amp; Memorials</i>		16 Squadron	36.203	Jasta 15	36.184
Causewayhead, Barnwell memorial	36.200	16 TDS	36.129	Jasta 28	36.127, 36.157
Commonwealth War Graves Commission	36.179, 36.273	17 Group, Coastal Command	36.152	Jasta 2 Boelcke	<b>36.124</b>
Roeselare Communal Cemetery, Belgium	36.059	18 Squadron	7, 36.153, 36.275	Jasta 3	36.157
St Michael's Church, Maxstoke	36.179	19 Squadron	36.29	Jasta 35	36.217
<i>Memorabilia</i>		20 Squadron	36.190, 36.266	JG III	<b>36.124</b>
'Winged', humorous postcard	36.003	21 Reserve Squadron	36.266	K-Flak N.82	36.070
Christmas card, Independent Force	36.203	21 Squadron	36.9, 36.265	<i>Russian</i>	
Flying Certificates	36.186	22 Wing	36.153	11th Squadron	36.115, 36.233
German air raid instructions	36.093	23 Squadron	36.153	12th Corps Section	36.115
Greetings card, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force	36.031	NCO pilots	36.189	13th Corps Section	36.098
<i>Obituaries</i>		24 Squadron	36.184, 36.267	15th Corps Section	36.098
Giblin, Hal	36.201	25 Squadron	36.64, 36.184	17th Corps Section (Moscow)	36.233
Walsh, Jim	36.201	27 Squadron	36.29	18th Corps Section	36.118
<b>Research</b>		29 Squadron	36.267	1st Corps Section	36.098
<i>Museums</i>		NCO pilots	36.189	1st Fighter Group	36.180
Australian War Memorial	36.223	32 Squadron RFC	36.064, 36.153, <b>36.264</b>	1st Siberian Corps Section	36.98, 36.106
RAeC Certificates	36.135, 36.203, 36.275	33HDS	36.266	20th Section	36.233
RAF Museum Archives	36.062, 36.134, 36.150, 36.274	34 Squadron	36.266	28th Section	36.118
Aerial reconnaissance, information sources	36.063	35 Squadron	36.268	2nd Corps Aviation section	36.122
Air Ministry Weekly Orders	36.202	40 Wing RFC	36.223	3rd Siberian Flying Section	36.159
Independent Force, official records	36.203	44 TS	36.199	4th Aeronautical Company	36.045
Researchers, hiring	36.274	47 Squadron	36.240	4th Aviation Company	36.050, 36.109
<i>Websites</i>		47 TS	36.199	5th Aviation Unit	36.240
Canadian Expeditionary Force Study Group	36.202	48 Squadron	36.153, 36.185	5th Corps Flying Section	36.049, 36.097
Early Aviators	36.062	50 Home Defence Squadron	36.015	5th Squadron	36.233
Liste der 817 Deutschen Piloten vor Kriegsausbruch 1914	36.062	55 Squadron	36.203	8th Army Flying Section	36.116
Vintage Aviation Historical Foundation	36.202	57 Squadron	36.266	8th Fighter Section	36.116
<b>Squadrons &amp; Units</b>		59 TS	36.054	8th Squadron	36.114, 36.160
<i>Australian</i>		60 Squadron	36.268	Air Corps Directorate	36.122, 36.160
3rd Australian Light Horse	36.129	60 TDS	36.201		36.236
Central Flying School, Point Cook	36.131	61 (HD) Squadron	36.154	Air Corps of the Volunteer Army	36.233
Australian Imperial Force	36.223	64 Squadron	36.184	Grodno Fortress Flying Section	36.052
Australian Flying Corps	<b>36.223</b>	66 Squadron	36.272	Lake Onega Flotilla	36.237
1 (Training) Wing AFC	36.054	69 Squadron RFC	36.223	Nikolaev Engineering School	36.039
1 Squadron	36.223	70 Squadron	36.008, 36.029	No 2 Aviation Depot	36.098, 36.236
2 Squadron (68 RFC)	36.223	79 Squadron	36.185	No 3 Aviation Depot	36.115
3 Cadet Wing, Heliopolis	36.129	84 Squadron, NCO pilots	36.192	Observers' Schools	36.114, 36.165
3 Squadron (69 RFC)	36.223	100 Squadron	36.203	structure and organisation	36.123
4 Squadron (71 RFC)	36.223	103 Squadron, NCO pilots	36.192	Ukrainian Air Corps	36.166
5 TS AFC	36.057	104 Squadron	36.203	use of captured German aircraft	36.100
6 TS AFC	36.057	110 Squadron	36.199	<b>Strategy &amp; Policy</b>	
7 TS AFC	36.054	132 Operational Training Unit	36.152	Aerial reconnaissance	36.063
8 TS AFC	36.054	151 Squadron	36.012	Aircraft carriers, development of	36.144
67 (Australian) Squadron RFC	36.223	185 Squadron	36.150, 36.272	Ground strafing	36.229
Casualties and combat stress	36.226	186 (Development) Squadron	36.151	<i>Policies</i>	
Australian Medical Corps	36.230	201 Training Squadron	36.143	Anti-aircraft defence	36.009
<i>British</i>		206 Squadron	36.192	Bailhache Committee	36.189
1 Squadron, NCO pilots	36.188	208 TDS	36.149	NCO pilots	36.186
1 Squadron RNAS	36.221	214 Squadron	36.095	NCO pilots, 1st & 2nd Class	36.187
1 Torpedo Training Squadron	36.149	216 Squadron	36.203	Ross Hume Recruiting Expedition	36.264
CCI Journal Index 36 (2005) 150		Air Battalion	36.253	Torpedo-carrying seaplanes	36.143
		Central Flying School	36.064, 36.187	<b>Vehicles</b>	
			36.257	B Type London bus	36.016
		Fleet Air Arm	36.002, 36.070	Daimler with Krupp 7.7cm AA gun	36.082
			36.142, 36.210	de Dion Bouton	36.015, 36.74
		Fleet and Torpedo Pilot Finishing School	36.149	Ehrhardt	36.084
		Independent Force	36.203	Geschützwagen 14	36.082
		No 1 School of Aeronautics,		horse-drawn transport with Voisin	36.111
		Reading	36.270	Krupp and Daimler tractor	36.094
		Reserve Aeroplane Squadron			

Peerless lorry	36.014, 36.018, 36.020
Pierce-Arrow	36.004, 36.016
Renault	36.099
Thornycroft lorry	36.015, 36.017

## Vessels

HMS <i>Argus</i>	36.150
HMS <i>Furious</i>	36.072, 36.151
HMS <i>Nairana</i>	36.249
HMS <i>Royal Oak</i>	36.072
HMS <i>Vernon</i>	36.149
KBS <i>Manica</i>	36.072
RMS <i>Karmala</i>	36.129
Rumyniia (seaplane carrier)	36.167
<i>Truvor</i>	36.167

## Miscellaneous

Aeroplane, The	36.255
Bolsheviks	36.167, 36.234
CCI Essex Chapter	36.277
disabled observers in Russian service	36.110, 36.120
<i>Flight</i> (magazine)	36.196, 36.255
GS Sheds	36.054
hangars used as bus depot	36.133
Imperial All-Russian Aero Club	36.038
Jim Walsh Memorial Young Writers' Competition	36.223
Kubanol (Oil/fuel)	36.234
Posttraumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD)	36.230
Schneider Trophy	36.024
Society of Former Russian Airmen	36.243
<i>Times</i> , The	36.255
typhus, epidemic in Russia	36.233
Western Australian Airways	36.131, 36.272
WWI Aero	36.059

## BOOK REVIEWS

<i>A History of No 10 Squadron Royal Naval Air Service in WWI</i> ; Mike Westrop	36.066
<i>Aircraft Down</i> ; Alec Brew	36.207
<i>An Airman's Wife</i> ; Aimée McHardy	36.139
<i>Balloon-busting Aces of WWI</i> ; Jon Guttman	36.207
<i>Balloons at War</i> ; John Christopher	36.066
<i>British and American Aces of World War I</i> ; Norman Franks	36.279
<i>British-built Aircraft Vol 4: Central &amp; Eastern England</i> ; Ron Smith	36.139
<i>Classic Fighters</i> , Marlborough 2005; Allan Udy	36.279
<i>Control in the Sky: Evolution and History of the Aircraft Cockpit</i> ; L.F.E. Coombs	36.279
<i>Das Kriegstagebuch der Jagdstaffel 12</i> ; Michael Schmeelke	36.140
<i>Flying an Ugly Duckling</i> ; Michael Cambray	36.066
<i>German Aces of World War I</i> ; N. Franks & G. VanWyngarden	36.067
<i>Groupe de Combat 12 'Les Cicognes'</i> ; Jon Guttman	36.067
<i>In the Footsteps of the Red Baron</i> ; Mike O'Connor & Norman Franks	36.066
<i>Jagdgeschwader Nr II 'Berthold'</i> ; Greg VanWyngarden	36.139
<i>Junkers Aircraft and Engines 1913-1945</i> ; Antony L. Kay	36.066
<i>Les Escadrilles de l'Aeronautique Militaire Française: Symbolique et Histoire 1912-1920</i> SHAA	36.067
<i>Mario Calderara: Aviator and Inventor</i> ; L. Calderara & A. Marchetti	36.208
<i>No Place for Chivalry</i> ; A. Goodrum	36.208
<i>Plane to Plane</i> ; Martyn Chorlton	36.139
<i>Russian Aviation: A Pictorial History 1885-1945</i> ; D. A. Sobolev	36.067
<i>Sopwith Pup Aces of World War I</i> ; Norman Franks	36.207
<i>SPAD S.VII CI</i> ; Martin Velek	36.067
<i>The Annals of 100 Squadron</i> ; Major C. Gordon Burge, OBE	36.068
<i>The Chronicles of 55 Squadron RFC and RAF</i> ; Leonard Miller	36.067

CCI Journal Index 36 (2005) 151

<i>The Great War-plane Sell Off</i> ; Arthur W.J.G. Ord-Hume	36.207
<i>The Red Baron</i> ; Manfred von Richthofen	36.139
<i>The Royal Air Force: An Encyclopedia of the Inter-War Years Volume I</i> ; Wg Cdr Ian M. Philpott	36.207
<i>Three's Company: An Illustrated History of No 3 (Fighter) Squadron RAF</i> ; J. T.C. Long	36.207
<i>Twentieth Century Maverick: The Life of Noel Pemberton Billing</i> ; Barbara Stoney	36.067
<i>Uniforms and Equipment of the British Army in WWI</i> ; Stephen J. Chambers	36.279
<i>Upwards and Onwards</i> ; Bill Randle	36.140
<i>War in the Air</i> ; Sir Walter Raleigh & H.A. Jones	36.279
<i>With a Smile and a Wave: The life of Captain Aidan Liddell VC, MC</i> ; P. Daybell	36.139

## Electronic Media Reviews

<i>Aerofan</i> on CD-ROM	36.068
<i>Aircraft colours and markings of the First World War era</i> : CD-ROM Version 2, by Bob Pearson	36.208

## Drawings & Maps

BE1	36.259
Castle Bromwich	36.180
Eastern Front	36.109
East Fortune Aerodrome	36.144
Grimsby, location of former Killingholme hangars	36.133
Maubeuge	36.031
Russia	36.045
Russia, Ukraine & the Black Sea	36.165
Warsaw Campaign area	36.099

## Graphs and Tables

4 Sqn AFC, operations 1918	36.225
Aircraft production in Bordeaux	36.028
JG III, organisation	36.124
Officer and NCO aircrew 1918	36.194
Propeller numbering, British	36.197
Sopwith Triplanes, French serials & combat results	36.213

## COVERS & COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS

<b>36.1f</b> <i>Russian Ace Aleksandr Kosakov</i> ; Barry Weekley	
<b>36.1if</b> SPAD VII profiles; Bob Pearson	
<b>36.033</b> <i>2Lt Dunstan and Capt Taylor in BE2c, 2545</i> ; Howard Jones	
<b>36.033</b> <i>2Lt Leslie Dunstan flying Martinsyde G100, 7263</i> ; Howard Jones	
<b>36.036</b> <i>Lebed 12 biplanes; and Sikorsky S-16s of the Imperial Russian Air Service</i> ; Vic Sheppard	
<b>36.1r</b> 13pdr AA gun. Contemporary illustration, digitally coloured.	
<b>36.2f</b> <i>Incident at Albert</i> , digital collage.	
<b>36.2if</b> Sopwith Pup, Shuttleworth Collection.	
<b>36.2r</b> <i>A Lesson from the Master and Hostile Sky</i> ; Russell Smith	
<b>36.3f</b> <i>Short success with HMS Vindex</i> ; Joe Edis	
<b>36.3if</b> Sopwith Triplane and Sopwith Pup, Shuttleworth Collection.	
<b>36.3r</b> <i>Calm Before the Storm: Sopwith 1½ Strutter, and Evening Flight: C* airship</i> ; Barry Barnes	
<b>36.4f</b> <i>DH2 downs Fokker Eindekker</i> ; Robin Smith.	
<b>36.4if</b> <i>Hawker defeats an Albatros C.I, and Mapplebeck's Balloon Strafe</i> ; Colin Ashford.	
<b>36.4r</b> <i>BE2 over Stonehenge</i> ; Robert Karr.	

## Profiles & Five-views

<b>Anatra D ('Anade'), Morane-Saulnier Type I, MS839, Morane-Saulnier Type P, SPAD A2 &amp; Voisin 3 (Type LAS) Russian-built</b> ; colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov	36.105
<b>Anatra DS, LVG C.V, Nieuport 10, Sopwith 11/2 Strutter, SPAD A2 &amp; SPAD VII</b> colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov	36.173
<b>Avro 504, DH9, DH9a, RE8, Sopwith Camel F4055</b> color profiles by Mikhail Bykov	36.248
<b>Farman 22, Farman 30, Nieuport IVG &amp; Nieuport 10</b> colour profiles by Harry Dempsey	36.101
<b>Farman 16, Morane-Saulnier Type G, Morane-Saulnier Type L &amp; Mosca MBbis</b> ; colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov	36.104
<b>Nieuport 11, Nieuport 17, Nieuport 21 &amp; Nieuport 23</b> colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov	36.174
<b>Nieuport 11, Nieuport 16</b> colour five-view and profiles by Richard Ansell	36.034
<b>Nieuport 17, Nieuport 23bis, Nieuport 24bis, Nieuport 27</b> colour profiles by Mikhail Bykov	36.241
<b>Nieuport 24bis</b> ; colour five-view by Richard Ansell	36.176
<b>Sopwith Triplanes in French service</b> ; colour five-view by Harry Dempsey	36.244
<b>Authors</b>	
Alexeyev, S. (Fabric)	36.133
Anderson, P. (Fabric)	36.200
Armstrong, M. (Fabric)	36.059
Boddy, B. (Fabric)	36.132
Browne, O'B. (translator)	36.124
Clarke, A. (Fabric)	36.200
Clarke, M. (Fabric)	36.272
Cohen, M. (Fabric)	36.059
Cooksley, P. (Fabric)	36.200
Davies, K. (Fabric)	36.132
Davis, M.J.	36.197, 36.257
Dunstan, J.	36.029
Goble, J. (Fabric)	36.201
Hadaway, S.	36.063, 36.134, 36.202, 36.275
Hamilton, D. (Fabric)	36.060
Hare, Paul R.	36.252
Hide, David	36.003, 36.071
Hussein, C. (Fabric)	36.201
Hyde, K. (Fabric)	36.132
Jefford, J.	36.186, 36.272
Kulikov, V. (Fabric)	36.200
Lacroze, Jean	36.023
Lambrecht, E. (Fabric)	36.059
Law, P. (Fabric)	36.133
Leslie, G.S. (Fabric)	36.132
Long, B. (Fabric)	36.200
Lowsley-Williams, D. (Albums)	36.054
McCutcheon, K.D. (Fabric)	36.059
McGuire, F. (Fabric)	36.060
Mirkovic, M. (Fabric)	36.272
Molkentin, Michael	36.223
Morris, R. (Fabric)	36.200
Newman, G.	36.143
Pearce, M. (translator)	36.023
Partridge, M.	36.132, 36.184
Ryley, D. (Fabric)	36.060
Singfield, T. (Fabric)	36.132
Smith, C.	36.129
Taylor, J.	36.132, 36.179
Taylor, S.K.	36.132, 36.153, 36.264
Travers, Margaret (editor and translator)	36.037, 36.097, 36.158, 36.233
Welsh, M. (Fabric)	36.060
Westrop, Mike	36.211